Five shot dead in betting shop attack

FIVE men were killed and nine wounded yesterday when Loyalist gunmen walked into a Roman Catholic bookmaker's office in Belfast and fired indiscriminately at the customers.

The Ulster Freedom Fighters later admitted that they were responsible for the murders in revenge for the eight Protestant building workers ambushed by the IRA last month. Twenty-six people have now died in sectarian violence in Northern Ireland this year, ten in the past two days.

On Tuesday, a distraught policeman killed three people at the Sinn Fein offices in West Belfast before committing suicide and yesterday morning, an off-duty soldier killed one of four IRA men who had lured him into a trap.

Then at 2.15 yesterday afternoon, two UFF gunmen, armed with a rifle and shotgun, went into the crowded Sean Graham betting shop in Hatfield Street off the

PADDY Ashdown yesterday

admitted having a "brief relationship" with his secretary of

five years ago, his confession

prompted by attempts to sell

a stolen document referring

to the affair to the News of the

Within minutes, John Ma-

jor and Neil Kinnock had ral-

lied to his support, each in-

sisting it was a private matter

with no relevance to political battles, while senior Liberal

Democrats said there was no

question of Mr Ashdown re-

Mr Major telephoned Mr

Ashdown before he made his

public statement yesterday,

and the intervention of the

two main party leaders was

seen as a move to silence any

MPs hoping to capitalise on

the disclosure. Politicians in

all parties expressed the hope

that Mr Ashdown's straight-

forward admission of the af-

fair, which occurred before he

became party leader, would

lower the pre-election tem-

perature and lead to fewer

smear tactics. Des Wilson,

signing as party leader.

The Ulster Freedom Fighters admitted opening fire indiscriminately in a Belfast betting shop yesterday, saying it was revenge for an IRA attack. Edward Gorman and Jamie Dettmer report

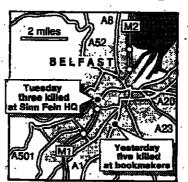
butcher's shop: there was blood everywhere," one survivor said. The place is absolutely riddled with bullets. People were diving for cover, but they just couldn't get out of the way. Nobody stood a

Another survivor said he froze when he heard the shooting, then tried to tend the injured, but one man had already died. Most of the injured, including elderly men and teenagers, were taken to Belfast City Hospital, where three were in a critical condition and three others were described as seriously ill. They were suffering from chest and abdominal injuries as well as gunshot wounds to their arms and legs. Yesterday's killings brought a

wave of revulsion and condemnation by politicians, churchmen and local people stunned by the intensity of the recent violence, which recalls the worst days of the early Seventies. Unionists renewed their calls for internment, while Robin Earnes, the Church of Ireland primate, spoke of the "unbridled madness" stalking the streets of Northern Ireland, adding: "If the killing does not stop, everyone will be sucked into the morass of violence." Sir Hugh Annesley, the RUC chief constable, also denounced the shootings as murder madness, but denied Unionist claims that the province was run-

ning out of control. He said that his

officers were preventing 85 per



are frightened, and have a right to be, and my sympathies are with them," he said. "But the police are not sitting idly by. We are making arrests for crime every day across this province."

Dr Patrick Walsh, bishop of Down and Connor, told mourners at a funeral that Belfast was shrouded in gloom, death and near despair. Speaking before the UFF attack, he added: "The murderers, the arsonists, the bombers are plaguing us. They are plunging us be a fathomless pit of agonising

Steve McBride, an Alliance party councillor who arrived at the betting shop five minutes after the gunmen fled, condemned what he described as an appalling act of indiscriminate sectarian violence. This was "an attempt to drag the community into the depths of total despair. The only remedy is for people to stand up and to tell the gunmen and gansters of all sides to

Ken Maginnis the Ulster Unionist Party security spokesman, said Northern Ireland was in a state of virtual anarchy. He recalled that Sir Hugh Annesley had said recently that he was "some way down the road to internment". Mr Maginnis asked: "Just how long is this

Sir Hugh, who visited the scene, insisted that his security policy was effective in dealing with the violence, saying: "It has not been beyond control and it will not get

beyond control. It is serious, this is a very serious murder, but this is not an out-of-control situation. We have here across this province. killers who are being harboured on both sides of this divide. We will follow this enquiry with utter and absolute determination. We must

have other people to turn them in.

The shootings yesterday were the work of the Ulster Freedom Fighters, the military wing of the Ulster Defence Association, which has reorganised itself and killed scores of Catholics since many of its leading figures were arrested during the Stevens collusion enquiry of 1989-90. After its gunmen murdered a Catholic taxi driver in Belfast three days ago, it announced that anyone who supported the republican movement in any way — including through the ballot box — would be regarded as a

Conspiracy discounted, page 2

legitimate target.

Hurd to speed EC entries

By MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

SPEEDING the entry of Poland, Hungary and Czechoslovakia into the European Community by the year 2000 will be one of Britain's priorities when it takes over the EC presidency in July, Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary,

said yesterday. He predicted that eventually even Russia might become an EC member though that was still "a long

Unveiling Britain's plans for the leadership of the Community, as well as its official logo of a "lively, intelligent" lion prancing across the European flag. Mr Hurd said the case for enlargement was

accepted by all 12 members. There was no contradiction between widening and deepening the EC, he said. Others accepted Britain's argument that the Twelve could not remain an exclusive club.

The foreign secretary said Britain's other priorities were the completion of the single market, due to come into full effect on January 1, 1993; the reform of the common agricultural policy and EC finances; and summit meetings with the US and Japan to strengthen links

Photograph, page 4

TODAY IN THE TIMES

> STEALING THE SHOW



The Queen was ready; so was the Duke of Edinburgh. The lighting seemed perfect. But one last check was needed before Terry O'Neill could take the official

photographs to mark the 40th anniversary of the accession. A 'dorgi', bred by the Queen from a corgi and a dachshund, added the final touch. For

the full picture from the palace, see page 16

LIFE & TIMES

BETTE FOR THE BOYS



Ms Midler teams up with James Caan in her latest cinematic venture, but Geoff Brown finds the outcome less than divine.

Life and Times section, page 3

Ashdown admits spate of rumours

Standing together: Jane and Paddy Ashdown outside their home yesterday after Mr Ashdown had invited the press to meet them

INSIDE : Car prices cleared Motor manufacturers were

cleared of overcharging British customers amid claims that a Monopolies and Mergers Commission inquiry into car prices was "a sell-out" Page 17

Keegan post Kevin Keegan has been appointed manager of Newcastle United in suc-

cession to Osvaldo Schools league

Local authorities are to publish their own league tables of schools, taking

Keays admits Sara Keays accepted in the High Court that she had been too ready to believe Cecii Parkinson's protestations of love..... Page 6

Budget backed Russia's parliament will today challenge attempts by the republic's leaders to

soften its austerity

...Page 7

NDEX

LIFE & TIMES Arts.... Concise crossword ...



The party headquarters switchboard was deluged with calls of support and even applications to join, in protest at what callers regarded as the latest dirty trick in a grubby election campaign. But the

the Liberal Democrat cam-

paign director, said the ques-tion of Mr Ashdown resign-

ing as leader had simply not

affair to end

Liberal Democrats did not allege any conspiracy, or suggest that there had been a political motive for the theft of the document from the safe of Mr Ashdown's solicitor. Last week, the solicitor was restraining English newspapers from printing stories based on the stolen document, an aide memoire about the relationship recorded by

appeared that Mr Ashdown's name might emerge in divorce proceedings involving Tricia Howard, who had been separated from her hus-band before the affair. He had intended to go pub-

lic with the details today after telling his MPs at last night's weekly meeting at Westminster. But he was pushed into earlier action when The Scotsman, not covered by the English injunction, broke the story yesterday and other English newspapers gave heavy hints of a scandal about to break. Mr Ashdown and his colleagues found their life was becoming impossible and their election campaign inhibited in coping with enquiries about the story. They decided to move more swiftly.

Few politicians believed yesterday that the Liberal Democrats or Mr Ashdown, who had a majority of 5,700 in Yeovil at the last election, would suffer lasting damage from the affair. Public distaste for an extramarital affair, it was commonly be-lieved, would be balanced by sympathy for his family, par-ticularly his wife of 30 years, Jane, disgust at how the newspapers concerned had gained their information, and the courage of his swift disclosure. But there was some nervousness among Liberal Democrats at the effect on women voters and in sternly moralistic Celtic fringe

constituencies. Mr Ashdown said in his statement yesterday that his affair should have remained "a private and personal matter of concern only to those

By Robin Oakley, political editor involved". He said the stoler document offered by the thief for sale to newspapers contained "information supplied in confidence to my solicitors about a brief relationship which I had five years ago, before the 1987 general election, and well before I became leader of my party.

"When the theft was discovered I was advised and believed that I had every right to defend my privacy. I was fur-ther advised that because its circulation arose from a criminal act, the document would be protected by the full force the law. In those circumstances, my solicitors obtained an injunction pre-venting its publication.

"However, it is now clear to me that in this pre-election atmosphere, I, my family, my friends and party colleagues, will not be left alone. I have therefore decided to make this personal statement." Refusing to answer questions, and saying he wanted to get back to work, he concluded: "This has been an extremely painful experience. But it is one which all involved, and especially Jane, my family

and I have faced together." Andrew Phillips, the lawyer, said that Ms Howard was "party to Mr Ashdown's decision to make a statement. and has nothing to add to or subtract from it. Ms Howard hopes that she will now be left alone to live a normal life free from intolerable pressures and intrusions." She would make a statement today, but answer no questions.

> Burgiary blamed, page 2 Peter Riddell, page 12 Leading article and letters, page 13



Two survive in air bubble

another was still missing last night after a lifeboat crashed into the water during official tests on prototype launching gear at Hull. Two other men survived the accident, saved by an air bubble that kept them alive for more than an hour and a half until help could reach them.

The lifeboat, from the Norsea, a North Sea Ferries vessel, overturned in King George Dock at about 2pm. trapping the four men testing the new equipment under the supervision of officials from the Department of Trans52, were taken to Hull Royal Infirmary suffering from trauma and mild hypo-

registrar at the hospital, said the survivors owed their lives

air slowly being used up. He

A spokesman for the transport department said the equipment being tested was a prototype which had not yet been approved. "People can rest assured that no other vessel in Britain has been

The Piano Maker's Art

To a Yamaha craftsman, the beauty of a piano is much more than skin deep. That's why, in our dedication to building the world's finest instruments, nothing is too much trouble. And while other makers may be happy to leave certain elements

of tone, touch and durability to chance. Yamaha is not. So each one of the thousands of pairs that goes into building a Yamaha piano, we make ourselves. From a bridge pin on our smallest upright to the large cast from frame of a concert grand Even the digital circuitry in Disklaviers (pianos that record and

replay your performance) is a unique product of Yamalia expense. The Yamaha Heritage - a century of craftsmanship and technology – wouldn't have it any other way. Why should your

as man dies in lifeboat test

ONE person was killed and

Divers recovered the body of one man. The two known

David Cartlidge, the senior

to the air pocket in which they were caught. "The lifeboat appears to have turned over, trapping the crew beneath it. Fortunately there appears to have been an air bubble which allowed both of the men to breathe for a little longer. They appear to have inhaled a small amount of water and are very cold." he

Phil Birch, son of one of the survivors, said last night: "My dad clung on to a ledge survivors, Christopher Dixon. with his fingertips for an hour aged 29, and Brian Birch, and a half. He could feel the

is still very shocked and confused." Inspector Phil Alderman,

of Humberside police, said: "None of the crew were wear-ing life-jackets when the accident happened. The preliminary investigation suggests that the davits used to lower the lifeboat failed, causing the craft to fall into the water upside down."

fitted with it," he said.

Marine accident experts have begun their investigation into the tragedy.

Grin and bear it the only prescription for a cold

By THOMSON PRENTICE MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

BRITONS waste millions of pounds a year on over-the-counter cold and influenza medicines that are little more than glorified painkillers, the

Consumers' Association says today. Some of the ingredients are useless and others can cause such side-effects as drowsiness, constipation, insomnia and anxiety, the association's magazine Which? reports. "You can't get rid of a cold or flu any quicker by taking drugs than if you braved it out alone. Calling these medicines 'remedies' is something of a misnomer."

the report says. The report calculates that Britons spend more than £50 million a year

on such medicines and says many cold products contain a painkiller, usually paracetamol, which is sometimes the only active ingredient. "It is just as effective, and cheaper, to take a painkiller on its own." Which? says.

It cites Beechams Hot Lemon. which contains paracetamol as the only active ingredient, costs 28p per sachet, and £1.66 for the maximum daily dose. Buying a large pharmacy pack of an unbranded painkiller would cost from 1p a tablet and 8p for the daily maximum dose.

"The most straightforward cold medicines are the hot lemon drinks. many of which are simply glorified painkillers. These won't necessarily be more effective at relieving symptoms and will almost certainly cost more than a standard dose of Many products contain antihista-

mines to "dry up" a cold but there is no proof that they help a cold and they can cause drowsiness. Which? says. Decongestants taken by mouth can for some people increase the risk of insomnia, anxiety and tremors. and are unsuitable for patients with heart conditions, high blood pressure, and diabetes.

Inhaling hot water vapour is just as effective in relieving congestion, the report says. "An expectorant is supposed to ease the loosening and coughing up of phlegm for a chesty cough, but there is no convincing evidence that they work. Drinking lots of fluid and inhaling hot water

vapour will have as good an expectorant effect as anything you can buy." Suppressants, aimed at easing a dry cough, may cause drowsiness if they contain antihistamines and constipation if they contain codeine. Among a Which? list of combined

cold medicines, Beechams Hot Lemon and Lemsip emerge as the most expensive at £1.66 each, calculated on the basis of a maximum daily dose. On the same basis, Beechams Day Nurse, containing a painkiller, a suppressant and a decongestant, is £1.58, and Boots Day Cold Comfort, with similar active ingredients, is

£1.54. The report is based on information from GPs, pharmacists, pharmacologists and medical literature.

Conspiracy theory discounted after parties report spate of office break-ins around the country

Ashdown theft blamed on chance burglary

AN OPPORTUNIST burglar rather than any sinister conspirator was behind the robbery at the offices of Paddy Ashdown's solicitor which led to the disclosure of the politician's affair with his secretary, City of London police believe.

The burglary happened on the weekend of January 10-12 at the offices of Bates. Wells and Braithwaite near Smithfield meat market. The firm acts for Mr Ashdown personally and not for the Liberal Democrat party.

The burglar forced a win-

dow and got into the two storey offices. Drawers and several safes were searched and, according to police, the thief took £480 in cash and the aide-memoire which had been written by Andrew Phillips, one of the firm's partners, after discussions with Mr Ashdown. The note was placed in a sealed envelope described as "distinctive" by police. Nothing else was taken and the burglar might have

overlooked some jewellery. Office burglaries are not unusual in the City, where there is little domestic property. The area around Smithfield does not suffer as badly as other parts of the City which have small, oldfashioned office blocks, such as the roads around Fleet Street and the Temple. Solicitors' offices are burgled mainly for easily removable office equipment such as small computers.

Members of the firm, in-

cluding Mr Phillips and William Garnett, another partner, said yesterday that the discovery of the aidemémoire was nothing more than a freak incident and agreed that the firm was the victim of a burglar with an eye for the main chance.

The break-in is part of a series of incidents including nine involving the offices of eight burglaries at Liberal Democrat offices around the country and five burglaries at local Conservative offices. Lord Holme of Cheltenham, a former president of the Liberals, speculated on whether the burglary and reports of thefts from Labour MPs and Liberal Democrat offices might be part of something sinister.

"One does have to say now that reports of breakins of a number of Labour MPs and break-ins we have had of our offices round the country combined with this very serious theft makes one wonder if there is not some pattern there rather than random events," he said on

Spokeswomen for the Liberal Democrats and the Conservatives have described the incidents as nothing more than ordinary burglaries inspired by thieves hoping to find office equipment which could be easily removed.

The Labour incidents include three thefts from the office of Jack Cunningham, the party's campaigns director, during which computer records were taken. In another incident, computer records were taken from the office of Marjorie Mowlam, a Labour spokeswoman on City affairs. Other MPs have reported that their computers have been tam-

pered with.

The Liberal Democrats say that over the past eight months the headquarters of their association of local councillors at Hebden Bridge, West Yorkshire, has been burgled three times. There have also been breakins at constituency offices for Truro, Brecon, Littleborough, and Saddleworth in Greater Manchester, at Bath, and Richmond and Barnes, in London.

The Conservatives have had constituency party of-fices robbed in the past 18 months in Bath. Leeds, in the North-West and at Streatham and Wimbledon

Ashdown admission, page 1 Leading article and letters, page 13



How Scots law beat gagging writ

By Frances GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

THE publication by The Scotsman yesterday of Paddy Ashdown's relationship th his secretary is a striking example of how the media can exploit the existence of a different jurisdiction in Scotland to circumvent a

"gagging writ".

After the publication in Scotland yesterday, and Mr Ashdown's statement, lawyers had the injunctions binding the English media discharged. Writs had been obtained

by Bates Wells & Braith-

waite, Mr Ashdown's lawyers, against News Group Newspapers after learning that the News of the World had a copy of a document stolen from its offices. That effectively bound the rest of the press after a ruling dur-ing the Spycatcher proceedings said that an injunction binding one newspaper bound all. The injunctions still had to be served on the papers individually, because publication could be not being aware of the existence of the injunction, or ignorance of the confidential nature of the document. Willliam Garnett, of Bates Wells & Braithwaite, said yesterday that an injunction had not been sought in Scotland because, if the English press had complied with the terms of the injunction, the Scottish press would not have known of the existence of the confidential material or of the injunction. He added that it would not have been possible to obtain an injunction against the Scottish media without some evidence that a Scottish paper intended to

It appeared that the material had been leaked to Scotland via the English media. he said. As a result of the Scottish disclosure, the confidential nature of the mate-

rial was destroyed.
Andrew Phillips, Mr Ashdown's solicitor, said yesterday that the use of Scotland as a "back door" begged the question of whether the distinct jurisdictions "related to the reality of modern media and lands. It makes one think that perhaps there ought to be some reform to bring in some reciprocity on these

Affairs of state end with no great political harm

SADLY but historically, the Liberals have attracted more than their fair share of scandal, proven or otherwise. Dirty tricks were clearly at work when the tabloids floated suggestions in 1987 of an improper association be-tween Sir David Steel, then the party leader, and a woman party worker in Scotland. Sir David won damages of over £100,000. and an apology, from The Sun and the Daily Star.

His wife, now Lady Steel. said at the time: "If you are in politics you have to expect this sort of thing." In the immediately following election, Sir David's majority in his safe Borders seat went down by only 4.6 per cent, less than the national decline in centre party fortunes.

Jeremy Thorpe, his predecessor as party leader, was crucified on the cross of insinuation, although he was never found guilty of any with one. His involvement in the Norman Scott case in luckless association with a collapsed secondary bank. London and Merchant Securities. His eventual decision to resign was taken

In the wake of the Ashdown disclosure. **Alan Hamilton** looks back at the effect of politicians' indiscretions

against a background of disastrous municipal election

Historians and biographers have mused for a century over Gladstone's true motives for stealing out at night to save fallen women. He suffered not a whit, and even in his 87th year was pronouncing. Thatcher-like, from the back benches, on the conduct of his party. English morality, like

English law, appears to take dimmer view of offences against property than offences against the person. Lloyd George had a longstanding affair with his secretary Frances Stephenson which did him no great polhe eventually married her.
And, of course, Ireland.

Brief encounters with secretaries come and go. The elephant trap of Ireland goes

on forever. There is nothing more ridiculous, the historian Lord Macaulay once observed, than the British in a fit of morality. Today's tabloid newspapers are the in-heritors of a long tradition of rampant hypocrisy, yet dalliance between a political leader and, as they so fragrantly put it, "a woman who is not his wife", has rarely of itself been the cause of downfall.

No eyelid would have been batted at John Profumo's association with Christine Keeler had not a presumed KGB colonel from the Soviet embassy shared the poolside at Cliveden. But his real crime, and that which pulled the final brick from under a tired and tottering 12-yearold Tory administration, was his blatant denial of any

liaison to the Commons. Post-war Labour governments have endured much innuendo, but not much fatal sexual scandal. Mrs Thatcher appeared to take sexual indiscretion around her cabinet table in her token spell in the wilderness to the offender. Perhaps women are better able to see these matters in a wider

Muscular dystrophy 'fault' identified

The genetic fault responsible for the commonest cause of adult muscular dystrophy has been identified (Nigel Hawkes writes).
Teams from Britain, The

Netherlands, Sweden and

America report in Nature that they have found the region of DNA responsible for myotonic dystrophy, which is believed to affect about one person in 7,500. Keith Johnson, of Charing Cross hospital, London, and Duncan Shaw, of the University of Wales College of Medicine in Cardiff, report that in 90 per cent of those affected normal DNA fragment can be isolated from the region of chromosome 19 known to hold the fault. The size of this fragment increases from one generation to the next, in parallel with increasing severity of the disease.

The next step, according to the Muscular Dystrophy Group which has helped to finance the research, will be to study the gene and establish the protein which it should be producing — the lack of which is assumed to be responsible for the symptoms of the disease. The prospects for drug or gene therapy would then become brighter.

First novels deal attacked

The chairman of the Dillons bookshop chain yesterday at-tacked deals which several publishers have made with W.H.Smith to publish first

novels in paperback.

Terry Maher said that while it was true that a new novel would be counted a success if it sold as many as 1,000 copies in hardback, that was because artificially high prices protected by the net book agreement inhibited serious marketing. He pre-dicted that the W.H.Smith initiative would fail. Hardback threat,

L&T section, page 1

Mother and son found dead

A man found battered to death is believed to have been killed by his mother before she took her own life. The bodies of Ward Brooks, aged 28, and his mother Sheila, aged 52, were found at a house in Carluke, Strathdyde, on Tuesday night. He Mr Brooks's wife Carolyn said that since their separation last February he had spent most of the year living with his mother. "As far as I know there was no problem between him and his mum." Post mortem examinations were carried out yesterday.

Cheltenham Tory returns

A Tory rebel who led the campaign to overturn the selection of John Taylor, a black barrister, as parliamentary candidate for Cheltenham has been returned to the party executive from which he was expelled over a year ago. Bob Williams, aged 55, a

businessman, was unan-mously voted back onto the executive of the local party's Chariton Kings Ward in Cheltenham. His return was proposed by the chairman, Mrs Jenny Morton, Mr Williams said yesterday: "We need all the help we can get today and I am out to get it."

Hearing ends

The Court of Appeal reserved judgment yesterday on appeals by five homosexual men who claim they were wrongly convicted of acts of violence committed during mutual sado-masochistic activities in their own homes. A judge had ruled that the violence was so extreme that the law had to intervene. The men argue that judges have no right to dictate what consenting adults can do in private.

Case resumes 🕝

Alison Halford, assistant chief constable of Merseyside and Britain's nighest ranking police woman, yesterday re-sumed her action at a Manchester industrial tribu-nal in which she alleges sexual deiscrimination. Miss Halford, aged 51, who is suspended on separate disciplinary charges, says she has been repeatedly passed over for further promotion because she is a woman.

Tennis enquiry

The environment secretary has called a public enquiry into plans by Warwick district council to demolish what are believed to be the world's oldest lawn tennis courts, in Victoria Park, Learnington Spa, and replace them with a £1.2 million indoor bowls

Kidnapper 'used same hideout

BY PETER DAVENPORT AND **CRAIG SETON**

POLICE believe that the kidnapped Birmingham estate agent Stephanie Slater was held at the same place where Julie Dart was kept, and probably killed, after her abduction in Leeds last year.

Detective Chief Inspector John O'Sullivan of West Yorkshire police confirmed this last night. He said that police were checking all types of accommodation to try to find the location which may provide vital clues about the wanted man. Mr O'Sullivan said that it

was unlikely that after Miss Dart's murder he would have travelled far with her body in the boot of his car and his hideaway may well be in South Yorkshire or closer to Grantham, Lincolnshire, near where she was dumped. Police were sifting through information from more than 3,000 telephone calls yesterday after the publication of an

artist's impression of their quarry. Their first task was to establish if any of the possible identities passed on by callers have already figured in the which has been built up in the search for the killer of the Leeds 18-year-old. If so they would have a prime suspect on their hands.

Senior officers said they were delighted at the public response and all information would be treated seriously. The calls ranged from suggested identities for the man to people who believe they may have seen him during his preparations to kidnap Miss Slater. One caller claimed to have spotted the man on a possible reconnaisance mission of the route for the ransom money.

Many callers gave information about the train motif seen on the breast pocket of the kidnapper's jacket, which police regard as a vital clue.

TSW franchise appeal dismissed

By MELINDA WITTSTOCK, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

legal challenge to the Inde-pendent Television Commission's decision to award its licence to a lower cash bidder

was turned down yesterday.
The Court of Appeal upheld by a 2-1 majority the ITC's rejection of TSW's £16.1 million bid in favour of Westcountry Television's £7.8 million offer on the basis that the ITC had acted within the law. But Lord Donaldson of Lymington, Master of the Rolls, dissenting, argued that there were reasonable grounds for considering that the LTC had not given TSW's

bid a fair hearing.
TSW had argued during the judicial review that the ITC's decision had been unfair and irrational. The ITC had said that TSW's bid was too high to ensure that its programme obligations would be met.

Dismissing the company's case, Lord Justice Nolan said: "The judgment of the ITC may be right or wrong, but it is fully explained and it is plainly one which the ITC was entitled to make."

Harry Turner, TSW's managing director, said he was extremely disappointed by

TELEVISION South West's the ruling. The company will decide whether to appeal to the House of Lords at a board

meeting today.

George Russell, chairman of the ITC, welcomed the decision as an important precedent for regulatory bodies "Our work has been under the most intense scrutiny. As was said, the ITC did play by the rules, and I am delighted that the professionalism and thoroughness of that work has been under-lined by this positive outcome.

Westcountry Television said: "We are looking forward to continuing our plans to implement a quality service for viewers in the West Coun-try without further

This is not the first time that Lord Donaldson has found himself out on a limb Frances Gibb writes).

In 1988, when the Court of Appeal held that newspapers were free to publish the con-tents of Peter Wright's book, Spycatcher, Lord Donaldson dissented from a decision by the court that The Sunday Times should not be banned from continuing with its serialisation of the book.



Pools winner: Joyce Beynon with Adam Faith the actor yesterday after receiving a cheque for £2,027,493.40 from Littlewoods Pools. Mrs Beynon, aged 62, of Upper Church Village. Mid-Glamorgan, won the second highest pools payout with a stake of 54p. "I've spent years counting the pennies and only recently we've been turning off the central heating because we were worried how high the gas bill might be," she said. "My one ambition has always been to go on a cruise holiday one ambition has always been to go on a cruise holiday, so that's close to the top of the shopping list, but top of the list is a new bungalow." Mrs Beynon received the cheque at the Royal Mint, Llantrisant, near her home, and she was charm what her mines have the result of the chemical she was charm what her mines have the result of the she was charm what her mines have the result of the she was charm what her mines have the result of the she was charm what her mines have the result of the she was charm what her mines have the result of the she was charmed by the she and she was shown what her winnings looked like in newly minted £1 coins

Labour and SNP declare total war

OUTRIGHT political war broke out between Labour and the Scottish National Party yesterday with both hurling a string of accusations at the other, leaving the Conservatives a moment of respite in which to lick their wounds.

The Tories' tactic of polarising the constitutional argument between independence and the status quo, appears to be paying off. The fight is now between Labour and the nationalists to attract voters to either devolution or a break with the union. Sup-port for the Tories has solidi-fied, showing a modest rise in their popularity to 23 per

Donald Dewar, Labour's Scottish affairs spokesman, began his party's attack on the SNP yesterday, accusing it of peddling "the most bla-tant form of fraud" and shamelessly manufacturing evidence to back its call for an independent nation. "The myth that a separate

Scotland would suddenly become a land of conspicuous affluence can only be supported by false figures, doubtful statistics and selective quotes," he said. Labour pub-

lished a document entitled Nailing the nationalist lie, in which the party sought to destroy the nationalists's economic argument for independence.

Mr Dewar said that the

slick assumption that every-one would be better off in a separate Scotland was insulting. "We have 8.9 per cent of UK population. 8.8 per cent of the tax paying units and contribute only 7.5 per cent of income tax receipts. It is a pattern repeated across the fiscal range. Put at its best there is no certainty that we would be able to maintain the level of public services and the infrastructure which Scotland needs."

Alex Salmond, the SNP leader, told his MPs in London: "The last few days have seen a level of hysteria from the SNP's opponents unparalleled since the 1970s. Every smear in the book has been wheeled out to rubbish Scotland, to denigrate our people and to tell us that we are not capable of standing on our own two feet." He accused Labour of recycling Tory lies.

Political notebook, page 4

Funeral directors accused of 'hiding' cost of coffins

By Peter Victor

THE cost of funerals can vary from £269 for a basic service with simple coffin to as much as £725, according to a Consumers' Association survey of 100 funeral directors.

Most charged between £400 and £600. Many did not produce a breakdown of prices and the association said that there seemed to be no good reason why some could provide a service so much more cheaply.

Funerals with a veneered coffin and a limousine for mourners ranged be-tween £360 and £890. Such wide variations were unlikely in one area, the association said, but in any one region

they could differ by £100 or more. "Funeral directors should be required to give clearly itemised estimates and bills," Which? magazine said. Only one in three gave the association a breakdown of charges. More than half the firms in the nationwide survey hid the cost of the coffin even though it was usually the most expensive item. The association said that the National Association of Funeral Directors' code of practice needed to be improved and more stringently monitored.

Wally Parson, chairman of the

funeral directors' association, said that it was difficult to compare different costs. "Even with basic packages, some funeral directors will provide more

than others," he said. "There are going to be price variations."

He pointed to another survey yesterday of 2,500 people who had arranged funerals in 1990 or 1991, in which 96 per cent said that they were satisfied with their funeral director. The survey. for Chosen Heritage, an advance payment funeral company, said that 58 per cent thought they had received good value for money, while only 2 per

cent thought it poor. The same survey found that 73 per cent believed that funerals were expensive. Figures in a previous survey for the company recorded an average cost in England and Wales of £965.71, an increase of 11.3 per cent over 1990.

Puperal director's charges: Funeral director's services (inc making all necessary arrangements, providing staff, use of funeral home facilities etc)
Mid-range, medium quality veneered coffin

publish 'truer' league tables for schools

By JOHN O'LEARY HIGHER EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

teachers' unions have been

pressing the government for more sophisticated rankings,

but Mr Clarke has insisted

that parents will make their own adjustments for a

Yesterday's report will fuel

the controversy, as well as renewing the debate on selec-

tive education, because it shows that pupils' academic

ability at entry is a much

more important indicator of

examination success than a

school's ethnic or social mix.

the research project moved

significantly up or down the rankings when "value added" was assessed, and some were

shown to do particularly well

with particular types of pupil.

One school jumped from near

out of 42 schools when its

progress with a lower ability

the results of 4,633 pupils at

59 schools in the London

boroughs of Camden, Isling-

ton, Greenwich, Hackney,

Wandsworth and Lewisham

in 1990. None is expected to

Last night, the Assistant

Masters and Mistresses Asso-

ciation welcomed the report

as further evidence that ex-

amination-based tables were

☐ The Liberal Democrats

yesterday launched the first

part of their election package

on education with a commit-

ment to double the number of

university and college stu-dents by the end of the

Matthew Taylor, the par-

ty's education spokesman,

said that higher education

would have first call on the

extra £1.95 billion the Liberal

Democrats have promised for

education. The money would

be raised by increasing in-

come tax by a penny, if neces-

sary. A new policy document, Learning is for life, commit-

ted the Liberal Democrats to

abolishing student loans.

publish the results.

The report was based on

intake was examined.

A quarter of the schools in

LOCAL authorities are to ment. Local authorities and publish their own league tables of schools, taking into account the background of . pupils, after learning that the government's rankings would misrepresent the performance of up to a quarter of

SUAY THEY

An analysis of six London boroughs' results by researchers at the London School of Economics and the London University Institute of Education showed dramatic changes in some schools' ranking when social factors and pupils' previous test scores were taken into account. Desmond Nuttali, who led the research team, said yesterday: "Our method will never be perfect, but for my money it is a distinct improvement on 'raw' league

The Association of Metropolitan Authorities, which commissioned the research, is asking its 67 members to publish their own "value added" tables next year.

deal alias

Mothers

lound áz

Linn IV.

Hearin

TCCC.

2.4

17 P. C. 19

.....

Stephen Byers, who chairs the association's education committee, has written to Kenneth Clarke, the education secretary, urging him to incorporate the researchers' methods into the schools legislation now before Parlia-

Prices of houses fall 3.6% in year

By RACHEL KELLY PROPERTY CORRESPONDENT

HOUSE prices fell by 1.2 per cent in January, the latest Halifax building society house price index shows. It follows a fall of 1.3 per cent in December and means that house prices are now 3.6 per cent lower than a year ago.

"Although there are encouraging signs of an upturn in activity in the housing market in January, this will have little impact on house prices over the next few months," the Halifax said. "House prices should recover during 1992 but, by the end of the year, are likely to be only slightly over current levels."

Prices were falling at a slightly faster rate this month than last month, it said. They were falling at an annual rate of 3.6 per cent, compared with 3.5 per cent in the year to December. The average price of a house now is £66,470, compared with.

£66,900 a year ago.
The price paid by first-time buyers fell in January by 0.8 per cent, but prices are only 1.6 per cent lower than a year ago. The average price paid by a first-time buyer in January was £48,907.

☐ Squatters moved into an office block in central London yesterday to protest against the government's plans to criminalise squatting. Twenty squatters moved into the building in Old Street, owned by Islington council, and plan to stay there until tomorrow.

We want to highlight the criminal neglect of commercial and residential property in the midst of soaring homelessness," Squatters Action for Secure Homes, a campaigning body set up before Christmas to fight changes in the law on squat-

The squatters are controlling access to the building after changing the lock on an

Town halls | Politicians clash on Sinn Fein deaths

PETER Brooke, the Northern Ireland secretary, and republican politicians clashed yesterday over the lessons to be drawn from the shooting on Tuesday of three Sinn Fein supporters by an off-duty policeman. . Gerry Adams, the Sinn

Fein president, produced a suitcase and three spent shotgun cartridges which he claimed had been used in the attack by PC James Moore on the Smn Fein headquarters in west Belfast. He alleged that the items had been left behind by police when they had finished their preliminary investigation. He implied that the police were less than efficient because the dead were republicans.

"I have to ask you to consider the thoroughness of the police investigation if they can't remove such a large piece of evidence as this," he

Mr Brooke defended the Royal Ulster Constabulary and dismissed nationalis and republican claims that senior officers were at fault in releasing on Monday the ob-viously disturbed PC Moore. He insisted that RUC officers had acted correctly in the way they handled PC Moore after he had been found drunk and had fired shots over the grave of a dead colleague.

"The RUC have standard procedures and they were pursued," Mr Brooke said.

Mr Adams accused the RUC of engaging in a "cyni-cal damage limitation exer-cise" and said that Tuesday's shooting should be put in the context of the series of recent attacks on Sinn Fein members by paramilitaries. by Protestant

His comments are likely to strike a chord with many Roman Catholics in the province following recent evidence of security force collusion in some killings of republicans. The RUC says that it is receiving little help from Sinn

Fein or local people in its investigation of the shooting. Mr Adams said yesterday that as Sinn Fein has no faith in the police it was urging witnesses to the attack to give statements to solicitors rather than the RUC.

Meanwhile, it emerged yesterday that one of the three men killed in the attack, Patrick McBride, was jailed for 12 years in 1977 for a series of arson attacks in Belfast.

Five killed, page 1



An injured man is carried out yesterday after gunmen opened fire at a Belfast betting shop, killing five

No hint of PC's stress says father

THE father of PC Moore said esterday that his son had shown no signs of anything being wrong when they talked on the telephone 24 hours before he went on the rampage (Jamie Dettmer

writes).
Speaking from his home in Ballymena, Co Antrim, Samuel Moore, a justice of the peace, said that he kept in constant touch with his son, aged 24, who rang him every day when on duty. He described him as "a great boy" and added: "We have had a rough time and, in the circumstances, the family do

not want to speak about it."

Later, a Church of Ireland rector, the Rev Stewart Lloyd, said that the Moores could not understand what had happened. "He was their only son and they are upset that he took three other lives. It was totally out of character. It makes their grief that much more difficult."

A colleague of PC Moore criticised newspapers yester-day for describing the disturbed constable as a "crazy cop". The officer, who contacted the Belfast Telegraph newspaper, described PC Moore as a "sane, sensible

He said that PC Moore had been badly affected by the death of a close friend and colleague, PC Norman Spratt, who was shot dead recently during a domestic row. "Norman's death just sent him over the top."

The officer highlighted the strain of long hours on policemen in the province and said that PC Moore was extremely hard-working. "He worked 16 to 18 hours a day, five or six days a week. All he did was work, go home to bed, get up and go to work again."

Ambushed soldier kills IRA gunman

By EDWARD GORMAN, IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

Defence Regiment soldier shot dead one of four IRA gunmen who ambushed him Police said that the soldier,

who works as a dog warden, was called to a house near the border village of Belleek, Co Fermanagh, at 11.30am to put down a dog. Unknown to him, the house had been taken over by the gunmen who had crossed from the Irish republic on Monday and were holding the 60-year-old owner at gunpoint

It is not clear when the shooting began but the soldier managed to draw his personal protection weapon — probably a revolver — and in spite of being shot in each leg, managed to shoot dead also have injured a second.

PART-TIME Ulster The rest of the gang fled in a car that was later found abandoned near the border.

Irish police patrolling on the other side were alerted by the RUC and two men found hiding in a dyke were

☐ Two Royal Marine commandos were yesterday charged with murdering Fergal Caraher, aged 20, and attempting to murder his brother Miceal, aged 23, while they were driving near their home at Cullyhanna, south Armagh, on December

Richard Elkington, aged 23, and Andrew Callaghan, aged 20, of 45 Commando Royal Marines, denied the charges. They were remandone of his attackers. He might March 4 by Belfast magis-



"I sensed the rebirth of an ancient pride suppressed for seven decades. Islam was returning.' Colin Thubron takes a spiritual route through Uzbekistan Saturday Review

RETREAT



The Buddhists of Samye Ling in Scotland are turning Holy Island, off the west coast, into a place of contemplation.

And the locals seem Saturday Review

REPAST



Truffles, oysters and rose hearts, all washed down with pink champagne —

Weekend Times has the food and drink for a perfect Valentine's day teast

Gulf pilot tells of navigator's death

A PILOT shot down over Iraq during the Gulf war told an inquest yesterday how his friend and navigator was killed when a ground-to-air missile hit the plane.

Flight Lieutenant Rupert Clark, aged 29, was captured when his Tornado crashed behind enemy lines in February last year. His navigator, Flight Lieutenant Stephen Hicks, aged 29, died instantly when a ball-bearing from the missile pierced his heart. An inquest in Oxford into his death was told that their plane was one of eight Tornados and four Buccaneers tak-

ing part in a bombing raid. Flight Lieutenant Clark, now stationed at RAF Scampton, Lincolnshire, said: "We had started the attack. Just after one of the bombs had come off the aircraft, we received an alert from a Buccaneer. I remember the exact words were 'Double missile launch over

the target.' "I tried to release the second bomb, and also the fuel tank and other weapons, to make my aircraft more manoeuvrable, but I was not successful because of a computer glitch. The next thing, there was a huge great explosion which rocked the aircraft." He called his navigator on the intercom and shouted his name, but got no reply. He said: "I looked out and could see another missile approaching. I still had some power and manouevred so it was underneath us. That one also detonated and damaged

the aircraft." Flight Lieutenant Clark ejected himself and his navigator at 5,000ft. As he steered his parachute away from the wreckage of the plane, he saw Flight Lieutenant Hicks land and lie motionless on the ground.

Nicholas Gardiner, the Oxfordshire coroner, recorded a verdict that Flight Lieutenant Hicks was killed on active service while engaged in



Rupert Clark, arriving home after the war

Fee plans **'threaten** law jobs'

By Frances Gibb

LEADING defence solicitors who secured the freedom of victims of recent miscarriages of justice joined forces yesterday to give warnings that government proposals for fixed fees in magistrates' courts would force them into bankruptcy.

The solicitors, sharing a platform at the Law Society's London headquarters in preparation for a mass protest rally on Wednesday, said that the proposals would drive thousands of lawyers out of business. People facing such charges as assault or shoplifting would be unrepresented and unadvised. Michael Fisher, who repre

sented Paul Hill, one of the Guildford Four, said: "If these proposals are implemented, thousands of lawyers will give up legal aid work. The only lawyer to be found in a magistrates' court will be a crown prosecution lawyer." Danny Simpson, who rep-

resented one of the Tottenham Three, said that under the proposals solicitors would have to do work "at a standard we are not prepared to do it at or we go bankrupt".

Law, L&T section page 19

TALK MORE. SPEND LESS!



You can save money on your calls with the Dialatron Designer Mercury.

The Dialatron Designer Mercury is designed especially for both Mercury and BT Operation.

So, at just £19.99, the Dialacron Designer Mercury can offer you the added benefit of a better value service through Mercury. Residential customers will save, on average, on long distance calls (ie over 35 miles) 35%, and up to 20% on international calls.*

In just a short time the Dialatron Designer Mercury can help you make substantial savings through Mercury on your telephone bills, if your average quarterly phone bill is more than £100.

All this, plus a whole host of features makes the Dialatron Designer Mercury a real saver! = 11 NUMBER MEMORY = LAST NUMBER REDIAL = Touch Tone** COMPATIBILITY - Access to all BT's latest Star Services = TONE/PULSE SWITCHABLE = DESK OR WALL MOUNTABLE

*Versus BT's basic prices in the economy period. Mercury Service is available to most homes. For

At ALDERS ANAMES (50) COMET





of British Telecom in the



further information on Mercury services call 0800 424194.

Currys Dixons John Lewis RUMBELOWS

Binatone International Limited, Binatone House, 1 Beresford Avenue, Wembley, Middlesex HAO 1YX. Telephone: 081-903 5211 Fax: 081-903 5521

BR pays for breakdown and 'bomb'

BY MICHAEL HORSNELL

BRITISH Rail yesterday invited claims for compensation worth several thousand pounds from West Country travellers caught up in delays and cancellations after a train broke down and a station was closed because of a bomb

A colonel has been given a severe reprimand by police for leaving his attaché case unattended at Andover railway station, which had to be closed on Tuesday as bomb squad officers were called. The incident compounded the confusion endured by up to 2,000 people on three rush-hour trains after an elderly locomotive broke down at

Waterloo. The commuters' problems began when the 16.15 from Waterloo to Yeovil was cancelled because of the train failure and the 16.55 to Exeter

was held up by 60 minutes as a result. tions and said that compensation Then, from 18.52 to 19.12, Andover would be in reimbursed taxi fares and station was closed because of the security alert, forcing the delayed 16.55 to be diverted via Southampton. That train finally arrived at Exeter 90 minutes late. Finally, the knock-on effect left passengers on the 17.30 to Yeovil

stranded at Waterloo for 40 minutes. The colonel, who has not been named, returned to Andover station, which is used by battalions of army personnel every day and regarded as a potential IRA target, just in time to retrieve his case before it was detonated. It had been found by a member of

BR staff in a waiting room for passen-gers travelling to Salisbury.

The colonel will not be prosecuted but a police spokesman said: "In these days of terrorism he is being told to get his act together." Network SouthEast invited applica-

would be in reimbursed taxi fares and vouchers for future travel as well as in A spokesman said: "There were extreme delays caused in part by the loco

failure, which was our fault, exacerbated by a security alert, which was not. There was a fair degree of disruption for which we apologise. We should like to know passengers' individual circumstances and claims will be considered on their merits."

It is the second major compensation claim on the line since the new year. BR's decision to invite claims on the first occasion followed a letter to Sir Bob Reid, its chairman, from Paddy Ashdown, leader of the Liberal Democrats, who received complaints from constituents in Yeovil. BR paid £7 million compensation to passengers last year for delays and cancellations.

Lang: defending the status quo in the run-up to the election

Conservatives get a sharp lesson in Scottish nationalism

life's less pleasurable occupations. But that, in effect, is what the Tories appear to have chosen. The Conservatives lost 11 of the 21 seats they held in Scotland before the 1987 election. When the Liberal Democrats captured Kincardine and Deeside in November, they became Scotland's second largest party.

The devolution tide is running

stronger than it has done in a decade. Last week's ICM/ Scotsman survey recorded 50 per cent support north of the border for independence, and for some years polis have shown four in five Scots preferring indepen-dence or a devolved assembly to the status quo. The SNP offers independence; Labour and the Liberal Democrats are committed to a Scottish assembly. The

Tories alone are offering Scots voters nothing more than the status quo.

Once again in the Commons on Tuesday John Major rejected calls by nationalist MPs for a referendum on independence. He and Ian Lang, the Scottish secretary, insist that the union has served Scotland well and reject any concessions to devolution. Mr Major tells colleagues that the Scots have been sold a false prospectus, offered the prize without the price.

Meanwhile, there are threats that Scottish Tory candidates will offer DIY devolution policies on the doorstep, and there is open acknowledgement that the party might have trouble muster-ing enough Scottish MPs after the election to staff the Scottish Office. Ministers concede that



the devolution question will have to be addressed after the election, even if it would be too much of an unseemly scramble to change the policy now.

On the surface, the government's stance appears to be sheer political masochism, yet Tory MPs are by no means all cast in gloom. Some believe that a Scottish National Party surge on the back of the devolution/in-dependence question could actu-

ally benefit them.

The nine surviving Scottish
Tory MPs, in order of marginality, are the retiring George

Younger (Ayr 0.3 per cent). Michael Forsyth (Stirling 2.1), James Douglas-Hamilton (Edin-burgh W 2.5), Malcolm Rifkind (Edinburgh Pentlands 8.3), Ian Lang (Gallway and Upper Niths-dale 8.9). Sir Nicholas Fairbaira (Perth and Kinross 12.0). Allan Stewart (Eastwood 12.2), Bill Walker (Tayside N 12.4) and Sir

Hector Monro (Dumfries 16.7). Since last August the Tories have been running at 22-23 per cent, a snip below the 24 per cent they took in Scotland at the last election. The Liberal Democrats, on 10-11 per cent, some 8 per cent down on the election, have also remained largely static. The movement has been be-tween Labour and the Scottish Nationalists. The SNP, having averaged 16/17 per cent in the first half of last year, has lately

been averaging 22-23 per cent. way up on its 14 per cent in 1987. Labour, which had improved its election mark of 42 per cent to 53 per cent last summer, has declined again to 45 per

Pollsters believe that Labour. happy to have agreed on its Scot-tish assembly, has let things slip and allowed the argument between the Tories and the SNP over independence to steal the agenda. Few Tory supporters would have been keen devolu-tionists, and the higher the profile for the devolution/independence argument, it is argued, the more likely the Scottish nationalists are to surge, largely at Labour's expense.

Of the five most marginal Scottish Tories, three - George Younger's successor Phil Gallie.

Michael Forsyth and Malcolm Rifkind – have Labour in second place. A nationalist shaving of the Labour vote would certainly benefit them. James Douglas-Hamilton had a Liberal/ Alliance candidate in second place last time, with Labour and the SNP well beaten off. Of the five. only Ian Lang had an SNP candidate in second place in 1987 hence perhaps his vehemence on the unionist case. But Labour's 13 per cent in fourth place in 1987 does not allow for much

squeezing. Scottish elections are not de cided on the devolution/inde-pendence question alone, which ranks only sixth among the issues of concern listed by electors. It seems unlikely to add to the Tory troubles and could even help to save a Tory seat or two.

Labour quotes leak in NHS offensive

Hospitals' cash troubles covered up, Cook says

By JILL SHERMAN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Labour party yesterday dismissed Mr Cook's "scare launched its health offensive story" as a "damp squib" and on the back of a leaked docusaid that it would do nothing ment which showed that 86 to improve his credibility. hospitals, including NHS The internal document

trusts, were in financial from the NHS management executive, dated January 27, Robin Cook, shadow health shows that 29 hospitals are secretary, accused the governforecasting an overspend at the end of the year and 86 ment of covering up the truth about a "financial crisis" in units of a total of about 400 the health service and were over £100,000 in deficit claimed that hospitals were at the end of November.

now being forced to "slam the Mr Cook yesterday made it clear that he was intent on brakes on patient care". William Waldegrave, the keeping health at the top of the election agenda until pollhealth secretary, immediately

By JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH SERVICES CORRESPONDENT

In Bloomsbury the leaked

memo forecasts a £5.3 million

overspend by the end of the

financial year, amounting to

2.3 per cent on its annual

budget of £230 million.

David McVittie, director of

finance said £3 million of

income had been lost because

outlying health authorities

had referred fewer patients than expected. The shortfall

would be covered by contin-

gency reserves and a regional

with a projected £2.7 million

overspend, 6.75 per cent on

its annual budget of £40 mil-

lion. The leaked memo says:

"DHA to produce revised ac-

tion plan. Could have signifi-

cant service implications -

politically sensitive." Mau-

reen Dalziell, the general

manager, said "discussions"

health authority loan.

for next year.

"The NHS reforms have not ing day. "In every week from solved the problems of the now until polling day Labour NHS with too little money for will tell the truth about the too big a task."
Mr Waldegrave countered health service," he said. Within two weeks the party is that it was nonsense to sugexpected to publish a revised gest that deficits amounting health policy document, alto less than 0.1 per cent of the though details are being

Yesterday Mr Cook pointed out that only a month ago Duncan Nichol, NHS chief

were going on with the re-

gion. "There have been no

ward closures," she said.
The Alexandra hospital.

Bromsgrove, facing a £350,000 overspend after the

number of patients treated

rose by 12 per cent above

what had been contracted for,

planned to close two wards

with a total of 56 beds at

Christmas to limit demand.

This was vetoed by the region,

according to the leaked

memo, so managers closed

56 beds throughout the hos-

and the rest are expected to

At Guy's, Peter Griffiths.

the chief executive, said: "We

started the year with a £6-8

million deficit but I forecast

the trust will break even by

the year end." He said £6

million had been saved by

making 90 staff redundant

re-open shortly.

executive, said that hospitals were heading for a broad financial balance. "It was not true. Moreover they knew it was not true," Mr Cook said. Managers told not to close wards

The health department said later that the projected deficit totalled about £15 million. Mr Nichol said that inevitably in an organisation as large as the health service there would be deficits in some places matched by surpluses elsewhere.

total NHS budget represent-

ed a financial "crisis". It was

no more than sensible man-

agement to identify problems

where they existed. "I stand

by the forecast made in the

chief executive's report on the

first six months of the NHS

reforms, that the service is heading for a broad financial

balance this year."

Mr Cook also accused civil servants of covering up for ministers and said that the document made clear that the first priority was to keep the truth about the hospitals out of the news. The document referrred to the need to "minimise noise" about a £500,000 deficit at the John Radcliffe hospital, Oxford.

admitted that the deficits might be made good by transferring money still held in reserves by regions or districts or through local manage ment action. Last month Mr Nichol admitted that £200 million had been held back in reserves, £75 million of which was "risk money" to cope with uncertainties in the market.



Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, launching the logo for Britain's presidency of the EC yesterday. Mr Hurd said Britain would make a determined push to cut the costs of the common agricultural policy when it for the second half of the year (Michael Binyon writes). Mr Hurd said that if the Portuguese, current holders of the presidency. did not reach agreement on EC finances by June, Britain would have to continue this as well as seeking agreement on Gatt trade

Parties find comfort in poll tax figures

By Douglas Broom LOCAL GOVERNMENT CORRESPONDENT

likely impact of the poll tax on the general election was given yesterday when councils in two key marginal seats declared their charge levels for the year starting in April.

Labour-controlled Hammersmith and Fulham council in West London, which was charge capped last year, said its poll tax would rise from April by just £3 from £247 to £250, while the Labour council at Pendle in Lancashire announced an 18.5 per cent rise to £259.

Both main parties are expected to draw comfort from the figures for Hammersmith, where Clive Soley, Labour's housing spokes-man, has a 2,415 majority. and Pendle where Tory John Lee holds the seat by a mar-

gin of 2,639. In Hammersmith Labour will cite the financial prudence of their local council as evidence that the party can be trusted in government, a welcome chance to refute Tory claims that Labour councils

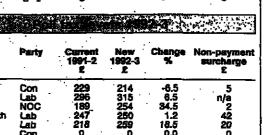
In Pendle Mr Lee will be able to castigate the Labour

THE first indication of the rise, safe in the knowledge that in spite of the increase the local poil tax will still be close to the government's target of £257.

Labour-run Bury in Greater Manchester has announced a 6.5 per cent rise from £269 to £315.27, while Conservative Bracknell Forest in Berkshire said its poll tax would fall from £229 to £214 in April. Dover council in Kent, where no party is in control, announced the biggest percentage rise to date, up by 34.5 per cent from £189 to £254. It blamed much of the rise on a 13 per cent increase in spending by

Tory Kent county council. The five councils are the first formally to declare figures. Provisional estimates from other authorities suggest that poll tax rises across the country will average about 15 per cent, more than three times inflation. All five figures have yet to be formally

Conservative-controlled Wandsworth council in southwest London has already announced that it will set a zero poll tax in April, for the second year running.



Supergun 'financed by bank'

AROUND

THE

LOBBY

Midland Bank officials have been called to give evidence next week to the parliamentary enquiry into the Iraqi supergun. They will be questioned about allegations that they helped a Belgian company supply military equipment to

Saddam Hussein's regime. Geraid James, former chairman of Astra, told the Commons trade and industry committee yesterday that he believed a contract for a Belgian firm to supply the products for "a very large gun" to Iraq via Jordan had been financed from Britain, probably through the Midland Bank.

Crime schools

Television programmes meant to help detect crime show criminals new methods, John Smith, Labour MP for Vale of Glamorgan, said. He introduced a bill to prevent the showing of such techniques. Although it was given a first reading, it has no chance of becoming

£9m health aid

Britain is to give a grant of £9 million to improve the health of 7.7 million children in the Indian state of Andhra Pradesh, Lynda Chalker, the overseas aid minister, announced. Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, said Britain's relations with India were

MP says sorry

Robert Hayward, Tory MP for Kingswood, who last Friday talked out the bill to improve the rights of disabled people, apologised in the Commons for having misied MPs. He had denied intending to talk the bill out, but said he planned to make his views known. Another attempt will be made to get the bill through on February 21.

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Questions: Agriculture, Fisheries and Food; prime minister. Debate on Opposition motion on the recession. Lords (3): Charities Bill, report, first day.

Rebels want villages to share school sale cash

in a leaked memo from the is in a more serious position

By Sheila Gunn political correspondent

CONSERVATIVE peers will protest today at the government's refusal to allow some of the proceeds from the sale of village schools to be kept to benefit local children. They are backing an

DUNCAN Nichol, the chief

executive of the NHS, has

told health authorities that

they may not close wards or

beds to make financial say-

ings without first consulting

the NHS management exec-

utive. The instruction, given

to regional general managers

and passed on to hospital

managers, will be seen as an

attempt ease the passage of

the NHS reforms and lower

But yesterday Labour high-

lighted eight hospitals and

NHS Management Execu-

tive to illustrate the difficulties

However, the picture that

emerged from managers con-

tacted by The Times yesterday was confused. Some claimed

they had overcome their

problems while others said

they were storing up trouble

faced by the NHS.

the political temperature.

amendment to the Charities Bill in the Lords, bringing in a recommendation of the report Faith in the Countryside commissioned by former Archbishop of Canterbury, Robert (now Lord) Runcie. However, some bishops say that the amendment goes fur-

ther than the report's propos-al. A spokesman for Church House said that the Bishop of Guildford, the Right Rev Michael Adie, will oppose the amendment on behalf of the board of education which believes it opens the way for interest groups to put pres-sure on the Church of England to sell village schools at reduced prices. A spokesman for the Archbishop of Canterbury, George Carey, said yesvoting. The report called for a



Runcie: set up church commission of enquiry change in the charity law so that some of the proceeds of village schools could be used towards facilities for local

children. Today's "rebels" include the Tory peers Lord Stanley of Alderley, Lord Prior, who chaired the commission, and Lord Renton, together with the independent peer Lord Denning, former Master of the Rolls.

and not filling 400 vacancies. Rifkind exploits confusion over public spending plans

By Nicholas Wood, political correspondent

THE Conservatives moved vesterday to exploit Labour's confusion over whether it would scrap Treasury rules including local authority spending and private sector investment in public bodies as part of the public sector borrowing requirement.

Malcolm Rifkind, the

transport secretary, said that Labour's spending plans were in disarray because their frontbench spokesmen were contradicting one another over whether they would change the rules.

The dispute blew up on Tuesday after Clive Soley, Labour's housing spokesman, backtracked on a commitment to abolish rules that the Opposition regards as a brake on badly needed

Referring to Labour's plans for a phased release of £6 billion to £8 billion of local authority receipts from council house sales to pay for a new round of house building. Mr Soley said that Neil Kinnock and John Smith had agreed to change the rules so that the money did not add to the PSBR. Under pressure from the Labour leadership and a challenge from Sir George Young, the housing minister, he later backed down, saying he was mistaken. "There is no plan to revise the PSBR. I was

wrong. I withdraw it," Mr Soley said yesterday. The Labour leadership's sensitivity to Conservative allegations that it is planning a E37 billion spending increase appear to lie behind Mr Soley's climbdown. One insider said yesterday that the party hierarchy was worried

that the prospect of several billion pounds extra for new council housing would be seized on by the government.
Mr Rifkind broadened the assault on Labour by targeting John Prescott's similar though more modest plans to increase British Rail's invest-

ment in new rolling stock and

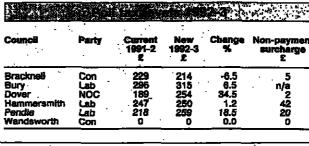
track by relaxing the Treasury's accounting rules.

Mr. Prescott said yesterday that nothing had changed. "I just reaffirm our position that we have agreed that the Treasury rules regarding public sector borrowing will be changed to allow BR to bor-row from the private sector to finance, as an experiment. 188 Class 465 Networker trains for the North Kent line

at a cost of £150 million." A senior party spokesman made it clear that an incoming Labour government would proceed with its plans to release local authority capital receipts and a private sector input into BR investment. However, there would be no swift redefinition of the PSBR. A Treasury source accused Labour of living in "fantasy land" if it thought it could exclude from the PSBR liabilities that were as much the government's financial responsibility as the Ministry

of Defence.

council for a large percentage



Weep, ye daughters of San Salvador, when the politicians unite

Owere mown down in Northem Ireland yesterday and parliament seemed hardly to notice. MPs and journalists had no time for trivia. They were engrossed. They had found, at last, an issue they could all understand.

Well, this sketch welcomes you to a snigger-free zone. I shall say nothing about sex. It was El Salvador which featured prominently, yesterday. Tories and Labour agreed with the Foreign Office view that the situation. there is satisfactory. Catastrophe must be imminent. Heaven knows what HMG's

policy towards El Salvador but it must be wrong. Labour's Jeremy Corbyn rose to ask about it, and put the first question of the day. How were things going with the cease-fire in El Salvador? Fine, said minister of state Tristan Garel-Jones, and thanks for asking.

Ho-hum. Corbyn is a bearded leftie representing the electors of trendy Islington. He looks like the sort of young revolutionary who used to feature in early Soviet posters painted in the school of socialist realism. Garel-Jones is a wry Tory

fixer representing the bur-

Parliamentary sketch **MATTHEW PARRIS**

ghers of Watford, and about as ideological as Watford

That something terribly wrong must be afoot in Él Salvador became even clearer when the Tories' Jacques Arnold rose to support Mr Corbyn and Mr Garel Jones. Mr Arnold is as revolutionary as a twin-tub washing machine, whose grinding action his Commons manner strangely resembles. He is

assiduous in intervention on

Latin America, recommending free-market economics

But the moment we knew

all was lost was when Labour's spokesman George Foulkes rose. Foulkes is a Scot of the maximum-volume kind, hammer of the English Tories. In mid-bellow, eyes bulging, Mr Foulkes looks like that 19th century Gilray drawing A Voluptuary Under the Horrors of Digestion. We pinned

back our ears for a rant. "For once, Mr Speaker, and surprisingly, the House is uni-ted," Mr Foulkes said

What fantasy was this? A surreal composition in which a bearded and fistwaving representative of Brutalist art, in poster-paint, links arms with a baroque conspirator, in oils - the pair joined by a plump and flushed line-drawing, and a speaking washing-machine - all gathered to sing the praises of HMG's policy in Central America. Weep, ye daughters of San Salvador.

Sanity was restored some

minutes later when the are kind and unkind ways of House turned to the old Soviet Union Douglas Hurd, the smoothest tongue on the Tory front bench and destined (if he outlasts Peter Brooke) to be the last Cabinet minister in British history to say "orf" instead of off actually said some-

thing party political! To Roger King (C. Northfield) goes the credit for prodding this super-intellectual toff into the vulgarity of the election brawl. Where would East-West politics be (asked King) if Labour had been in power?

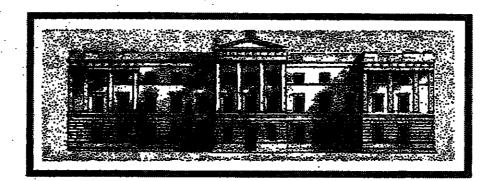
Mr Hurd paused. There election must be soon.

making this point", he said. meaning that there were smooth and a rough ones. He would give us the smooth one, no doubt? No. "If we had followed

the advice so loudly and frequently given by right hon gentlemen seven or eight years ago, it is highly probable that the hammer and sickie would still be flying over the Kremlin and, more important. Soviet armies would be massed in Europe. Perhaps there's a moral to

.be drawn. Golly! From Mr Hurd! The

ort



A LOST

A R T

RETURNS

T O

LONDON

The art of calm, unobtrusive service. Once enjoyed by guests at the Grand Houses of England. Now enjoyed by guests at The Lanesborough, Hyde Park Corner. An elegant residence, where a personal butler will carry out requests with unruffled efficiency. This renaissance of the art of service grants just one concession to the 1990s. State of the art technology. In each guest room, hand-made period furniture conceals a wealth of modern creature comforts. For the discerning traveller, there is now just one London address. The Lanesborough, Hyde Park Corner, London SWIX 7TA. Telephone 071-259 5599.

THE LANESBOROUGH HYDE PARK CORNER

AS A ROSEWGOD HOTEL, THE LANESBOROUGH JOINS AN ELITE GROUP. THE MANSION ON TURTLE CREEK, DALLAS, TEXAS. HOTEL CRESCENT COURT. DALLAS, TEXAS HOTEL BEL-AIR, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, LA SAMANNA, ST. MARTIN, FRENCH WEST INDIES. HOTEL SEIYO GINZA, TOKYO:

Keays denies timing pregnancy at end of 11-year affair

By Michael Horsnell

SARA Keays accepted in the High Court yesterday that she had been weak during her 11-year affair with Cecil Parkinson and too ready to believe his protestations of

The Conservative MP's former secretary denounced as a "damnable lie" the suggestion by newspapers that she deliberately became pregnant by him towards the end of their affair. She told a libel jury she tried to end it because she was unhappy and pointed out that in her book, A Question of Judgement, she had acknowledged the "unwisdom and the misery" of an affair with a married man.

Miss Keays, aged 44, of Marksbury, near Bath, was giving evidence on the third day of her action against New Woman magazine over an article in October 1989 which she says labelled her as a kiss-and-tell gold-digging bimbo who wrote her book to make money and cause maximum embarrassment and hurt to her former lover's

Miss Keays, who has a daughter Flora, aged eight, by the former Conservative party chairman, became angry and emotional during cross-examination by Des-mond Browne, QC, for the

defence, about what he called the "years and years of Mr Browne put to her: "You say that you had the misfortune to fall in love with a married man, but the fact is that for nearly 12 years you deliberately conducted an af-fair with him which was con-

cealed from his wife." Miss Keays told Mr Justice Drake and the jury of nine men and three women: "I was not happy and tried to end Mr Browne: "But did not?"

Miss Keays: "No. I accept that I was weak. I was too ready to believe his protesta-Miss Keays said she had

written her book not to win sympathy, but to put across the truth. Mr Browne asked: Where in the course of all those pages do you express a single word of sympathy towards Mrs Ann Parkinson?" Miss Keays said that, al-though she referred to Mrs Parkinson, she "passed no comment on her or any of her

tions of love."

Dealing with the "decep tion" involved in the affair. Mr Browne asked if Mr Parkinson visited her frequently when she was in Brussels in 1980. She replied that he had. Mr Browne pointed out

that she described in her book how he would book into the Europa hotel, where visiting British ministers usually stayed, but never slept there. He asked Miss Keays: "Why did he never sleep there?" She replied: "I would have thought that was obvious from my book. He was with

Earlier, asked by her coun-sel John Previte, QC, if there were any truth in suggestions she deliberately became preg-nant, she said: "None whatsoever. The suggestion that I got pregnant deliberately, that I timed my pregnancy, it is a damnable lie."

Miss Keays said she be-lieved the idea that she planned the baby to "get her hooks" into Mr Parkinson was also present in the New Woman article at the centre of her libel action.

Miss Keays has said she was "outraged and sickened" by the magazine article. Murdoch Magazines (UK) and Frankie McGowan, former editor of New Woman, deny libel. They claim it was true to say Miss Keays's motive in writing her book was to make money and cause maximum embarrassment to Mr

Parkinson. Miss Keays continues her evidence today.

Business sours at cheese mecca

By JOHN YOUNG

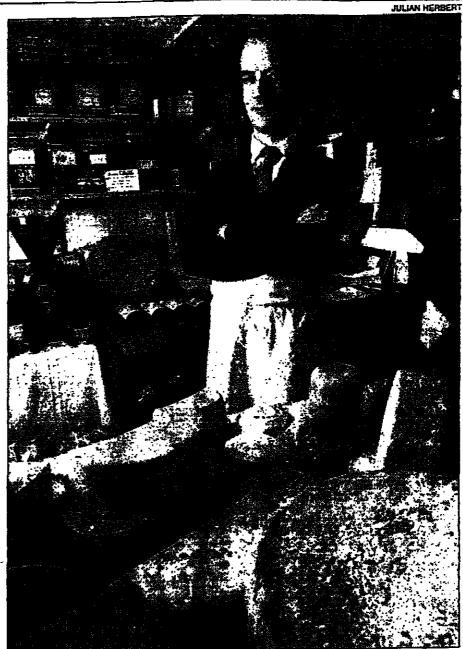
THE cheese shop which pioneered a gastronomic revolution by persuading the post-war public that there was more in life than "mousetrap" cheddar has called in the liquidator. Hugh Rance, aged 35, owner of Wells Stores, in

Abingdon, Oxfordshire, said that he hoped an investor or buyer would rescue the business, otherwise he would have to close in weeks rather than months. In 1953 Mr Rance's

father, Major Patrick Rance, bought the village store in Streatley, Berk-shire and built up his cheese stock. By 1980 he had about 150 varieties. The shop became a mecca for cheese lovers," his son recalls. "They came from all over the country."

He took over the shop in 1985 and in April 1990 the business moved to Abingdon, Mr Rance once supplied more than 30 restaurants. a trade alone worth £250,000 a year, but trade has gradually declined.

"One of the saddest things is that we have been a big supporter of British farmhouse cheesemakers and, if we go out of business, they will suffer too,"



Say cheese: Hugh Rance at his Wells Stores, which may be forced to close

MASSIVE

ON SELECTED DIXONS DEALS

TOP BRAND VIDEO DEALS

Ю

£199.s

£229.00

£239

£329.se

:499.se

SAVE

£369.ss

c149.se

£**49**9

200

£25

SAVE

cHO .

:20

105 Phones Pani 2379.99

TOP

JVC LCD PROGRAMMABLE VIDEO king, Index search.

£20 CHEQUERACK Ask in-stone for details

20% DEPOSIT & 10 DEPECT DEBIT MONTHLY PRO

MATSUI EXTENDED
PLAY VIDEO Model: VX1000

AIWA REMOTE CONTROL

JVC 3 HEAD PROGRAHMABLE

20% DEPOSIT & 10 DIRECT DEBIT MONTHLY

NEW HITACHI NICAMI VIIS

STEREO VIDEO Model: VTF860

PANASONIC BAR CODE

SCANNER VIDEO Model: NVJ40, Was £349.99 30% DEPOSIT & 10 DIRECT DEBIT

EXTENDED PLAy VIDEO Mode: NVJ45, Was 2389,89

SONY NICAM! VHS

PANASONIC 4 HEAD

SONY 25" PST NICAMP

59cm visible screen. Digital stereo sound from NICAM stereo broadcasts. Fastext Teletext.

Complete with 2 year guarantee and stand. Model: KVX2532/42

HITACHI 2" FST FASTEXT

COLOUR TV 51cm visible screen, Model: 218T. Was £399.99

JVC 2" NICAM! STEREO

AKURA 10" AC/DC COLOUR TV 1400/at: CK10. Was \$774.59

MATSUI N' COLOUR TV

COLOUR TV Model 1481. Was \$199.59

MATSUI W TELETEXT

Dixons Deal 2579.99

STEREO COLOUR TV

EXTENDED PLAY VIDEO

JVC NICAM! VHS HI-FI

Obtone Deal

£299.ss

Kuwaiti emir asked to make gift of hall

Kni

cha

Conservationists have appealed to Sheikh Jaber Ahmed al-Sabah. emir of Kuwait, to help to ensure a stable future for Hevening-ham Hall, the Georgian mansion near Halesworth. Suffolk (John Shaw writes).

The Iraqi company which bought the hall in 1981 went into receivership last year after it defaulted on a E3 million loan from the United Bank of Kuwait. Ian Richardson, co-ordinator of the Heveningham Action Group. has written to the emir. who is chairman of the bank, asking him to forgo the loan, interest and costs, and give the hall to the National Trust.

Mr Richardson says in the letter that the gift would be "a most fitting and permanent memorial" of Kuwaiti grati-tude "for the liberation of their country by the United Kingdom and its allies".

Red stickers of shame

Eighteen police forces have launched a pilot scheme with the Driver and Vehicle Licensing Centre to shame drivers into buying road tax. Bright red stickers will be plastered on cars without current tax discs, warning that the DVLC has been notified and that owners could face a fine of £1,000.

Drinker jailed for killing

A dentist who stabbed his best friend to death after an eight-hour drinking binge has been jailed for two years by Winchester crown court.

Mark Ter-berg, aged 34, of the best transfer of the land the land transfer of t Hook, Hampshire, denied murdering David Webber of Deal, Kent, but admitted

By Frances GIBB LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

A SOLICITOR who was awarded £4,000 by an industrial tribunal for indirect discrimination might not be able to obtain a penny of the money because of a loophole in the equality laws.

Sex bias

payment

Roberta Gold, aged 38, was found to have been discriminated against by Tower Hamlets council, east London, as her name was not put forward for promotion because she was a job sharer. It said she was a victim of because fewer women can comply with the conditions of appointment to a full-time post. Although the tribunal recommended the £4,000, it cannot enforce the recommendation. Under the Sex Discrimination Act only direct discrimination has a right

to compensation.

Mrs Gold is hoping to pursue the matter under European law and is awaiting the ruling in a case which could provide an enforceable right to compensation. The tribunal adjourned her case pending the European court

hits snag

Reward case Alex King, aged 18. of no fixed address, was remanded in custody by Portland magistrates, Dorset, on a charge of trying to falsely obtain a £15,000 reward offered for the recovery of Jo Ramsden, the missing 15-year-old girl with Down's syndrome.

Plane death Colin Martin, aged 48, of Winterton, Norfolk, died when his model aeroplane struck power cables. Electriccontrol wires and killed him.

Blaze baby

A baby aged 20 months died in her father's blazing car after her four-year-old nephew set fire to newspaper in the back of the vehicle. Southwark coroner's court, south London, was told

Church cheer .

Rom

pris

The Rev Colin Judd has been licensed by magistrates to serve wines and beer in the restaurant in part of the Anglican church of St Columba's, Bradford

Heat is on for spring flowers

By MICHAEL HORNSBY

SPRINGTIME in the English countryside may never be the same again. Bluebells and even the wild daffodils that inspired Wordsworth would be displaced by more adaptable plants as the man-made "greenhouse effect" pushes up global temperatures, a report says.

These and other spring flowers are at least expected to survive, if in fewer numbers and areas, according to scientists at the unit of comparable plant ecology at Sheffield University. Rare. cold-climate plants in the uplands, relics of post-Ice Age vegetation, could become extinct.

The report, commissioned by Plantlife, an alliance of botanists, conservationists, scientists and gardeners, predicts that some Mediterranean flora may gain a foothold in southern England, while of the plants already here, some may find refuge further north and others, unable to find a colder home, could die out.

As temperatures rise, bluebells, snowdrops and similar flowers could lose the competitive edge of being able to grow in the chill of winter and early spring. Cow parsley, goosegrass, dandelions and garlic mustard, which now do not flower until late spring, could start growing earlier warm weather opportun- History Museum,



Moving north: daffodils and bluebells may have to find colder homes

advantage of milder winters, the report says. They include such weeds as pricklettuce and Canadian fleabane.

John Hodgson, one of the Sheffield researchers, said that most of the winners in global warming were likely to be plants that are restricted mainly by their sensitivity to colder temperatures."If the weather is hot and dry, then winter will become the main growing season. If there is rain throughout the year, summer will still be the main period for growth and change will be slower."

Rare upland species are at most risk, the report says.

Knell for Bluebells. and crowd our traditional spring plants. Many other Plants (Plantile, c/o The Natural ists" are waiting to take Road, London SW7 5BD: (5)

Dixons UNBEATABLE TV & VIDEO DEALS

SAVE £150 OK TV & VIDEO ELAYER PAGKAGE

PHILIPS 21" FST **FASTEXT COLOUR TV** 51cm visible screen.

On-screen displays. Sleep timer. Model: 2554 PLUS **SAISHO** REMOTE CONTROL VIDEO PLAYER Auto play, rewind and repeat. Total separate selling price £579.98

IICAM VIDEO UNDER :350

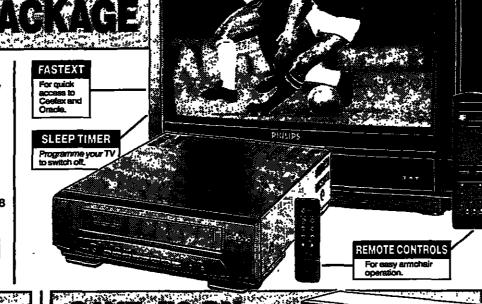


system with extended play facility. Digital auto tracking. Index search. Model: VHR190 Was £379.99

• Expert Advice You can rely on all the help you need from our fully trained, specialist staff.

 Lowest Prices Guaranteed Nobody beats our prices, Ask for details.

Extended Warranties Extend your guarantee for up to 5 years through our insurance based scheme.





◆ DEALS ◆ ACTION ◆ NEW TECHNOLOGY

AROUND 350 BRANCHES NATIONWIDE, TEL: 08J-200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST BRANCH pilons from Disons Stores Group Ltd. Dept. MKC 54-58 High Street, Edgment, Middlesex HAS 7EG.

• WITH INSTANT CREDIT WE CAN GIVE YOU OF TO £2,060 TO SPEND TODAY subject to acceptance and 5% deposit*. Available only to applicants aged 18 or over.

SAVE ON PORTABLE TVS

Typical APR 32.9% (variable) '0% Interest' on selected items by direct

Red vide

Drinker!

Russian MPs will challenge tax cuts and pension rises

FROM BRUCE CLARK IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA'S parliament will today challenge attempts by rethe republic's leaders to soften the recently approved austerity budget by boosting pensions and halving the rate of value added tax on some essential foods.

The decision to step back from full austerity in the face of popular discontent took the highly unusual form of a resolution by the parliament's praesidium that was also signed by two members of President Yeltsin's cabinet. The decree, rapidly denounced by advocates of economic reform as an uncon-

IN SHARP contrast to his

last visit to France, Boris

Yeltsin arrived in Paris yester-

day to red carpets and fan-

fares. The Russian president

and his wife, Naina, stepped

off the plane at Orly airport to

be greeted by President Mit-

terrane and his wife.

After a military inspection ceremosy and the national

anthems, the leaders and an

assortment of ministers drove

to the Elysée Palace, where M

Mitterrand and Mr Yeltsin

had a tête-à-tête, while their

foreign, defence and finance

The French have launched

a massive security operation

for the three-day state visit,

weaving in as much pomp

and circumstance as possible.

They are acutely embarrassed

about their past treatment of

President Yeltsin. When the

then president of the Russian

parliament came to France

last April, he received a chilly

reception. Jean-Pierre Cot,

the European parliament head of the ruling French Socialist party, described him

Observers say Mr Yeltsin

was then snubbed when, hav-

ing suggested a meeting with M Mitterrand, the French

tried to refuse the request.

the Elysee, but met only Jean-

Louis Bianco, M Mitter-

rand's secretary-general.

he was irresponsible.

ministers met separately.

stitutional attempt to bypass parliament, calls for a reduction to 15 per cent from 28 per cent in VAT on key foods. and the exemption from the tax of catering firms.

The executive decision also provides for a deficit for the first quarter of this year of 25 billion roubles (£24.6 billion at the newly introduced official rate) instead of the 11 billion rouble shortfall that parliament during last month's budget debate. The Russian leadership also an-

Officials in Paris now claim

that the French president

eventually appeared "at the

end of the meeting". Observ-

ers say the snub was deliber-

ate, and designed to show

support publicly for Mikhail

Gorbachev, the then Soviet

president, in the aftermath of

Mr Yeltsin's stunning elector-

This time, Mr Yeltsin's

three-day programme in-

cludes not just two meetings

with President Mitterrand,

but receptions by Edith

Cresson, the prime minister,

Roland Dumas, the foreign

minister, and Jacques Chirac,

the mayor of Paris and oppo-

sition leader, and the presi-

dent of the Senate and

National Assembly, as well as

the signing of a new Franco-

Russian treaty. This is being

seen as a replacement for the

stillborn Franco-Soviet pact

signed by Mr Gorbachev and M Mitterrand at Rambouil-

let in October 1990 but never

ratified by the French

Also on the agenda is a

series of co-operation agree-

safety at civilian nuclear pow-

er plants. France has also said

it will focus discussion with

the Russian team on nuclear

weapon security and will offer

Eventually he was brought to to assist the republic in the

al victory in Russia.

Paris hangs out

flags for Yeltsin

FROM SEAN MAC CARTHAIGH IN PARIS

apparently a backroom compromise between Ruslan Hasbulatov, the partiamentary chairman and a harsh critic of economic austerity, and such senior figures in the Yeltsin administration as Gennadi Burbulis. Yegor Galdar, the deputy

200 roubles a month to 550

prime minister in charge of economic reform, pointedly stayed out of the bargaining. saying his hopes that the inflation rate will ease during February and March depend on continued tight curbs on the money supply.
Without reversing the in-

reases of four or five times in the basic price of foods that followed deregulation at the beginning of the year, the tax concessions are clearly intended as a signal that Mr Yeltsin cares about the acute hardship faced by a majority an opinion poil published yesterday showed that Mr Yeltsin is unpopular with a key section of Russian society: the armed forces.

The poll, which was carried in the influential Moscow newspaper, Nezavisimaya Gazeta, found that 71 per cent of officers would like to see the Soviet Union restored as a single state, while 79 per cent said the armed forces should have the last word on decisions that concerned them. But perhaps the most ominous finding of the poll was the response to the question whether individual military units had or were likely to defy orders. A total of 36 per cent of respondents thought it "very possible" that this would happen, while 4 per cent said such incidents were

happening already. Aleksandr Rutskoi, the Russian Federation's maverick vice-president, and Colonel Viktor Alksnis, the hardline MP, are far more popular than President Yeltsin among the armed forces, according to the poll. Nezavisimaya Gazeta said. ministration, culture and among 1,500 of the 5,000 officers who attended last month's stormy congress in Moscow - was a sign of the massive pressure that is building up on leaders of the former Soviet republics to admassive disarmament pro-gramme announced last week by President Yeltsin. dress the grievances of the military when they meet in



Fatherly concern: the Pope greeting Mother Teresa, who is recovering from heart surgery, during a private audience at the Vatican yesterday. As is customary with such meetings, the Vatican released no details of what was said between the Pontiff and the missionary, aged 81, who won the Nobel peace prize in 1979 for her

work among the poor, especially in Calcutta (Reuter reports from Rome). Mother Teresa told Il Mattino, the Naples newspaper, in an interview published yesterday that she was in a hurry to return home to Calcutta. "Charity doesn't wait, especially now that we have been allowed to open our first mission in China," she said.

One of her doctors said that the Californian team that had been treating Mother Teresa since she had heart surgery there in December had allowed her to travel "because her state of health has improved although she has not yet fully recovered". Mother Teresa was discharged from hospital in the middle of last month.

Habash controversy

Cresson to fight for her future

FROM PHILIP JACOBSON IN PARIS

UNLESS something goes seriously wrong. President Mitterrand's dismissal of the George Habash affair as nomore than an administrative "error of judgment" will be endorsed at a special session of the French parliament opening tomorrow.

Even the ineptitude of

Edith Cresson, saddled with explaining away the controversy in a prime ministerial statement, is unlikely to stop this toothless parliament rejecting the no-confidence vote promised by the opposition.

To that extent, M Mitterrand's notably belligerent manner during the live television interview on Tuesday night, when he gave the nation a brisk presidential ver-sion of the truth about the Palestinian guerrilla leader's visit to Paris, may be said to have paid off. For all the furious pressure from the opposition and most of the media for cabinet dismissals, it seems that the handful of senior officials already sacked over the fiasco will be the only victims of an affair which M Mitterrand insists was all got

up by the press. With the arrival of President Yeltsin of Russia in Paris for a state visit yesterday, M Mitterrand was able to slip back into his preferred role as father of the nation, pomp and circumstance at every turn. Yet as political commentators on both left and right were swift to point out, the Habash affair may fade away but M Mitterrand's remarkable hold over the French will probably never be

quite the same again. For Serge July, editor of Liberation and until quite recently a generally sympathetic observer, the real im-

in the Q1 queue at the till

(pay first, collect goods lat-

er), they made their way to

the one counter to inspect

2.30 roubles (£2.34 at the

official rate of exchange) per

half litre bottle, each cus-

tomer being entitled to six:

smetana (sour cream) at 36

roubles a kilogram; eggs at

15 roubles (10); tvorog (cot-

tage cheese) 13 roubles (kg); dried milk powder at 126

Abags with our pur-chases, they an-

nounced that there were

only two crates of milk left

so lots of people not so far-behind us would be unlucky.

It was still dark when I got

with one of the monitoring

Later on in the day. I went

back to the hotel.

s we were packing our

roubles (kg).

portance of the issue was what it showed about "the entrails of the executive mechanism" under M Mitterrand. Beneath the headline "A flagrant offence of state", July argued that the disastrous handling of Dr Habash's visit had revealed how normal procedures of government were short-circuited by "parallel networks" bearing the unmistakable imprint of the Elysée Palace.



Cresson: urges more vigilance than ever limbering up for tomorrow's address to parliament by exhorting her ministers to be "more vigilant than ever" about the functioning of their departments. Given M Mitterrand's direct and personal links with the two men most heavily criticised over the Habash affair — Roland Du-mas, the foreign minister, and Philippe Marchand, the interior minister — she must sometimes wonder where her authority actually holds sway. Mme Cresson may also have been pondering why M

Serbs and Croats accused by UN

From James Bone in New York and Tim Judah in Belgrade

PROPOSING a modest increase in the number of "blue helmets" in Yugoslavia, the United Nations yesterday blamed Franjo Tudjman, Croatia's president, and Milan Babic, the leader of the Serb enclaves in Croatia, for

preventing deployment of a full UN peacekeeping force.
In a report to the UN Security Council, Boutros Boutros Ghali, the UN secretarygeneral, said the number of UN military liaison officers in Yugoslavia should be increased from 50 to 75. But he said that conditions for establishing the proposed 10,000strong peacekeeping opera-tion in Yugoslavia "still do not exist". The main obstacles were the opposition to the UN peacekeeping proposal of Dr Tudiman and Mr Babic.

Mr Babic, who heads the self-proclaimed "Republic of Serb Kraiina" in Croatia, reiected the UN plan because it describes the area under his control as being "in Croatia". Dr Tudjman, who has recently won international recognition for Croatia, insisted that Zagreb should control the local government and police in any UN-protected areas. "I regret to have to conclude that the positions currently adopted by the government of Croatia and by the local leaders in what would be the Krajina UN protected area would, if maintained, constitute major obstacles to a decision by the security council to establish and deploy a peace-

keeping force," Dr Boutros Ghali said. Lord Carrington, the European Community's mediator in Yugoslavia, was expected in Belgrade last night in what was widely seen as an attempt the firing line for a vote of confidence if he considers the peace initiative. "I have not a affair of no real consequence. | grain of hope," the former foreign secretary said on the eve of his departure to meet the leaders of Serbia, Bosnia-Herzegovina and Croatia.

Lord Carrington and Cyrus Vance, the UN special envoy to Yugoslavia, have recently begun to criticise Croat leaders for what they perceive as moving back on commitments Croatia has already given to both organisations. Their confidence revived by international recognition, Croat leaders have begun to demand help in retrieving land lost in fighting to Serbs.

Lord Carrington, who had worked for several months to try and find a peaceful sol-ution to the Yugoslav crisis, made his anger with Germany clear last month after Bonn lead the drive for the recognition of the two former Yugoslav republics claiming that it undermined his mission and prejudged the

As if to underline the reasons for Lord Carrington's lack of confidence, more than 3.000 Serbs held a rally in the centre of Belgrade yesterday in support of Mr Babic, who has rejected the UN peace plan brokered by Mr Vance. "If we leave the people to the protection of the UN they will simply be slaughtered by the Croat fascists," one speaker alleged. Mr Babic has come under intense pressure from the government of Slobodan Milosevic of Serbia to accept the plan which envisages the demilitarisation of Serb areas in Croatia. "Serbs can choose between death and Milosevic," read one placard at the

In an alarming new development, Macedonian police put up checkpoints around Yugoslav federal army barracks in their repub-

month it was expensive at

55 roubles (kg). But it was

very fine quality boneless

Berlin Wall guards go free

Bonn: Two former East Ger man border soldiers received suspended sentences of 18 and 21 months for shooting dead a man who tried to escape communist East Germany at the Berlin Wall in 1984. The ruling caused some surprise, as a guard in a similar trial last month was jailed for 32 years (Patrick

Moser writes).
Announcing the sentence.
Ingeborg Tepperwien, the presiding judge, said each of the two soldiers had fired about 30 shots at the victim. Horst-Michael Schmidt, aged 20. She said that the two had not sought to kill Schmidt, but had "favoured the possibility of the death of the fugitive over the possibility of an escape". This was a crime which even lifelong communist indoctrination

could not justify, she said.

In both the trials held against former border soldiers, lawyers have said that the real culprits are the former communist leaders who allegedly gave the "shoot to kill" order. Judge Tepperwien said there was no law empowering the guards, who were tried under East German law, to kill fugitives.

Two jailed for raping Briton

London: Two Spaniards have been given "exemplary" jail sentences of 30 and 26 years for the rape of a British teenager on a school visit to the Costa Brava.

A court in the regional capital, Girona, found Jorge Monje and Joan Garcia Fer-nandez, both aged 24 and from Blanes, guilty of raping the girl, aged 15, from Chesh-ire, in the resort on May 29 last year.

Dutch sabotage

Amsterdam: Landing-light cables at the Nato air base of Gilze-Rijen were severed in the second act of sabotage against a Dutch air force installation in three days. On Monday, helicopters were set alight at a base near Arnhem.

Priest charge Warsaw: Two former secret

police generals, Wladysłav Ciaston and Zenon Platek, are to be charged with masterminding the 1984 murder of Father Jerzy Popieluszko. the Solidarity priest. Poland's justice ministry said. (Reuter)

Bases deal

Wellington: Former Soviet Antarctic bases are being kept open with US help in return for unique expertise on building runways on ice, Charles Paul, US National Science Foundation repre-sentative here, said. (AFP)

Prisoners riot

London: Inmates in a prison colony in Chita, eastern Siberia, have been rioting for several days to protest against cruel treatment and poor medical services, Russian television said in a report monitored by the BBC. (AFP)

Kohl's choice

Erfort: Bernhard Vogel, an associate of Helmut Kohl, the German chancelior, was elected prime minister of Thüringia, succeeding a local Christian Democrat ousted for past collaboration with communists. (Reuter)

Cézanne lost Rome: A double-sided wat-

ercolour by Cézanne is missing from a drawer, in the Museum of Modern Art here and feared stolen, Augusta Monferini, the museum's director, said. A restorer discovered the theft. (AP)

News in brief

Rome: Journalists on Italy's main state-run radio network have shortened morning news bulletins in protest against a move to a new studio surrounded by building sites which unions say are unsafe. (Reuter)

Roads closed

Vicuna: Heavy snowfalls has caused traffic chaos in western Austria. Police closed roads to the ski resorts of Zuers, Lech. St Christoph and Stuben after fears that the heavy snow could unleash avalanches. (Reuter)

Captivating TV

Turin: Italian police found a man with knee-length hair and beard who has spent 23 years huddled under the stairs in his parents' home watching television. Bruno Cagliero, aged 43, said he did not want to go out. (AFP)

Rome to inquire into 'prison camp letter' FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN ROME

PRESIDENT Cossiga of Italy said yesterday he had appointed a committee of historians to examine the authenticity of a letter purportedly written by Palmiro Togliatti in which the Italian Communist leader refused to interverie on behalf of thousands of Italian prisoners of war dying in Soviet camps during the second world war.

Leaders of the Democratic Party of the Left, formerly the largest Communist party in the West, are meeting today to discuss their strategy, in the face of the scandal surrounding the letter, for Italy's parliamentary election on April 5; Some former Communists believe the letter, which was published by the weekly magazine Panorama. was disclosed to torpedo the chances of their new party in

r thought I ought to expe-

rience the carly morning

Imilk queue. Having

agreed with Olga and Tanya

(not their real names) to

meet them this morning to

buy milk, I got up at 0500,

showered, dressed, had a

mug of hot chocolate and

set out in the pitch dark, to

rendezvous at their local

dairy.
Olga had just arrived be-

fore me at 0540 and was

surprised that the line was

so short. There were about

20 in front of us, although

others joined ahead of us

later who had booked their

places. It seems that queues

have different personalities.

Olga and Tanya (who came later) prefer this shop to

another slightly closer to

home but where the clien-

tele tend to be noisy and

more "cultured" (a term

the election formally called by President Cossiga on Sunday. Others believe the letter. which was found among KGB files on Komintern, the former Communist International, by an editor of Togliatti's writings, was made public now to damage the ambition of Nilde Iotti, the former Communist president of the chamber of deputies, to be-

come Italy's head of state after President Cossiga's term ends in July. Signora Iotti was the long-standing companion of Togliatti before his death in 1964. She said last week that Italy should have a woman head of state.

· In the letter Togliatti was quoted as rejecting an appeal by another Italian Communist to use his influence with Stalin to save the lives of thousands of captured Italian

hence the keeping of places.

It was a dry morning, al-

though the sleet had tried

half heartedly as I was leav-

ing the botel and as it did on

The first 40 minutes went

by fairly fast since we had

things to talk about. But

then the wind got up and I

was glad of my five layers of

clothes. No possibility to

read to pass the time, al-

though Olga had brought a

paper "just in case", since

the street lighting was dim

the way home.

President Cossiga yester-

no light from the shop to

make the pavement more

inviting ... I learned a new

slang word, gorbushka.

When Gorbachev and Bush

met and the latter relaxed

trade controls, chickens

from America started to

appear in shops, quickly being dubbed in honour of

The shop opened prompt-

ly at 0700, to everyone's re-

lief, particularly the elderly

who predominated. By this

time, there was a long line

the two presidents.

Since opening Britain's consulate-

general last year, Barbara Hay has

reported on St Petersburg's hardships.

Her journal describes the hunt for food

dear to the Russian soull. order bulbs) and there was

(lamps strung down the behind us: at least twice as

middle of the road but no many as in front, although money to replace out of in the dark it was hard to

troops in Soviet prison camps. The Italian media have reported the discovery of several mass graves of Italian troops in the former Soviet

Togliatti is reported to have said in 1943: "Our position of principle regarding the armies that have invaded the Soviet Union has been defined by Stalin and there is nothing left to say. If for thousands and thousands of families Mussolini's war and, above all, the expedition against Russia ends in tragedy this is the best and most efficient antidote [to

day defended his appointment of a commission of historians who are to visit Moscow to study the letter. Mitterrand is forcing her into

Diplomat's diary chronicles despair of food queues tell. While I kept our place teams to see European Community butter and beef being sold. The queue for butter, which has not been available for weeks ensuring what there was. Milk at that there are lots of coupons to be redeemed, was at

least 200 long.

Meat was next door, though part of the same shop. Line not so long since there had been canned meat there. Pensioners to whom I spoke, however, had been waiting since Saturday to purchase. They had learned that day that meat was to be sold so had come to stake their claim, establishing their own queue list to keep order and make sure that everyone got their fair turn. They had returned each day and waited in vain for the delivery. Today they had stood since 0730 for the

shop to open at 0900 and

room we had seen the (British) heef boxes opened. In an adjacent room, a chap was breaking up the frozen meat into manageable pieces each weighing about two kilos with an enormous cleaver on what can only be described as a tree trunk about four feet high, two feet in diameter and fixed very firmly to the

tience. In the rear store-

r sually the meat is sold defrosted but these customers did not want to wait. Ten were being allowed in at a time but, because the sales assistants had to cut up the part frozen chunks further to tally with ration entitlements, service was a slow business. The pensioners were glad of the chance to have fresh were rewarded for their pa- meat but said that, on an

On the following day I did my weekly survey in the Nevsky Raion. Some things had changed. At the suburban supermarket, about 200 souls were waiting to buy chicken (gorbushki?) at 28 roubles (kg) and sugar at 7 roubles (kg), the first time that has been on sale for a

sold out.

long while.
Vignette of the day was the old lady who was lucky enough to buy the last of the smetana in another dairy. She appreciatively licked her jar before putting the lid on. Mystery of the day were the peeled oranges selling for 22 roubles a kilo as opposed to 25 roubles for those with peel, which had

it is on for ng flower

(李) 1 | 1

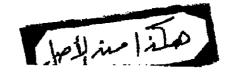
المن سرفيقية

 $(x,y) \in \mathcal{T}_{\mathcal{T}_{2}}$



Most cars couldn't drive down it. The 1
2.0 16V or 2.8 V6. Permanent four-wheel drive. Fully galvanised steel body. From £19,998. For more information write.

حددًا منذلها





W Audi 80 quattro has just driven up it.

Information Dept., Freepost, Yeomans Drive, Blakelands, Milton Keynes MK14 5EY. Or call free on 0800 585 685.

Greek tortoise snaps at the heels of Democratic hares

primary, he is running a

strong second to Mr Clinton

in New Hampshire, with a

quarter of the committed

Democratic votes and many still undecided. His negative rating has plummeted. He

has raised \$250,000

(£140,000) in ten days com-

pared to \$1 million in 1991.

Even his rivals have ceased



Tsongas: no longer an

Despite numbing cold and heavy snow, 600 A little-known former senator is surging people turned out to hear the ahead in the race for the party presidential candidate at nomination, Martin Fletcher writes Dartmouth College on Tuesday night. He argued per-suasively. He made them from Hanover, New Hampshire laugh. They gave him a standing ovation and left

Something strange is hap-pening in New Hampshire's frozen stomping ground. The tortoise is leaving the hares behind. After ten months as an amusing little sideshow. Mr Tsongas is surging ahead. The suppos-edly charismatic Mr Kerrey. Jerry Brown, and Tom Harkin are stuck in snowdrifts.

their condescension and be-The one-time senator's national support has jumped from 2 to 10 per cent. Two weeks before America's first gun to attack. "Now I've moved up in the polls I'm Darth Vader," observed the with yo-yo eyebrows and mismatched lips. He admits he is "pretty excited".

When he declared last April, President Bush was at 91 per cent and every other Democrat had taken cover. No one could pro-nounce his name. Even friends predicted that he would soon withdraw. Now he knows he's on a roll. "Believe me. I know what non-momentous feels like."

Mr Tsongas has minimal organisation outside his native New England and remains a long-shot for the nomination. But any of the last three candidates may drop out if he tramples them

50-year-old cancer survivor in New Hampshire, and, in with yo-yo eyebrows and the not-impossible event that he beats Mr Clinton, bigname Democrats like Mario Cuomo or Richard Gephardt might be hired into the race. Through early success with his message, he could raise the election to a seriousness not seen since 1980.

It was Mr Tsongas's winning performances in two televised debates recently that has made the crucial difference. In a rare concession to media driven politics, he accepted presentational advice from his cousin, a speech coach. He chastised his opponents for offering the "lollipop" of tax cuts, greater public spending and

protectionism - "sizzle with-

out the steak". He cast them as packaged, poll-hooked nessman from the real world who champions the painful but effective economic remedies set out not in 30-second advertisements but an 86page book.

Mr Tsongas has now hit his prime. He won over the United Auto workers on Monday, Dartmouth intellectuals on Tuesday. His rivals were promising "economic steroids" that would pump up the economy until suddenly its knees gave out. He would pledge nothing for which his grandchildren would suffer. The reason New Hampshire is so important is that if you lose ree, the choice will be which Santa Claus you want."

He has Jimmy Carter's high moral tone offset by self-depracating humour. People say I'm just another pretty face with a lot of charisma, but I disagree." He is a lousy tub-thumper but his message and low-key style are beginning to resonate in a more sober America. "He's the first politician I've heard who wants to be president to do something for the country, not himself," said Farbara Haak a retired Dartmouth librarian. "After Reagan and Bush, America may be ready for a little less charisma and a little more

UN envoy

hopes for

Somalia

ceasefire

Nairobi: A special envoy from the United Nations arri-

ved in Mogadisha yesterday

bring to the negotiating table

the factions who have devas-

tated the Somali capital in more than two months of heavy fighting (sam Kiley

writes).
Earlier UN attempts to persuade General Muhammad

Farrah Aidid and President

Ali Mahdi Muhammad to

stop fighting have failed. But David Basiouni, a JN Soma-

li specialist, yesterday took letters to the two leaders per-sonally inviting them to at-tend negotiations at the UN

headquarters in New York.

The UN hopes that, if the

two leaders can be persuaded

to leave the country for talks,

a ceasefire might be possible

Pérez vows to punish army rebels

FROM TONY BIANCHI IN CARACAS

VENEZUELAN government forces yesterday continued to round up an estimated 2,000 rebels, including 130 junior officers, believed to have been involved in the failed predawn coup attempt on Tuesday as President Pérez pledged "an unprecedented crackdown on anti-democratic and insubordinate

The defence ministry said the revolt caused the deaths of 14 soldiers and three civilians, and 53 other soldiers from both sides were wounded. But an unofficial count derived from several calls to military hospitals and other first aid clinics, add up to a total of more than 100 killed

and some 200 wounded. Political and business leaders said after meeting Señor

Tyson jurors escape blaze

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN INDIANAPOLIS

THE jury of the Mike Tyson trial was carried to safety on firemen's ladders early yesterday after fire swept through their Indianapolis hotel, kill-

ing three people.
Federal officials were called in to investigate the possibility of arson, although police said that the fire appeared to have broken out accidentally in a bar on the third floor of the Indianapolis Athletic Club hotel, three levels below the one occupied by the 12 jurors and three reserves who are deliberating Tyson's prosecution for rape. Two firemen and one guest died in the midnight blaze, and ten

people were badly injured.

Judge Patricia Gifford was due to reopen the trial late in the day after ensuring that the jury, being held for the duration of the trial without outside contact or television and newspapers, was in fit condition. "Mike, have you been playing with matches?" supporters shouted as the boxer entered the courtroom for the ninth day of a trial.

Former judges and other trial for television networks said lawyers for the former world heavyweight champion had clearly been thrown on the defensive after compelling and often emotional testimony which appeared to corroborate the claim by Desiree Washington, an 18-year-old beauty queen, that the boxer attacked her in his hotel room

last July. But Vincent Fuller, Tyson's lawyer, has already begun to chip away at Ms Washing-ton's credibility and in particular at her insistence that she did not engage in any sexual play with the boxer when he invited her to his room at 2am. One defence witness, a hospital chaplain, said that Ms Washington had told her that she had engaged in foreplay with Mr Tyson just be-fore the alleged rape. Cather-ine Newlin of the Indianapolis Methodist hospital said Ms Washington had told her that there was some involvement. "She got to a point where she said and indicated. 'No more'. That's where she indicated it continued. There was some sense of participation."

The point could prove crucial in attempting to show how forcefully Ms Washington refused her consent to sek.

Pérez that he was determined to do away with all the means that could facilitate any possible future uprisings.

transparently enthused. It

was not bimbo-beset Bill

Clinton that drew these

people from their firesides.

not Patrick Buchanan the television celebrity or Bob

Kerrey, the Vietnam war hero, but lowly Paul Tson-

gas, the funny-looking

Greek from Massachusetts

who breaks all the rules of

modern American politics

by telling awful economic

The defence ministry alleged that four other officers in addition to Lieutenant-Col-onel Hugo Chávez, the upris-ing's leader, were key figures. The quartet, also lieutenantcolonels, were identified as Francisco Javier Arias, Miguel Ortiz, Joel Acosta Chirinos, and Francisco Urbaneta Rios.

High-ranking military officers said that Fernando Ochoa, the defence minister, opted for the rebel forces to reach their various objectives before organising a counterattack, rather than intercepting them. They said that, although the tactics meant the loss of more lives, it assured the possibility of totally surrounding the rebel forces within two hours of their initial attacks.

Late on Tuesday night, President Perez gave an emotional account of the coup attempt. His wife gave medical assistance to a wounded rebel soldier in the presidential residence. The soldier begged for her forgiveness and said he was not aware that the attack would be against the presidential

ery and bureaucracy". Other rebel leaders reportedly told military intelligence they were unhappy with the president's handling of a con-troversial border dispute with Colombia. Señor Perez has been criticised for allowing too many concessions to neighbouring countries.

A former defence minister Italo del Valle Alliegro, who led the successful quelling of the 1989 rioting in Caracas, said the reasons behind the coup were "the constant deterioration of democratic



Pérez: determined to prevent a repeat

Señor Perez claimed that a great number of rebel regular soldiers were not aware of the mission that they were em-barking on, and had been told that they were going to engage in a "night-time shooting exercise". Lieutenant-Colonel Arias said his forces were after "the rescue of the Venezuelan people from politicians, demagogu-

Steps to peace: a woman guerrilla of the Farabundo Martí National Liberation Front near San Salvador dancing to celebrate the Salvadorean ceasefire. Rebels and government troops were confined to security zones from yesterday under a UN-brokered accord Boat people hit by second fire

FROM JONATHAN BRAUDE IN HONG KONG HUNDREDS of Vietnamese

boat people, some brandishing home-made weapons, stampeded from their huts yesterday after a blaze in an empty building in Hong Kong's troubled Shek Kong detention centre, where 21 people burned to death in communal violence late on Monday night.

Five women and children crushed in the mêlée had to be taken to hospital. But police were able to prevent the incident turning ugly and persuaded the frightened people to return to their dormitories. Firemen blamed the blaze on children.

Tensions have been running high in the camp since Monday night, when bloody clashes developed between north and south Vietnamese from a squabble over hot water. The refugees are waiting to return to Vietnam under the United Nations-sponsored voluntary repatriation

programme. The fighting culminated in an arson attack on a hut housing nearly 200 north Vietnamese. Ninety-two people have been arrested over the incident, which caused more that 130 injuries Late on Tuesday night, in

as well as the deaths. another section of the camp. rival groups of north Vietnamese and ethnic Chinese from north Vietnam were dispersed with tear-gas before a further fight could break out. Yesterday, as thousands of north Vietnamese waited to be transferred to another

camp for their own safety. police confiscated more than 100 crude but lethal homemade knives and spears in a trawl of the centre, which houses 9,000 refugees.

In the wake of the tragedy, which critics say should have been foreseen, the embarrassed Hong Kong authorities moved out about 1,500 north Vietnamese. Camp workers said that the remaining 1,000 northerners, who are due to be moved out later today, were living in fear of another attack by their countrymen from the south. Northerners and southern-

ers have long been separated elsewhere in the camps after rivalries, deeply rooted in ageold tribal and cultural differences and animosities from the war, led to regular outbreaks of violence. But officials confirm that groups volunteering to return to Vietnam were put together in the belief that they would not be violent. Over the years more fights have broken out between rival groups of north Vietnamese or with ethnic

Chinese boat people. Peking: Underground Chinese dissidents have called on workers to set up an independent trade union on the lines of Solidarity in Poland to challenge the regime in Peking (Catherine Sampson

The call comes in a manifesto printed by the "Peking free trade union preparatory committee" posted to 2,000 official trade unions through-

Military 'fostering violence'

FROM GAVIN BELL

COVERT South African military units have been fostering violence in black communi ties in collusion with political opponents of the African National Congress, a judicial commission of enquiry was told in Cape Town.

Lawyers representing The Weekly Mail, a newspaper that has carried reports of links between military intelligence, front organisations, and bands of killers, submit that a campaign of destab-ilisation is continuing on a national scale. Their allegations were made in opening arguments to the commission of enquiry into political vio-lence led by Mr Justice Goldstone.

David Soggot, for the news-paper, said: "Military intelligence, which has set out on a strategic policy of fostering violence in black townships .. is still bent on that strategy and there is nothing to suggest that the original plan has come to an end. It is our case that such a plan was devised on a national scale."

The judge said a memoran-dum submitted by the news-paper, the ANC, and others, did not provide evidence of funding by the South African Defence Force of organisations involved in violence. It did, however, contain allegations of violence committed by people trained in camps set up by organisations for-merly funded by the defence force, and these required urgent investigation.

Egypt arrests Israeli 'spies'

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN CAIRO

THE shaky Middle East peace process suffered a new blow yesterday with Egypt's disclosure that an Israeli Arab and his student daughter had been arrested on suspicion of spying on Egyptian military sites. Diplomatic sources said

they believed the espionage case was the first of its kind since Egypt became the only Arab state to make peace with Israel in 1979. The two suspects, Fares Subhi Misrati, aged 41, and his daughter Faika, a language student, were being held at the Torah maximum security jail south of the capital after their arrest on Monday in a Cairo flat. Senior Egyptian security offi-cers said a third suspect, an Egyptian social researcher, had been released for lack of evidence. They claimed that Mr Misrati had broken his

leg when he climbed out of a window and tried to escape. According to the officers, policemen who searched the flat removed money and documents. They said the three were suspected of collecting information on Egyptian military and strategic sites for the

A Western security expert said the case was certain to increase suspicion between Egypt and Israel, which is already high because of Israel's continuing construction of Jewish settlements in the occupied territories and its refusal to negotiate land for

Ephraim Dowek, the Israeli ambassador to Egypt, said yesterday he had first heard of the arrests from reading a newspaper. "We turned to the

Egyptian authorities and asked whether two such

> arrested', that tomorrow or the next day they would give us details, etcetera." The Egyptian sources who leaked details of the arrests to journalists said that the family of the suspects had originally gone to Britishmandated Palestine from Libya and had taken Israeli

people were arrested. They

told us, 'Yes, they were

citizenship when the Jewish state was formed in 1948. Since then, there have been a number of spectacular spy-ing episodes on both sides of the Arab-Jewish divide. Since the 1979 peace treaty, almost one million Israelis have come to Egypt as tourists but few Egyptians, other than journalists and diplomats,

have visited Jerusalem. • Jerusalem: The Israeli Shin Bet security service yesterday faced a potentially damaging enquiry into the death during interrogation of a Palestinian, who claimed in court the day before he died that he was being tortured

(Richard Beeston writes). Palestinian leaders and human rights activists claimed yesterday that Mustafa al-Akawi, aged 36, was killed by a Shin Bet interrogation team in Hebron military prison on Tuesday and that possibly scores of other Palestinian prisoners have been subjected to physical abuse under

Cholera arrives Buenos Aires: President Menem confirmed the arrival in Argentina of cholera, which has claimed 4,000 lives in South America in the past 18 months, mostly in Peru. The Argenine death toH stands at six.

Execution call Cairo: Gamal Abcul Halim. chief justice of he Cairo criminal court, has provoked an uproar by demanding that a heroin dealer whom he sentenced to death be hanged on the street outside the youth

club where he sold the drugs.

Aid fatigue Kahui: An appeal for food aid to guerrilla-held central Afghanistan has received aimost no response, a United Nations official said. Only Iran has responded by drop-ping food to the manutainous

Party slumps

Hazarajat region. Reuter)

Wellington: New Zealand's ruling National party has slumped to a record low in an opinion poll, ten days before an important by-election.
Only 11 per cent of respondents said they would vote for the government. (AFP)

Briton hela

Hobart: Zana Laws, a Briton, and Grant Maddock, an Australian, were arrested after they allegedly stowed away on a French supply ship and travelled to Antardica to protest against the building of an airstrip there. (Rester)

Hideout taken

Bangalore: Police have taken over the hideout where Sivarasan, the Sri Lankan Tamil suspected of plotting the murder of Raiv Gandhi, the Indian prime minister, committed suicide, to stop it becoming a shrine. (Reuter)

Treaty missing

Singapore: With Singapore ready to commemorate the 50th anniversary of its fall to the Japanese next week, no trace can be found of the former British colony's treaty of surrender on Pebruary 15, 1942. (AFP)

Scaled down

Dhaka: Bangladesh has banned the import and breeding of African carfish for fear that they could eat local fish. A research official said the catfish could turn the country into an aquatic desert within a few years. (Reuter)

Gay scout ban

San Jose: A Californian scout troop has been threatened with the loss of its charter unless it rescinds a resolution welcoming homosexuals. The scouting movement has a national policy banning gay scouts or troop leaders. (AP)

Recession drives Tinseltown stars on to Broadway boards Noel Coward's Private

FROM JAMES BONE in new York

RON Lowe, the young film star, is probably best known for the home-video he made with two girlfriends in an Atlanta hotel room.

But these days the bratpack actor, whose films include St Elmo's Fire, Class and Oxford Blues, can be seen on stage on Broadway in a 1894 French farce. John Mortimer's translation of Georges Feydeau's A Little Hotel on the Side, per-haps appropriately, involves a sexual escapade.

For Lowe, who plays the

naïve nephew of the woman involved, his Broadway debut offers a chance to advance his acting career at a time when the movie moguls on the West Coast are reeling from the effects of the recession. Indeed, so many film stars have forsaken Hollywood this year to try their luck on Broadway that the influx is being called the 'Tinseltown

Effect". In the next six months more than a dozen film stars, including Al Pacino. Gene Hackman, Glenn Close and Jessica Lange, are to try their luck behind the

footlights. "There are an awful lot more Hollywood stars coming to Broadway." said Susan Harley, of the League of American Theatres and Producers. The new National Actors Theatre, which is present-

ing The Little Hotel on the Side, has undoubtedly contributed to the interest in theatre among the film community. Founded last autumn by Tony Randall, it has brought Martin Sheen, of Apocalypse Now fame, to play in Arthur Miller's The

Crucible alongside Michael What is good enough for

one big Hollywood star is obviously good enough for another. Next month, Mike Nichols, the film director, presents a cast including Richard Dreyfuss of The Goodbye Girl, Close (Fatal Attraction) and Hackman (The French Connection) in Ariel Dorfman's Death and the Maiden.

Dreyfuss was so keen to act in the Chilean playwright's tale of a woman who seeks revenge on the man who tortured her that he refused the chance to play Bacchus enthroned on a giant wine cup in the New Orleans Mardi Gras parade. Theatre producers recognise a good thing when they see one: opening a new show in these precarious times is much less nerveracking if a big Hollywood name is emblazoned across the theatre front Among the other Holly-

wood transfers this spring is Alan Alda, who will appear in Jake's Women, Neil Simon's new play. Alec Bal-dwin, best known for chasing submarines in The Hunt for Red October, will team up with Lange in a new stage version of A Streetcar Named Desire. Joan Collins will play in

Lives, and Pacino will turn his Godfather talents to two short plays: Chinese Coffee and Salome Peter Gailagher, who played the cheating hus-

band in sex, lies and videotape, plays Sky Masterson, the role played on screen by Marlon Brando, in the stage revival of Guys and Dolls. "I try to go where the work is interesting." Gallagher says. "Money isn't the primary consideration. Guys and Dolls gives me the opportunity to fulfil a dream. I can hardly wait to sing that lares

hopes Soma cease

T. E. Lawrence as "the Atlantis of the sands", was found at the site of a small village called Shis'r. Pictures taken by the shuttle Challenger in the route of an old mad, and to show where reserves of



Diplomat 'to wed prince'

the most likely candidate to marry Crown Prince Naruhito as he approaches his 32nd birthday. The 28-year-old graduate of Tokyo University and Harvard is increasingly mentioned as the probable future bride of the prince, whose bachelorhood is a source of consternation for the Japanese public and embarrassment for the

mperial family. "Chances are big that the prince will get engaged beween March and May and marry either in September or October", one imperial family-watcher told a weekly magazine.

Bus trips to the French grave of Captain Albert Ball, VC, the first world war fighter pilot, are to start from his home city of Nottingham. Captain Ball was shot down and killed near Lille at the age of 20 in 1917 after destroying 43 German planes. He has a place of honour in a former German cemetery Annocullin.

.W. de Klerk, the South African President, arrived in Budapest yesterday for a oneday official visit designed to expand ties after the collapse of communism in Eastern

Masako Owada, a Japanese Europe. Arpad Goncz, the hart was flying with Freder-diplomat, is resurfacing as Hungarian President, ick Noonan, her co-pilot. praised de Klerk's efforts to reform apartheid. "South Africa is attempting to solve the biggest problem of our century," Goncz said.

> piece of the aircraft that Amelia Earhart, below, was flying when she disappeared in the Pacific 55 years ago while flying around the world

found on an island in the

republic of Kiribati, according to the International Group for Historic Aircraft Recovery. The group said the piece of wreckage had several features, including rivet patterns and traces of a manu facturing label, which indicated it came from the Lockheed Electra that Ear-

Li Peng, the Chinese prime minister, has arrived in Madrid for a two-day official visit to Spain. He is to meet King Juan Carlos, and will also have talks with Felipe Gonzalez, the prime minister.

Sean Connery has unwitting ly found himself the 007 of the Scottish nationalists. The former James Bond star, who recently joined the SNP's Newington branch, has been given the membership number C007. Mairi Stewart, branch secretary, said yester day: "We are in the middle of renewing membership and the 007 just happened to coincide with Connery."

Imelda Marcos has been asked for \$400,000 in unpaid fees from the St Francis medical centre in Honolulu where her late husband, the former Philippines president. spent his last months in made its last payment two months before Ferdinand

Marcos died, the hospital director said, although he had received assurances from Mrs Marcos during her husband's hospital stay that she would make good

Strike aggravates Kashmir tension

FROM CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN ISLAMABAD

standstill by a governmentbacked national strike yesterday to express solidarity with Muslim separatists on the Indian side of Kashmir, marking a sharp increase in crossborder tensions.

Pakistani Kashmiris also plan a mass march to the border on Tuesday, although the government has decided to prevent them crossing over. Troops will be deployed to keep them back after India made it clear that anybody stepping into its territory would be shot, as many were in 1990 when tensions over Kashmir threatened war.

Yesterday's "solidarity day" was called by Mian Nawaz treme volatility of Indian-Pakistani ties and the continuing potential for conflict.

urgency to attempts by the United States to persuade Islamabad and Delhi to restrain their nuclear arms programmes. The danger of had their conventional arms capability reduced significantly by their respective loss of supplies from Washington and Moscow

Both sides are interested in producing medium-range nuclear missiles and could have the capability within five years, according to defence analysts. American officials say that the two countries may also be considering the

South Asia is now regarded as one of the world's most

PAKISTAN was brought to a dangerous zones for a pos sible nuclear war. India is believed to have abandoned plans to invade Pakistani controlled Kashmir in 1990 after an American warning that Pakistan might respond

with a nuclear strike. Syed Zakir Ali Zaidi, director-general of the Institute of abad, said that Pakistan reportedly had between two and ten nuclear bombs. "If this were so and it deployed all of them, India would not be destroyed. But India could wipe out Pakistan with only four bombs. It would therefore be suicide for Pakistan to

use the bomb. America's suspension of being used sparingly to prolong their life because spares are almost non-existent, and practice firing has also been

been bought from the former Soviet Union. Defence analysts in Delhi estimate that 75 per cent of Indian military equipment is made by Soviet factories. Some supplies are beginning to arrive again following a visit by Indian offici-

ility is extremely popular domestically, which will restrain the attempts of the fragile government in Islamabad to

found stone city walls, re-

WHSmith would like to

inform Mr Chunkychops,

Big Ears, Miss Honeybunny,

Mrs Snuggle Bottom and

all our other customers that

we now have our best ever

range of Valentine's cards

in stock.

Fiennes discovers desert Atlantis

THE long-lost city of Ubar, in the Arabian desert, may have the vanished road eastwards until it intersected with a water-bearing body. Sir been found with help from Ranulph guessed a likely the American space shuttle. An expedition led by Sir place to dig. Within four days, the exca-Ranulph Fiennes, the British explorer, and Nicholas vators, from the Southwest Clapp, an American film-Missouri State university, maker, believes it has located began finding artefacts. Juris Ubar, described in the Koran gists, estimates from the potas "a many-pillared city whose like has never built in tery finds that the city was the whole land", on the site occupied between 2800 BC and 100 AD. The dig has also of a tiny settlement 95 miles

north west of Salalah in

mains of seven 30ft mud-Sir Ranulph said yesterday that excavations at the site, frankincense burners. Sir Ranulph said yesterday which began at the end of last year. had produced thouthat the city had been desands of artefacts including stroyed not because God was Roman pottery. Egyptian because it collapsed into a lithic pottery dating back to 4000 BC. The finds indicate that the city was occupied for thousands of years, and formed a staging post on the route by which frankincense was carried from Dhofar to

Ubar in 1930, 1947 and the northerly camel trails. 1953 failed. Sir Ranulph, The city, once desribed by who has reported the discov ery to Sultan Qaboos bin Said al-Said, Oman's ruler, will propose to the Royal Geographical Society that further expeditions be 1984 were used to identify mounted to continue excavation. "It must have been an groundwater lay. Projecting impressive place." he says.

There's more to discover at WHSMITH.

When power is a family business

The Mussolinis are only the latest political dynasty, says John Grigg

he news that Mussolini's granddaughter Alessandra is trying her hand at politics will give pleasure to exponents of the hereditary principle. But her decision to stand as a neo-fascist suggests that, like so many other dynastic politicians, she lacks originality and is only a pale reflection of the founder.

Obviously occupations tend to run in families, probably more for reasons of environment and emulation than for genetic reasons, though doubtless in some measure for both. There have been notable musical and cricketing families, for example, as well as political families, and the latter have tended to crop up under every sort of regime.

The hereditary factor has been scarcely less apparent in the Uni-ted States, with its loudly proclaimed democratic ideology, than in Britain, where democracy has emerged only in recent times, after centuries of absolute monarchy or

class oligarchy. In our history, two non-royal families have twice provided rulers of outstanding quality: the Cecils and the Churchills. In both cases there was a long interval. The Cecils were dominant under Elizabeth I and James I, and then became quite mediocre and obscure until they pro-duced a formidable prime minin the late

Victorian period.

John Churchill, the first Duke of Marlborough, was the most powerful Englishman, as

soldier and statesman, at the beginning of the 18th century; but the Churchills then went to sleep, as it were, for the best part of two centuries, until the emergence of Lord Randolph and his greater son, Winston.

Alessandra Mussolini:

The immediate progeny of first rank politicians have seldom shown remotely comparable tal-ent. Robert Cecil, first Lord Salisbury, was one exception; he was a worthy successor to his father, Lord Burghley. And of course Winston Churchill was another. Apart from them, there is perhaps only one case about which there would be no disagreement, that of hè two William Phis who thou different in character, were of

roughly equal talent and merit. The Chamberlains are a bit more doubtful. Joseph Chamberlain was a bigger man than his sons, Austen and Neville, though both of them held higher offices than he did. On the other hand, Neville - in some ways the least of the three - did become prime minister and was for a time an exceptionally masterful figure, as his father had been without holding the premiership or indeed anything more than the colonial

The two Wedgwood Benns are not quite in the same league as the Chamberlains, and still less in that of the Pitts. But they do illustrate the hereditary factor in politics, and there are plenty of others on the left who have done so: Hendersons, Greenwoods and Silkins, for

instance. Of the two Benns, Tony has certainly been the more significant figure. Like Joseph Chamberiain, though for a much shorter period, he made the political

In general, political talent seems to be subject to a law of rapidly diminishing returns. Gwilym and Megan Lloyd George were each, in their very different ways, politicians of note, but neither could seriously be compared with their father. Gwilym was very com-petent, but lacked his spark, and Megan had some of his spark but unfortunately entirely lacked his industry.

Dynasticism can be a menace in politics if it encourages unsuitable people to bid for power or arouses popular expectations which can-not be fulfilled. In America, too much was expected of the Roosevelts after the family had provided two remarkable presidents (cousins), and more recently far too much has been expected of the Kennedy family. In India, the magic of the Nehru name had

tragic consequences, for both the family and the

In Britain, the dynastic principle is enshrined in one house of our parliament, the Lords. Automatic inheritance of seats in parliament assumes that the transmission of political talent can be taken for granted, whereas actually it is at best infre-quent and intermittent. If the hereditary peers were to elect a few

neo-fascist candidate of their number to sit in parliament, there might be some sense in the system. Even so, it would be absurd to have a second chamber consisting only of hereditary members. It is equally absurd, however, to have nomi-nated peers sitting for life, for this has the inevitable effect of making membership of our second cham-

ber predominantly elderly. In democratic politics, the folly of attaching too much importance to genes should be more widely recognised than it is. Electing people merely on the strength of their names can lead to disappointment, and may even be dangerous. Nevertheless, family thing else are natural, if not predictable, and may occasionally

produce good results. Most of the women who have hitherto wielded supreme power have either been monarchs or have in other ways owed their position to birth or marriage. Mrs Gandhi is a notable example of the first, Mrs Bandaranaike of the second. Golda Meir and Margaret Thatcher are among the very few women who have so far made it to the top in politics without family advantages.

If Alessandra Mussolini were ever to become the leader of Italy. which seems most undesirable and is anyway hardly likely, her rise would be due to two hereditary assets: the name that she inherits from her grandfather, and the glamour that she inherits from her aunt, Sophia Loren.

Peter Riddell describes how astute political advice kept the Ashdown affair from spilling over

The first rule of political scandals is that if you are in a hole, do not dig any deeper. Instead, admit all and appeal for sympathy. Paddy Ashdown skilfully did this yesterday after admitting a brief relationship with his former secretary more than five years ago. He played a weak hand well.

Mr Ashdown's statement was reminiscent of the similar confes-sion of the Labour prime minister also being pressurised by the tabloids in the televised political thriller A Very British Coup. He also followed the precedent of Peter Brooke who won the sympathy of most of his colleagues a fortnight ago by apologising for his ill-judged singing of "Clementine" on Irish television only hours after a huge IRA bombing.

By contrast, those politicians who seek to obfuscate and deny generally come a cropper. Il Richard Nixon had not ordered a cover-up of the Watergate break-in in June 1972, of which he knew nothing beforehand, he might not have had to resign. Similarly it was John Profumo's lying to the House of Commons

Scandal limitation

which forced him out of politics

The curious feature of the latest events is not Mr Ashdown's brief adulterous relationship, but how it became publicly known. Violating the oft breached political rule that one should not put anything down on paper, Andrew Phillips, Mr Ashdown's solicitor made notes on what his client had told him about the relationship. Nevertheless, it seems to have been appalling bad luck, rather than a conspiracy, that the document was

Then, to compound the difficul-ty, when Mr Phillips learnt that the thief was trying to sell the compromising document, he recompromising document, he re-acted by issuing an injunction last weekend which specifically re-ferred to Mr Ashdown's personal life. In practice, this had the counter-productive effect of alert-ing the whole of Fleet Street and most people in the political world. The story has been the gossip of Westminster since then. It was

simply a question of how long it would take before the full details emerged, given the ingenuity and hypocrisy of many tabloids in evading the injunction.

By bowing promptly to the inevitable, Mr Ashdown may be able to gain sympathy. Only the most sanctimonious in the Commons will criticise what is by any definition entirely personal and private behaviour now several years in the past. There is no shortage of leading politicians, businessmen and even journalists who have had similar brief flings which they would rather not have discussed. Lloyd George, with his semi-bigamous relationship with Frances Stevenson in Downing Street and later, was not the only Liberal leader to have a complicat-ed personal life. And several leading politicians have gone through separations, divorces and remarriages with scarcely any comment.

Coming after this week's other allegations about dirty tricks, the affair may shift attention to the

role of the press. David Steel, Mr Ashdown's predecessor, yesterday sought to lead a counter-attack by expressing "outrage" at the intrusion into privacy entailed in the press's exploitation of stolen documents. The record of the press could become the issue, rather

than Mr Ashdown's conduct. The political leaders, and fellow Liberal Democrat MPs, yesterday argued that the affair is irrelevant to the coming election. That may be, and should be, right, and the affair may be soon forgotten. But some Liberal Democrat MPs from nonconformist areas in the north of Scotland and rural Wales may be checking closely with their constituents this weekend. Mr Ashdown is potentially vulnerable because he has become so domi-nant in leading his party from the doldrums and divisions of 1988. To many voters he is the Liberal Democrat party, and his high personal popularity underpins its current 15 per cent rating in the polls. If his standing comes

in question, it may affect his party. especially since its other talent is thinly spread. Yesterday, revealingly, that shrewd old campaigner Sir David Steel played a more prominent part than he has for a

long time.
Mr Ashdown's personal appeal has always been double-edged. To many natural supporters of the Liberal Democrats, his attraction is that he does not appear like a conventional party politician. Un-like John Major and Neil Kinnock, who have been active in politics since their late teens. Mr Ashdown did not make his commitment until he was 35, after a dashing military and intelligence career. He has little of the background or baggage of fellow MPs: indeed, he often slips up when discussing political history. By presenting himself as the outsider in politics, above the two-party battle, he opens himself to the charge of self-righteousness. He is just as committed to chasing power as the other party leaders. Mr Ashdown always reminds me of Jay Gatsby in creating mystery about his past as he reinvents himself at each stage of his career. But being a buccaneer

Come on then, sue me

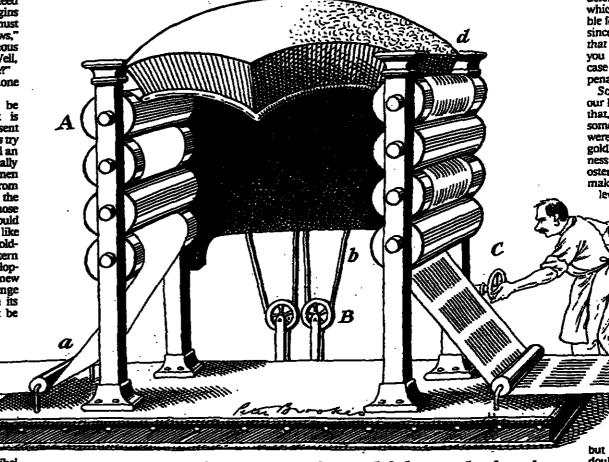
f I begin a sentence, or indeed if any other journalist begins a sentence, "Something must be done about the libel laws," there will be a virtually unanimous chorus from the readers of "Well, he would say that, wouldn't he?" Yet something must be done about the libel laws.

The first thing that must be done is to recognise what is happening under our present laws. Juries, who almost always try libel cases, have clearly adopted an attitude which has practically nothing to do with the gravamen of the case before them. That, from me - the sworn upholder of the jury system in the teeth of those (usually the judges) who would abolish or limit it — sounds like apostasy, but it is nothing but oldfashioned alarm. For if the pattern continues as it is, the developments we shall see will be not new libel laws but a powerful challenge to the jury system itself, with its crucial rule that a defendant be tried by a jury of his peers. What, then, do I mean when I say that libel

juries have aban-doned their duty for an entirely different concept of fitting the punishment to the offence? We do not need a

royal commission report to tell us that what libed juries are doing is not just "fining those whom they specifically deem deserve it, but using the power with which they are entrusted to adopt a general policy of punishing the newspapers of this country, and in particular the less expensive ones, for the disgust and outrage they see, or persuade themselves to see, or think they ought to see, when they read our

national press. Tabloid newspapers are read by many millions of people, and it is beyond credulity to think that none of those millions ever fetches up in a libel jury, where - no amateur psychiatrist I, but no fool I either - they relieve themselves of the guilt they feel for the lubricious pleasure they get out of the latest scandal, to say nothing of the excitement they



Bernard Levin bemoans a law which mocks justice

get from the titties on page three. The result is what we see now virtually once a week. It is almost impossible for any individual, much less a newspaper (there is another goldmine, smaller but growing, in television) to defend a libel case with any chance of succeeding, however flimsy or even absured the advance of absurd the plaintiffs case. Indeed, to find a recent victory for the defence you have to seek one with a defendant as tough as Norman Tebbit, and even he might have lost had he not been up against that clown who wouldn't go into the witness-box himself but pushed a female employee into it to speak for him.

Not only is there practically no chance of a newspaper winning a

case, but those which courageously fight on instead of settling out of court are virtually certain to suffer even heavier damages for their temerity. And as for those damages, they are now so insanely out of kilter with anything the plain-tiffs have suffered (which in at least seven times out of ten is practically nothing at all) that the very lawyers must be tempted to give up the Bar and become full-time libellees, the only profession that

rakes in more than they do now. It was Lord Hailsham, during his disastrous time on the Woolsack (go on, Quaggers, sue me) who was responsible for the law which prevents any member of a jury revealing anything that passes in its deliberations. The result is that we cannot know how grossly some libel juries are breaking their oath. And the result of that is a situation in which libel is a

coconut shy which guarantees a coconut with every throw. The plaintiff does not have to prove his case: he can sit tight and demand that the defendant must prove his. And as for interpretation, it is perhaps the biggest scandal of all; again and again we see plain, familiar words turned inside out, upside down and left to right. Yes, both sides do that: the plaintiff makes the words look as wicked as possible, and the defendant makes them as mild as can be. But the law then tilts the scales, for the jury may do nothing

but say whether it finds for the

which makes it virtually impossi-ble for a libel defendant to appeal, since there is nothing in the case that can be challenged. (And do you realise that libel is the only case in which the jury fix the penalty?)

Something must be done about our libel laws. (Well. he would say that, wouldn't he?) But for once something can be done, and if it were done, it would at once put the gold-digging plaintiffs out of busi-ness while giving them what they ostensibly want - a statement making clear that the accusations levelled at them were baseless, if,

indeed, they were. The rock in the path of a sensible libel law is the fact that a plaintiff does not have to show that he or she has been harmed by the allegations: the law assumes harm. and as we see, harm. however imaginary. with the riches of

El Dorado. If it

were necessary to prove harm, the weeping plaintiffs (takes out onion) could always get their costs and a statement that the offending words were unjust.

double under the weight of gold. Well, he would say that, wouldn't he? Yes, but not in the way you might think. I have not been sued for more than 20 years, and considering that a substantial proportion of what I write is well calculated to annoy somebody, or even everybody. I think that is not at all a bad record. In those years. I have from time to time apologised in print to people whom I have offended unjustly. for although I like annoying many. I have no wish to wrong even one; without exception the apology has been graciously accepted, and one to whom I apologised became a firm friend. O si sic omnes! Which is the Latin for "Mind you, when the new libel laws are enacted I shall say the most appalling things about Hattersley."



...and moreover Craig Brown

April 10, 1992: Now that the general election is over, commentators are hailing it as one of the most pleasant and goodhumoured in living memory. It is curious to recall that as

recently as February, many senior politicians were worried that it would degenerate into a quagmire of acrimony, muck-raking and mud-slinging. But that was until the dramatic intervention of Liberal Democrat campaign organiser Des Wilson, who, speaking live from his Lincolnshire home to the Daily Mail on February 3. implored all parties "not to desecrate the democratic pro-cess" and to "keep it clean".

Shamed by this moving plea from the elder statesman of British politics, politicians on all sides rallied to the cause of pleasantness. Throughout the campaign, not a mean or dishonest word was spoken by anyone, as can be gauged from this election diary.

February 24: Dr Jack Cunningham launches a new Labour poster campaign, targeting the Conservative record on the NHS. The slogan, "Rather Them Than Us", alerts people to what a very hard job it is to balance the books and keep everyone in the pink of health. Mr Chris Patten immediately steps in. On The World at One he declares that Labour could probably manage the NHS just as well, and that "to be honest, we're bored stiff with being in

charge of it". February 29: Patten launches a Conservative poster campaign

influence over the Labour party. The hard-hitting slogan is "Nothing Much To Worry About". Calling an immediate press conference, Mr Roy Hattersley denounces Conservative Central Office. "They're being far too kind — we've still got quite a number of union bos breathing down our necks!" he laughs. "But nevertheless I'm most grateful to Chris for underplaying it so kindly."

March 14: The election campaign proper gets underway. A Labour party political broadcast filmed by top director Mike Leigh shows Mr and Mrs Neil Kinnock stumbling along a Welsh clifftop, squabbling about whose turn it is to put the bins out. It ends with Mrs Kinnock stalking back to her car in a huff, and driving off, leaving her husband stranded. The slogan at the end of the film is "Nobody's Perfect: Vote Labour

(we could be worse)". March 17: The Conservative party political broadcast fea-tures Jeffrey Archer speaking authoritatively on a number of important topics from his Grantchester home. The film ends with the slogan: "We're Not All Like Him: Grit Your Teeth and Vote Conservative". March 23: Tory newspapers publish allegations of secret charity donations" by top Labour politicians. They reveal that "cash sums from the pockets of senior Labour politicians are helping the poor and needy". A Labour spokesman denies all

knowledge, saying "It may be House of Commons.

true, but frankly I doubt it. Most of us are saving every little bit we can in case a Labour government gets in".

March 29: Rumours surface in the Daily Mirror of complete fidelity within the marriage of John and Norma Major, dating back many years. Numerous country-and-western singers, go-go dancers and bit-part actresses come forward to testify that they have never met the prime minister. Meanwhile, at a orning press conference, Roy Hattersley counters a sugges-tion put forward by Chris Patten that "The Labour party has formidable financial know-how" by admitting that "when it comes to sums, I'm all fingers and thumbs". April 1: With the two main

parties neck and neck, the

Liberal Democrats grab headlines by launching a new policy document, An End to the Politics of Consensus, declaring that "the endless see-saw of post-war politics, the stranglehold over our land from the dogmas of left and right, has served Britain remarkably well in the last fifty years". Worried that their profile too is slipping, the SNP issue a party political broadcast with shots of leader Alex Salmond waving to camera beside Nelson's column, Madame Tussaud's and the Houses of Parliament. "London: not such a bad place to be governed from after all" runs the final slogan. April 9: Polling day. Mr Ian Paisley is again elected with the largest single majority in the

Monarch for all to survey

HOWEVER gripping tonight's BBC fly-on-the wall film marking the Queen's 40th anniversary, an even more interesting programme has been left in the hours of videotape on the cutting room floor. Among the scenes which will not be shown are Mrs Thatcher's final audience with the Queen, when she formally offered her resignation, and John Major arriving for his audience shortly afterwards to kiss hands.

These moments of constitutional history were part of the documentary until a few weeks ago, when they were mysteriously dropped. Edward Mirzoelf, who spent more than a year producing the film, denies Palace interference. "Huw Weldon once told me you have to kill your darlings. That is what I did. They were originally in, but they did not fit. We had complete editorial control."

More than 34 hours of film were cut, and the editing ended only last Saturday. The Queen saw the final version on Tuesday at a private Bafta preview with Prince Philip. "She did not express an opinion, and we would not expect her to," says Mirzoeff. "But she was smiling when she left."

The unused material remains the property of Buckingham Palace, but will be stored at the National Film Archive. "It will never be seen," says Mirzoeff. There is no chance of any of it ending up on It Will Be Alright on the Night." The Queen, who had microphones in the posies she carried on walkabouts, among the ported plants around the palace, and under her cardigan during formal audiences, never had to tell the film crew when they were not wanted. Mirzoeff says: "We could tell just by a look".



• As predicted, the Queen will pass her 40th anniversary quietly today, leaving Sandringham only to visit a hospice founded by her Sandringham doctor, Dr Hugh Ford Such a low-key approach has become traditional. Only two monarchs since the first Elizabeth have lived to see such an anniversary. On October 25, 1800 The Times reported that George III had received "the compliments of the nobility" at Windsor, a chore he got over as swiftly as possible in order to go deer-hunting. On June 20. 1877 Queen Victoria spent the morning walking with Princess Beatrice at Balmoral, and in the afternoon the pair went for a drive. She must have enjoyed her-self, however, for the Court Cir-cular records that on the following day she did exactly the same.

Mane attraction

AT TEATIME yesterday, more than five million pre-teen viewers were asked by Douglas Hurd for their help. The Foreign Secretary had yesterday morning unveiled Britain's logo for its presidency of the EC, beginning in July. But Britain cannot take over until the logo's lion has a name, explained Juliet Morris, presenter of the chil-

dren's programme Newsround. paw of the FO from the beginning. nity to control their own show.

A dozen designs were rejected before a dizzy looking Leo by the London company Minale Tatters-field was finally chosen. Then John Major complained that the king of the jungle did not look energetic enough. The lion was redrawn, the paw raised, the stance changed from "statant" to "passant", and the tongue came out.

The FO was at pains yesterday to insist that the lion, whose name will be chosen by Hurd later this month, has nothing to do with electioneering. One is almost inclined to believe them: Hurd plans to invite the winning child not to a photo-op day out at the zoo, but to watch him at work in his Whitehall office.

its the law of the jung/e

Roadshow?

WAR has broken out in the antiques world with the news that the British Antique Dealers' Association is to run its own fair this year to rival the Grosvenor House event. Ever since the early 1980s, when a chambermaids strike at the Grosvenor House Hotel forced dealers to pick up their Chippendales and move to the Royal Academy, many have been The logo has been a thorn in the hankering after another opportu-

The BADA fair will take place at the Duke of York's barracks in May. "It's one of the association's greatest achievements in 75 years," says council member Alistair Sampson. "There's plenty of room for both fairs." However, there has long been criticism of Evan Steadman Management. originally employed by Lord Force to lure the fair back from the RA to his hotel. They take a percentage of everything, even a cup of tea," says a leading dealer. Steadman is unperturbed. "The Grosvenor Fair will not lose out. It is internationally renowned and serious dealers won't be able to do both."

The Time Capsule

FEW literary biographers have the advantage Michael Foot will enjoy when he sits down after the election to start work on his next subject, H.G. Wells. Peter Ackroyd never knew Dickens, and Michael Holroyd never met Shaw. Foot however, not only knew his subject, who died almost half a century ago, but became his editor and can claim a posthumous blessing from Wells for the project.

We met during my first weekend at Cherkley, Beaverbrook's country residence in 1938," says Foot. "Wells was one of my literary heroes, and meeting him was even better than the expectation." Within four years the young Foot had become editor of the Evening Standard, and was publishing his hero's work in a series of influential articles about the course of the second world war.

When Foot sent Wells a copy of his own book. Brendan and Beverley, Wells replied in a letter: "It is magnificent. Do it again and again." The biography should be published in time to mark the cemenary of one of Wells's most famous works. The Time Machine, in 1995.



FORTY YEARS ON

Forty years ago today the Queen, on holiday in Kenya with her husband, was told that her father had died and that she had acceded to the throne. There was much talk of a new Elizabethan Age to succeed that era of austerity. There were few doubts over the robustness of the monarchy to preside over that age.

MSDAY IT BY

Mair from Spain

Forty years on the shy princess of 1952 has grown into a vastly experienced matriarch, one day surely to equal Queen Victoria in longevity and distinction. Most Britons have never known a time when she was not on the throne. The Queen has a longer continuous insider's knowledge of national and international affairs than any of her ministers and civil servants. She is a fixed point, an icon in a changing world quite separate from her constitutional status.

The monarchy has seen some turbulence, some would say increasingly so. Bagehot's "dignified" part of the constitution has occasionally lurched towards indignity. The marital upsets of some members of the family may not have been more serious than those of families at large. The antics of sons and daughters and their spouses have naturally attracted publicity. It was in-conceivable that they would not. But the exercise in making the royal family seem more "normal" has diminished much of its former mystique.

This has opened the institution to wider questioning. Traditional deference for such established institutions has been replaced by widespread scepticism. At the Queen's accession, only a small fraction of her subjects could be termed republican. The spirit of today may be no more republican, but it is more radical in its questioning. The strength of the monarchy must lie in its being able to answer such questions: to justify its claim to status by reason, not by faith.

In 1952 the case for the monarchy as a constitutional longstop, as an embodiment of a democratic state "enshrouded in mystery", could just be sustained. That was before all parties elected their leaders and the

procedures for summoning parliaments and changing governments were less clearcut. Monarchical discretion has today all but vanished and political theorists find it ever harder to envisage predicaments in which it might be relevant.

The monarchy can no longer claim to be the pinnacle of a ruling elite, the paragon of society or the custodian of standards of family virtue or national grace. What is greatly to the Queen's personal credit is that she has taken this aboard and steadily altered the pattern of her work and thus her role. She has been careful not to identify with the traditional landed aristocracy. Her annual diary is more akin to that of a lord mayor writ large than a monarch or a grandee. In the coming years, she might well carry this change further, by pressing for a less class-ridden honours system. She and her advisers must also review the status of her financial relationship with the Exchequer, which is now being questioned even by those whose loyalty is beyond reproach.

There is no doubt that the British crown will survive into the next century. Monarchy, that is the hereditary embodiment of statehood, is even experiencing a mild resurgence on the continent of Europe. But its essential oddity demands peculiar qualities in those on whose head the crown rests. Key to its strength in Britain is the personality of the Queen herself, the conscientiousness, decency and seriousness with which she takes her work. Scandal or indolence on her part would have rendered

the institution unsupportable. There are many other schemes for embodying statehood. Britain can claim to have one that serves its purpose and is both stable and popular. Monarchy may be rooted in the luck of birth. But for 40 years that luck has been shared with the British people. To have shared it so successfully is no small achievement for the Queen. On this anniversary she richly deserves the nation's congratulation and gratitude.

FREE THE CAR MARKET

Suppose The Times were to decree that it would supply only newsagents that refused to stock its rivals; that one newsagent could not own more than a handful of outlets; that the newsagent could not advertise outside its area; and that it could sell only a specified number of copies of the paper. The idea is laughable. But substitute "Ford" for this venerable title and the picture describes how most new cars are sold in Britain. Full marks to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission for pointing up the absurdities of the current system. Only six out of ten, though, for its half-throttled recommendations for change.

Now that Incheape is taking over TKM, it may have to sell some of its Ford dealerships because the new, merged company will bust the limit imposed by the car manufacturer. The car companies justify the ceilings they impose on the ground that "they prevent an undesirable concentration of power in a single dealer's hands", according to the report. Undesirable for the manufacturer, perhaps, but not for the consumer. This restrictive practice has prevented any dealer becoming large enough to exercise clout against suppliers. A dealer with more outlets could win economies of scale and negotiate lower prices, which it could pass on to its customers. The MMC wants the ceilings

9TV *

....

marije.

À 🛎

吸べる

the land

Acres 4

والمعارض المعاري

1. Lake 1975

٠.: ٠..

-

₩.

Suppose such a dealer wanted then to advertise that it charged the lowest prices in the north-east. This, too, would be forbidden by the manufacturers, which accept that discounting goes on but dread the idea of one dealer publicly undercutting another. The MMC recommends that dealers should

be allowed to advertise where they like. If, helped by the MMC, such a dealer advertised nationally, and found customers flooding in from outside its normal territory. its supplier, worried that this discounting was setting a precedent, might simply stipulate the maximum number of cars the dealer was allowed to sell. The showroom would have to turn away custom. The MMC says the supplier should have no such right. But why not take competition to its logical conclusion? Why should any shop be prevented from selling new cars? And why should not one dealer sell whichever brands it likes? It would not need to stock all the models on offer. Three-quarters of customers

who go to buy a new car know exactly what

type they want, down to the colour and the

hubcaps. All they look for is a good price. If any company were allowed to supply any brand of car to the consumer, competition would undoubtedly increase, helping prices to fall. But the British obsession with company cars would still work against the private buyer. Fleet buyers can secure huge discounts on their cars, and dealers claw back their profits by charging a premium to individuals

This government has gradually increased the tax levied on company cars, but while employers and employees gain anything from payment in kind rather than cash, the perk will continue to be popular. Around half of all new cars are bought by companies, far higher than in any other European country. Private customers bear the cost, and because they drive on the left, they cannot easily buy their cars more cheaply on the Continent.

If the government were serious about making the car market more competitive, it would end the tax regime that encourages these distortions. If it were braver still, it would lift all restrictions on the import of Japanese cars into Britain. This side of an election, it will do neither of these things. Peter Lilley, the trade secretary, has decided not to alienate any voters. He has announced two months of consultation, leaving himself no time to report back before his party goes to the country. A pity.

A PRIVATE AFFAIR

Paddy Ashdown, leader of the Liberal Democrats, made a statement yesterday about an incident in his private life five years ago. He had confided the details to his lawyer, whose confidential notes were stolen from an office safe and offered to a newspaper. Mr Ashdown compounded this misfortune by returning to his learned friends and trying to suppress all news of the affair. But injunctions to prevent publicity rarely achieve their goal, least of all when they cover an admitted truth. In this case Mr Ashdown's injunction was a red rag to the bulls of Fleet Street.

Mr Ashdown's private life is his own business as long as it does not affect the manner in which he performs his public office, for instance by weakening the credibility of his public statements. Whether marital fidelity ever does so is debatable; in this case it would be extreme to make such a judgment. Many people in public life have committed adultery. The consequences may sometimes impinge on their public duties; usually they do not. Certainly no public good is served by the relentless pursuit of past indiscretions.

In Fleet Street's weasel words it is sometimes claimed that, however private the original matter, a politician's reaction to intrusion justifies publicity and censure ex post facto, often after the victim has been goaded into a lie. In this case, the argument cannot be sustained. The affair only came to light as the result of a criminal act. Within the terms of the new code of press conduct. Mr Ashdown's injunction should have been unnecessary. Many politicians make little secret of such affairs but rely on the discretion of the press to good effect. The best that can be said for press behaviour over the past few days is that it was an infuriated

reaction to what was seen by some newspapers as a crude gagging writ. The old maxims hold good: put nothing on paper, tell nothing to a lawyer.

Where now stands Mr Ashdown's right to privacy? Yesterday he acknowledged at least his own hamfistedness by making a dean breast of the affair. He voluntarily surrendered privacy for the sake of pre-election damage limitation, inviting publicity even from newspapers that would have respected his privacy heretofore. The right to privacy of the lady in the case, which at first was surely close to total, was also surrendered by her when she summoned reporters and photographers for an appointment this morning.

Even after the event, Mr Ashdown's conduct has not been so questionable as tocall in doubt his suitability for office. The case is more likely to fuel the politicians' desire for revenge on the press. "Public interest" is the most double-edged of all excuses for intrusion into private life. Relevance to public office is the test. The "public interest" by no means excuses everything that can be dressed up to

"interest" a prurient "public". Those who seek election to office must expect to sacrifice some privacy. There is nothing new in this. Trollope's Quintus Slide showed that Victorians were, if anything, even more vulnerable to press intrusion. But politicians do have some right to privacy. The extent of this right is impossible to define, since it lies embedded in the shifting conventions of public taste. But the right must be respected if the burden of public office is not to become intolerable. Mr Ashdown has come clean and is paying the price, with 24 hours of hell. Once the price is paid, that is surely an end of the matter.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

Trident choice

From Lord Orr-Ewing

Sir, As Civil Lord of the Admiralty when the Polaris agreement was reached in 1962, I firmly believe that the proposed reduction in American and former Soviet nuclear stockpiles, though welcome, are completely irrelevant to our need to replace Polaris by Trident.

First, we have always followed a policy of minimum strategic nuclear deterrence. This means having enough nuclear warheads capable of inflicting an absolute - not a relative — level of damage on a potential attacker sufficiently great to deter him from nuclear aggression. The superpowers have not followed such a policy, acquiring instead enormously bloated nuclear stockpiles.

Just as we decided our minimum nuclear requirements in the past without reference to superpower totals when they were dramatically rising, so we must choose our minimum requirements for the future without reference to those totals now they are due to fall.

Secondly, in determining the num-ber of warheads needed for the next 30 years, we must choose a system sufficiently flexible to constitute a minimum deterrent not only at the start but also at the end of that 30year period. When Polaris came on stream in the late 1960s, it was fitted with what was hoped to be enough penetrating capability to last its lifetime. In any case, as I recall, it was the best available at that time. Yet, within six years of deployment, Soviet anti-ballistic missile developments had already thrown that calculation into jeopardy.

The result was the enormously expensive Chevaline upgrading programme in the 1970s — less than a decade into the life of Polaris. At 1980 prices, the initial cost of the entire Polaris programme was just £1.7 billion; but the Chevaline upgrading added another £1 billion almost 60 per cent of the original

programme budget.

By making the right decision about Trident, we can avoid any such financial trap in the future. Rigidly to choose exactly the same warhead total for the next 30 years as has sufficed as our minimum since the Chevaline upgrade is to assume that proliferation dangers and ABM defences will not increase and improve respectively during the lifetime of Trident. That would be a reckless

Yours faithfully, House of Lords. February 3.

Treating joy-riders From Mr Michael Ward

Sir, Sir Frederick Lawton (Law Times, February 4) puts his finger on the central fact about young car offenders that calls into question the thinking behind the Aggravated Vehicle-Taking Bill. As he indicates, from a lifetime's experience, most car crime is committed by those aged 16 to 18 who act often on impulse. For them, there is no deterrent effect from custody or the threat of it. Worse, imprisonment is known to criminalise the young.

So it is surprising that Sir Fred should still advocate the failed "short sharp shock" regimes of earlier

Anti-social behaviour with cars is checked, and positive activity en-couraged, by the 50 or so motor projects run or supported by proba-tion services with welcome but mod-

est funding by central government. Expansion of these projects is not only good value when compared with the high cost of prisons; they reduce re-offending and prevent crime.

Yours sincerely MICHAEL WARD (Assistant General Secretary), Association of Chief Officers of Probation, London, 212 Whitechapel Road, E1.

Ostrich farming From Mr Richard I. Lund

Sir, We need not worry too much about ostrich farming in the UK (letter, February 4).

Whilst I have no doubt that these fine birds reared in this country will have a different taste than those from Africa, the ostrich steak I consumed earlier this year in Kenya was extremely tough and very, very gamey, something I suggest not particularly appreciated by the British palate.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD I. LUND, 5 Spencer Park, SW18.

Somerville move From Mr Robert Nowell

Sir, Philip Howard's memory has played him false (article, February 5). It was surely during the war that the practice disappeared of Somerville women having to move their beds into the corridor when entertaining

men to tea: certainly none of my Somerville girl-friends was obliged to indulge in furniture-moving when I was at Oxford between 1948 and 1952.

Yours faithfully, ROBERT NOWELL, 2 Tudor Road, New Barnet, Herdordshire.

Letters to the editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -(071) 782 5046.

'Financial trap' in Disputed risks of hormone therapy

From Mr John Studd

Sir, The shocking headline to your February 1 report on hormone replacement therapy, "HRT can be as addictive as heroin", cannot be justified by the contents of The Lancet's "Viewpoint" paper on

quote - "one has to remember that heroin, cocaine, amphetamines, bromides, barbiturates and opiates were all initially regarded as safe" - was made about dependence. That is the only reference to heroin, and there is nothing here for disagreement. But it says nothing about the benefits or risks of HRT.

Oestrogen therapy for the post-menopausal woman is probably the most important advance in preventive medicine in the western world for half a century, with fewer heart attacks, fewer strokes, fewer osteoporotic fractures, less de-pression and an extra year or two of life. To liken this to heroin addiction is an aberration.

It has been claimed that dependence occurs with oestrogen implants. I have no doubt that many patients formerly brutalised by insomnia, fatigue, depression, ami-depressants and the occasional episode of electro-convulsive therapy (ECT) are dependent on the good health achieved by effective HRT. Is this really a cause for concern?

(Consultant gynaecologist), King's College Hospital, Denmark Hill, SE5.

From Mr Andrew Fraser

problem drug-users each year; all have got into the most acute problems through their use of drugs such as cannabis, amphetamines, ecstasy, LSD, heroin and cocaine. The vast majority of this pool of problem drug-users would advise us that in the early stages of their drug careers they took the drugs simply because they made them feel better If this is so, then there is cause for

Brighton, East Sussex. February 2.

From the Director of the National

of thousands of women.

killers now.

PO Box 10.

February 1.

Radstock, Bath, Avon.

From Dr Kathy Lang

Yours etc.,

The safety record of HRT is well documented, yet the Lancet authors

fail to mention the numerous publications concerning the safe

long-term use of HRT over the past

30 or 40 years. Ask any of the hundreds of thousands of osteo-

porosis sufferers we know if they wish

they could have been given the opportunity to take HRT when they

were 50. It would have saved them

their dependence on strong pain-

The National Osteoporosis Society,

Sir, For The Lancet to mention

oestrogen in the same context as

heroin and cocaine seems a trifle

excessive, since neither of these

substances is manufactured in the

body as an essential part of a human

function. Nor did your report of its

article mention that the levels of

oestrogen used in HRT are minute

compared with those generated

The massive levels of oestrogen

produced in pregnant women, cou-pled with this "discovery" of the

feeling of well-being they produce, raises an interesting point may much of the clinical post-natal de-pression experienced by many

women be due to the sudden with-

If it were, phased supplementation

of oestrogen might go far to eradi-

naturally during pregnancy.

drawal of oestrogen?

cate this curse.

Yours sincerely

KATHY LANG.

Looe, Cornwall.

February 3.

Ro Dew. West Looe Hill

(Peter Riddell, February 3).

Is not a party's relationship with a

potential enemy important? Was not

the whole thrust of Soviet policy,

prior to Mr Gorbachev, to back the

anti-nuclear left in this country in

order to remove both our nuclear

ment to Nato? Was not it also their

policy to offer financial aid to the

striking miners in the hope of

bringing down the Thatcher govern-

Surely, Sir, those are not simple

matters of smears and stunts?

10 Highbury Terrace, N5.

From Sir Rupert Hart-Davis

A statesman is an easy man.

A journalist makes up his lies And takes you by the throat:

And let the neighbours vote.

RUPERT HART-DAVIS,

Richmond, North Yorkshire.

exhibitions. It could also display

changing selections from its superb

permanent collection of watercol-

ours, which is now on loan to the

British Museum because of the

Of equal importance, as Dr

Prochaska intimates, the society's

activities to promote the enormously

popular contemporary practice of watercolour through exhibitions and

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL SPENDER, Secretary,

48 Hopton Street, Blackfriars, SE1.

Sir, In Norfolk we are lucky to have

in the Norwich Castle Museum one

of the finest provincial collections of

watercolours in the country, a large

selection from which are on perma-

delve into the treasures locked away

in the print rooms of the Victoria and

Albert and British museums, should

they not be exhibited for all to enjoy?

While it is always a pleasure to

paucity of our existing facilities.

education could be expanded.

Royal Watercolour Society,

From Mr Gerard Stamp

Bankside Gallery,

nent display.

Yours faithfully,

GERARD STAMP,

Mill Barn, Westgate,

So stay at home and drink your beer

He tells his lies by rote:

Yours faithfully,

The Old Rectory,

February 3.

Marske-in-Swaledale,

readers who is satiated by the ghastly

faces and voices of politicians trying

to sling mud at each other every day.

I remember the good advice of W. B.

Yours etc.

February 4.

JOHN SCALES,

deterrent and the American commit-

LINDA EDWARDS, Director,

Osteoporosis Society Sir, HRT is mainly given in the form of tablets and patches, and the authors of the Lancet paper cite no evidence that either of these forms of treatment is in any way addictive. which your report was based. Implants are another very effective The historical comment which you form and have as good a safety

record as the other two. In fact, this society's concern is that the average duration of use is only 15 months, which is inadequate to prevent osteoporosis (bone-wasting disease). The general public's view of heroin is that it is a dangerous substance which eventually kills, whereas HRT has pro-longed the life and the quality of life

Yours sincerely, JOHN STUDD

Sir, Mr John Studd, according to your report, suggests that there is no cause for concern about HRT addiction, as users may be just "addicted to feeling better". I cannot agree. We see in this unit over 400 new

Yours faithfully, ANDREW FRASER (Director). Drug Advice and Information Service

Pre-election smears and stunts Labour leaders and Soviet officials"

From Mrs Patricia Duce

Sir, As an alternative to the current outbreak of smear and knock-down tactics in this pre-election period, could we hear more about the parties' clear, positive proposals for the country's life, rather than their opinions of each other?

And bearing in mind the potential effect on all those other European countries now looking for something new, shouldn't these proposals have some content of idealism - sadly missing from what we have heard so far? George Brown dared to say publicly in the run-up to the 1964 general election:

If you ask me what I would like more than anything else, it is to be a member of a government which, whatever the risk to immediate achievement, whatever the cost to immediate rises in standards, raises again the flag of unselfishness.

It seems that flag is still waiting to be raised. If it were, and we managed to respond, surely the chances are this would have more significance than, say, rearranging the taxation systems, desirable though this may

Yours faithfully, PATRICIA DUCÉ, Flat C, 10 The Mount, St Leonard's-on-Sea, East Sussex.

From Mr John Scales

Sir, "This is not simply a matter of smears and stunts such as yesterday's sensationalising and distortion of routine contacts between

Watercolour museum From the Secretary of the Royal Watercolour Society

Sir, This society's council agrees with Dr Prochaska (letter, February 1) that there is a need for a museum in London to display the history and current practice of watercolour painting in England, and of course throughout the United Kingdom.

When Michael Heseltine invited proposals for the appropriate future use of Somerset House, those forthcoming were doubtless many and varied. Surely it would, however, be most appropriate for this architectural masterpiece of Georgian London to become a heritage centre for the visual arts. The holdings there of the Courtauld Institute (which include some fine watercolours) might thus be accompanied by compatible collections.

Included in such a treasure-house could be a museum of watercolours. As they are generally of modest scale and are subject to rotation of display because of their vulnerability to light. the scale of the museum would not need to be great.

If the Royal Watercolour Society were to move to Somerset House, it would be able to enhance its programme of museum and thematic Binham, Norfolk.

three sections From Mr Geoffrey E. Smith

Two cheers for

Sir. As one who left your readership four years ago — and wrote and told you why in no uncertain terms — I write now to express my appreciation of the current direction, content, and

format of the paper.

Actually I "returned to the fold" about a year ago, having seen the recovery to excellence that had been made; but since I wrote of my displeasure when you erred, it seems only right that I should applaud when you please. Your recent change to three sections is another great improvement as far as this family is concerned.

Your very satisfied reader, GEOFFREY SMITH, Courtmacsherry, Moreton Morrell, Warwickshire.

From Dr M. D. E. Evans

Sir, I hate the new Times; awful coloured snaps, multiple flimsies. editorials away from the centre page (where you can fold the paper without its falling apart).

Why don't you give up the broad-sheet format as your heart's not in it? If I continue to buy it, it will only be for the crossword.

Yours sincerely, MARGARET EVANS, 6 Oakhurst Close, E17. January 29.

From Miss Stevie Pattison-Dick

Sir. On January 29 you published a photograph of Mr Abram Games's poster for the Underground, with its evocative slogan, "Trains every 90 seconds". Such excellence would no doubt ensure that each passenger got a seat and could comfortably read

the new three-piece Times. However, since that is now beyond British Rail or London Regional Transport, I would hazard a guess that the designers of my "new look" paper do not have to travel in the rush hour and cope with all segments whilst standing all the way to Liverpool Street.

Yours faithfully, STEVIE PATTISON-DICK, 3 Sawyer Close, Lion Road, N9. January 29.

From Mr James Bowman

Sir. A splendid innovation! Now a part to hand to each irritating person who sits to the left or right of me on Network SouthEast, and attempts to Yours faithfully

JAMES BOWMAN, 31 Florence Road, SW19. January 27.

From Dr James Cope

Sir, You now offer your readers Life & Times, a first leader on the social life of an American politician (January 29), and details of the private lives of those who appear to be ready

to offer them. A far cry indeed from the staidness with which you reported in 1949 that Sheikh Aly Khan had married Miss Margarita Cansoni when, as I recall, you did not even go so far as to mention that the bride was also known as Rita Hayworth.

Superb reticence! Those were the days and I for one preferred them. Yours faithfully, JAMES COPE, 19 Hillside Gardens, Barnet, Hertfordshire.

Sir. I cannot be the only one of your Views about trials

From Judge Johnson

February 3.

Sir, To accord the description "consumer research" to the questionnaires to be distributed at crown court centres at the behest of the Royal Commission on Criminal Jus-tice (Mrs McCabe's letter, January 23) overlooks the omission of complainants and witnesses from those to whom questionnaires are to be

If there are "consumers" of the court product, surely they must include the citizen whose person or property has been violated and who looks to the criminal courts for protection and justice.

While I fully support the royal commission in its wish for information. I suspect that I am not alone in finding it incomprehensible that the views of a rapist are to be sought, and presumably taken into account, but not the views of a rape victim. This strange omission must detract considerably from the value and objectivity of the study.

Yours faithfully, J. R. JOHNSÓN, Newcastle upon Tyne Law Courts, The Quayside, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Welsh rarebit

From Mr T. J. S. Patterson Sir. The curator of the Tenby Museum has prepared a phonetic

text of the Welsh national anthem to encourage singers on the terraces at rugby matches (letter, January 31). But this text already exists, as those of us brought up in Wales, but too blinkered to learn Welsh, can testify.

The first line goes: "My hen laid a haddock on Aunt Willie's knee." Yours faithfully. T. J. S. PATTERSON,

80 St Bernard's Road, Oxford.

Business letters, page 21

Sports letters, page 26

Forthcoming

marriages

COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE By command of The Queen, the Viscount Long, Lord in Waiting. was present at Heathrow Airport, London, this morning upon the arrival of the President of the Republic of Peru, and welcomed His Excellency on behalf of Her

KENSINGTON PALACE February 5: The Prince of Wales arrived at Royal Air Force Lyneham this evening from Switzerland. Mr Peter Westmacott and Mr

Richard Arbiter were in attendance.
The Princess of Wales, Presi-

dent. General Council and Reg-ister of Osteopaths, this evening amended a Reception at the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1 Lambeth High Street.

Today's royal engagements

Mrs Max Pike and Mr Patrick

The Oueen will visit the West

Norfolk Home Hospice Support Group, Tapping House, Snetti-sham, at 11.55.

Prince Edward will attend a

service at 11.30 in Reading

Minster to commemorate the

40th anniversary of the Accession

of The Queen followed by a reception at the Old Town Hall.

The Duke of Kent, Patron of the

Tree Council, will inaugurate the

Royal Anniversary Trees Campaign at the Roof Gardens, 99
Kensington High Street, at 11.20; and accompanied by the

Duchess of Kent will attend a service of thanksgiving in Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, at

6.00 to mark the 40th anniver-

sary of the Queen's accession to the Throne.

the accession of The Queen. Birthdays today

KENSINGTON PALACE

February 5: The Duke of Glouces

ter, Grand Prior, the Order of St John, this afternoon opened the new Southern Area Headquarters

of St John Ambulance, Sandon Road, Pitsea, near Basildon, and

was received by Mr Robert Laurie (Vice Lord-Lieutenant of Essex).

ST JAMES'S PALACE February 5: The Duke of Kent,

President of the Automobile

Association, this morning at-tended a committee meeting at

Commander Roger Walker was

Today is the 40th anniversary of

Fanum House, Basings

antendance.

Hampshire.

in attendance.

YORK HOUSE

Major Nicholas Barne was in

Rabbi Lionel Blue, author an. broadcaster, 62; Mr Nicholas Brett, editor, Radio Times, 42; Sir Denys Buckley, former Lord Jus-tice of Appeal, 86; Mr Peter Cadbury, company chairman, 74; Mr Leslie Crowther, comedian and actor, 59: Mr Louis Heren, journalist and author, 73; Professor J.E.C. Hill, former master, Balliol College, Oxford, 80: Miss Gayle Hunnicutt, actress, 49: Mr Patrick MacNee, actor, 70: Mr Denis Norden, scriptwriter and broadcaster, 70; Mr Manuel Oranies, tennis player, 43; Mr Ronald Reagan, former American President, 81; Lord Roskill, 81; Mr Jimmy Tarbuck, comedian, 52; Mr Fred True-man, cricketer, 61; Mr Keith Waterhouse, writer, 63; Mr Billy Wright, footballer, 68.

University news

The following major grants have been awarded to the University of Wales College of Medicine:
Department of Health: \$156,190 to
Professor M. D. Vickers, department of
anaesthetics, for an evaluation of lung ventilators.
Medical Research Council: [131,050 to Dr B Evans and Dr P Davies, department of child health, for a study of the molecular basis of androgen of the molecular basis of androgen insensitivity.
British Heart Foundation: \$99,177 to Dr. N. P. J. Brindle. department of cardiology, in support of molecular and cellular studies of insulin-like growth factor 1 in vascular endothetial and smooth muscle cells.
Smithatine Beecham: 193,497 to Professor L. K. Beryslewicz, department of medicine, for a study of the relative frequency and specificity of HCAV specific cytotoxic 1 cells.
Topox Inc. 1900,000 to Dr. K. Harding, department of surgery. In support of the wound healing research unit.
Novo Nordisk: 1145,000 to Dr. D Owens, diabetes research unit, for smalles on a massi insulin preparation. Church news Church of Scotland

Retirements The Rev John Henderson from Chan with Monymusk.
The Rev Malcolm Dowle from Lowson
Memorial, Forfar. Church in Wales Diocese of Llandaff The Rev Dennis Gordon Morris, curate of Neath with Liantwit, to be vicar of

Appointments

Latest appointments include: Miss Carmen Callil to be Governor of the Museum of London. Mrs Janet Laurence, cookery and food writer, to be Chairman of the Consumers' Committees for England and Wales and for Great



Michael Snodin, curator of the new European Ornament Gallery at the Victoria and Albert Museum, examines a Minton majolica dish from the 1850s depicting Queen Victoria. The gallery, opening on February 26, will display the use of ornament from 1450 to the present and is the first of its kind

Latest wills

Latest wills include (net, before tax paid): Mr Leonard Sainer, founder and senior partner of Titmuss, Sainer & Webb, solicitors, President of Sears, and racehorse owner, of London W1, left estate valued at

Mr Douglas Arnold Robert Tovey, property entrepreneur, of Highmoor, Oxfordshire, left estate valued at £3,816,094.

Beryl Catherine Allpress, of Putney, London SW15, left estate

Memorial service Mr Arthur Jones A memorial service for Mr Arthur

Jones was held yesterday at the Bunyan Meeting Free Church, Bedford, The Rev Peter Protheroe officiated, assisted by the Rev Trevor Lightowier.

Mr Peter Squire, Headmaster of Bedford Modern School, and Mr Keith Fletcher, Partner of Stratfords Estate Agents, Bed-ford, read biblical texts and Mr Peter W. Jones, son, read from the works of Bishop Brent. Mr Gilbert Beazley, Chairman of the Governors of the Harpur Trust, gave an address.

valued at £3,328,817. She left London Export Group £160,000 to the National Trust. The London Export Group Phyllis Maud Mansell, of following a long tradition, held a luncheon on Monday. February luncheon on Monday, February 3, at Feng Shang, to welcome the Chinese Year of the Monkey. Professor Jack Perry and Mr Stephen Perry were the hosts and the guests included His Excellency the Chinese Ambassador, Ma Yuzhen, the Right Hon Christopher Patten, MP, Lord Sharp of Grimsdyke, Sir Percy Cradock Miss Angela Rimon.

Bromsgrove, Worts, left estate valued at £792,436. Mr Arthur Bishop. of Westeliff-on-Sea, Essex, who died intestate, left estate valued at £2,177,992. Mr Alexander Golodetz, of West Wittering, West Sussex, left estate valued at £3,806,946. Mrs Allison Campbell Robin of East Ayton, North Yorkshire ...

Chatelard School, Switzerland

A Major Reunion Buffet Lun-cheon is to be held in London on Sunday, May 17, 1992. Tele phone 0753 662993.

William Rees-Davies, QC

A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of William Rees Davies. QC. will be held in St Margaret's Church, Westminster Abbey, on Thursday, March 5, at noon. All are welcom

Luncheons

Rotary Club of London The Hon C. Money-Coutts was the Hon L. Modey-Couns was the speaker at a hunchion of the Rotary Club of London held yesterday at the Cafe Royal. Mr Ken Standish, president, was in the chair. The other guests included: Sir Sigmund Stamberg, Mr Neville Shulman, Mr Arthur Kenneth, Mr. Rill. Nimmo and Kennedy, Mr Bill Nimmo and Mr Colin Mawby.

Dinner

Bus & Coach Council The Secretary of State for Transport, the Right Hon Malcolm Riffeind, QC, MP, was the guest of honour at the Annual Dinner of the Bus & Coach Council, held yesterday at the New Connaught Rooms. Mr Graham H. Smith, President of the Bus & Coach Council, presided.

Reception

Caming House Viscount Montgomery of Alamein, President of the Hispanic and Luso Brazilian Council, was host at a reception held last night at Canning House in honour of the President of Peru.

The engagement is announced between David, younger son of Mr and Mrs John Robertson, of Broughton Gifford. Wiltshire. and Joanna, younger daughter of

Mr H.W.B. Sallin and Miss LV. Akroyd

Mr R. Sample

Mr A. Seager

and Miss J.C. Veys

Lord Strathclyde

and Miss J. Skinner

Buckinghamshire.

and Miss J.A. Vicyra

and Mrs N. Combe

Mr D.G. Robertson and Miss J.M.C. Baker

Mrs Marie Baker and the late Mr David Baker, of Martin.

The engagement is announced between Henry, son of Mr and

Mrs Timothy Sallitt. of Lauzerte. France, and Lucy, youngest daughter of the late Mr Gooffrey

Akroyd and of Mrs Geoffrey Akroyd, of Oakley House, Oakley.

The engagement is announced between Bertram, of Colling-bourne Duris. Withshire, and Jenny, widow of Neville Combe.

of Bishop's Cannings. Wiltshire.

The engagement is announced between Ashley, younger son of Mr J.S. Seager, of Blackheath, and of Mrs R Seager, of

Porland, Dorset, and Josephine, elder daughter of Dr and Mrs Edward Veys, of Alpraham Green, Cheshire.

The engagement is announced between Thomas, son of the late Hon Sir Thomas Galbraith and

the late Mme Simone du Roy de Blicquy, of Barskimming, Mauchline, Ayrshire, and Jane, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs John Skinner, of Cherues,

Mr E.T. Banter and Miss C.J.St.J. Button The engagement is announced between Edward, son of the late Alan Baster, of Gilston, File, and of Mis Baxter, and Camilla, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Ronald Buxton, of Kimberley Hali, Norfolk

Mr D.A. Celc

and Miss J.L.E. Allsop The engagement is announced between Douglas Cole, of Tonbridge, Kent, and Jane, daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter Alisop, of Chariton Mackrell.

Mr D.D. Cox and Miss I.R.F. Keith

The engagement is announced between Denis, son of Mr and Mrs Tillman Cox, of Rubincam Farm, Unionville, Pennsylvania. and Isabelle, daughter of the late Mr R.A. Keith and of Mrs Charles Weld Forester. of Rock House, Mangersbory, Gloue-estershire.

Mr A.J. Cridon Mr A.J. Crickmore and Miss D.P. Zivkovich

The engagement is announced between Andrew, younger son of the late Charles Crickmore and of Mrs Jennifer Crickmore-Porter. of Langley, Kent, and Debra, eidest daughter of Mr and Mrs Frank Zivkovich, of Kerikeri, New

Mr C.F. Crisp and Miss S.J. Scrase The engagement is announced between Charles Frank, youngest son of Sir Peter Crisp, Bt, and Lady Crisp, of Loxwood, West Sussex, and Susan Jennifer, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Deryck Scrace of Rudgwick, West Scrase, of Rudgwick,

Surgeon Lieutenant P.W. King-Lewis, RN and Miss L.A. Bryer Mr S.R.T. White

The engagement is announced between Peter, son of Dr and Mrs Lionel King-Lewis, and Lesley, daughter of Mr and Mrs Lionel

Bryer.

Mr C.H. Pymont and Miss J.L. Giese The engagement is announced between Christopher, son of Mr and Mrs John Pymont, of Penn, Buckinghamshire, and Jill, daughter of Mr and Mrs Raymond Giese, of Calgary. Alberta.

Royal visit The Queen will visit Canada from June 30 to July 2 to participate in

BIRTHS: Christopher Marlowe, dramarist, Canterbury, 1564; Anne, reigned 1702-14. St James's Palace, London, 1665; James's Palace, London, 1665: Ugo Foscoli, poet and novelist, Zakinthos, Greece, 1778; Sir Charles Wheatstone, physicist and investor, Gloucester, 1802; Sir Henri-Irving, actor, Keinton Mandeville, Somerser, 1838; Frederic William Myers, poet, Keswick, 1843. DEATHS: Aldus

1952.

BIRTHS ANDREWS - On February 3rd, to Motra (nee McEwan) and Ian, a son and a daughter, a brother and sister for Jamie. sister for Jamie.

BANKS - On March 2nd
1991 to Damarts (née
Halicyard) and Greg a
daughter, Freya Damarts.
Grandchild to Henry and
Daphne. address R.D.5.
Warkworth 1492. New
Zeeland.

Zedland. BARRON - On February 3rd, BAYLISS - On January 23rd.

1 Peter 4 : 10 (REB)

to Nicole (née Davis) and Mark, a son, Benjamin Lestie. CHUBB - On February 1st. to Cassandra (née Jardine) and William. a daughter. Elizabeth Anne. a sister for COLUER - See Hodgson. COUCHMAN - On February 4th 1992, to Carolyn (ne: Roberts) and Martin, a son, Nicholas Robert David, a brother for Edmund, William

and Annie. GRAHAM - On February 4th to Amanda and Angus, a daughter, Iona, a half sister for Camilla and Lucinda. for Carnille and Lucinde.

HALKYARD - On January
6th 1992, to Roger and
Allson (née Black), a son.
Curistopher Ebin, a brother
for Richard, Grandchildren
to Henry and Daphne,
address R.D.5. Warkworth
1492, New Zealand.
HALKYARD - On June 21st
1991, to Brian and Karen
(née Moffal), a daughter,
Charlotte Caye Moffal, a
sister for Emma, Grandchildren to Henry and Daphne,
address R.D.5. Warkworth
1492, New Zealand.

address R.D.S. Warkworth
1492. New Zealand.
HODGSON On February
4th to Mandy and Dave. a
son, Joshua James, a brother
for Claire. Welcome to the
world.
ITEN-SCOTT - On January
27th, 1992. to Yvonne and
William, a daughter.
Theodora Lillian. a sister for
Califin and Bronwyn.
LITTLEPROUD - On January
17th 1992. in Glouceser, to
Susan (née Balley) and
David. a son. Adam Byron.
MATHEWS - On February

David. 8 son. Adam Byron.
MATHEWS - On February
1st 1992. to Benila and
Jonathan of SW19. a son.
After 10 years of marriage, a
Gir from God.
ReiD - On February 1st. to
Claire the Loctheedt and
Robert. in Camberra, a
daughter. Essex Cate, a
granddaughter for Kenneth.
ROBINSON - On January ROBINSON - On January 27th to Susan (née McKe29) and Simon, a son, Harry. STUCHFIELD - On February

TELFORD - On February 3rd 1992, to Harriet (nee Collina) and Peler, a daughter, Sarah WESTGARTH - On February

WILKINSON - On February 4th. Io Henrietta (née Rankin) and Christopher, a son. Joss, a brother for Archie.

ALLARD - On February 4th 1992, peacefully at home.

DEATHS Pebruary 5th, peacefully at her frome with her family. Elsie Maud, aged 91. Devoted and dearly loved wife of Jim, adored mother of Jean and son-in-law Bob. God bless mum, sleep well. Cremation at Oxford Crematorium on Tuesday February 11th at 2.30pm. Family flowers only donations if desired to Marie Curie or Cancer Research c/o P.L. Barrett. 81 Ock Street. Ablagdon.

Street. Adagoon.

BATTERS - On February 2nd
1992. In Eastbourne, Jean
aged 86 years. Daughter of
the laie James and Alice
Batters and sister of Molly
(dec'd). Cremation at
Eastbourne crematorium.
Sussex on Wednesday
February 12th at 2.30 pm.
No flowers at her request.

No flowers at her request.

BEDFORD - On February 4th, peacefully in hospital. Freda Mary, beloved wife of Ceoffrey, dearly loved mother of Anne and grandmother of Charles, Fions and Joanna. Fimeral Service at Aldeburgh Parish Church on Tuesday. February 11th at 2 pm. Family flowers only but donations. If wished, to Cancer Relief Macmillan Fund, c/o Tony Brown, The Fuperal Pariour. Saxmundham, Suffolk.

BISGOOD - On February 4th

Saxmundram, Surroux.

BISGOOD - On February 4th.
1992 Francis Hubert St.
Ledger Grank), dearly loved
by his wife Joan, daughter
Virginia and step-daughter
Virginia and step-daughter
Carols, Service at Holy Cross
Chapel, Haslemere on
Tuesday, February 11th at
10.30 am followed by
private buriat. No flowers
please, donations if desired to
Holy Cross Hospital.
Haslemere, Surrey.

Hastemare, Surrey.

BLISS On February 4th.
1992. peacefully at home.
Eric Saywood of
Moorthwalte. Wigton,
Cumbria beloved husband of
Ann. father of Louise and
David and grandfather of
Alexander Private Funeral.
Family flowers only.
Donations in tieu to The
Soldlers'. Saliors' &
Airmans' Association, c/o The
Treasurer. 9 Scoich Street,
Carliste.

BOURDON - On February
2nd, tragically, Clinton
(Clint) of 45 Candlewood
Road, Ipswich.
Messachusetts. Beloved
husband of Camilla (née
Moon) and fether of Jerenty
and Timothy. Funeral on
Saturday, February 8th.

Saturday. February 8th.

BOYS - On February 4th
1992 peacefully at
Melksham Hospital. C. E.
Henry aged 81 of Shaw.
Wilshire, dearly loved
husband of Maureen and
father of Nicholas and
Rowland. Funeral at
Haycombe crematorium.
Bath at 12 noon Wednesday
12th February. Family
flowers only, donations to
the Cancer Leukaemia in
Childhood Trust (CLIC) c/o
Bewley Funeral Directors.
49 Roundponds, Melksham.
Wiltshire.

BURTON - On February 3rd al Oxford. Ethel Mary (née Corri much loved molher of Philip. Christopher. Janet and Ruth. Cremation at 10.30 am on Tuesday, 11th February al Oxford Crematorhar followed by Service of Thanksgiving at 12 noon at St Laurence Church. Warborough. Enquiries to Edward Carter Funeral Director. (0235) 828293.

O'CONNOR - On January 8th.
1992. Hugh Alfred, 3ged 77.
In Epsom General Hospital
after a week of much
suffering, sadly missed by his
loving wife and family. A
very brave man.

CHAUNCY - On February dh.

1992, pescrifully at hower or the specific person in the weather and great-granny to Christopher. Charles, Edward and Emma and great-granny to Constant and great-granny to Jonathan, Jessica, Mathlew, Church Onthandé Avenue.

Workschop, Family Gellen, Control Charles, Con Steel & Son 0962 844044.

MUIRHEAD - On February
4th peacefully, Ruth Barbara
aged 75 years, beloved wife
of the late Carneron, most
dearly loved mother of Ann
and John and to Nevill and
Linda and devoted
grandmether of Andrew.
Stephanie, Joanna, Caroline
and Vectoria, Private family
cremation. Service of
thanksgiving at St Mary's
parish church, Frinton-onSea of Monday 10th
February at 12.30pm.
Family flowers only please
but donations if desired to
The St Helena's Hospice.
Colchester (where she was
lovingly cared for in her final
days) may be sent to P C
Oxidy Ltd. 47 High Street.
Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex,

PASSMORE On Friday January 31st. 1992 at Perin Royal Infirmiry, Ellen Smith the Rert) of Stenton House. Dunkeld, beloved wife of the late Charles Passmore and very dearly loved mother and grandmother. Funeral service in Caputh Parish Church on Priday February 7th at 11.00 am and thereafter to Caputh Caputh Cametery to which all friends are welcome.

DEATHS PRITCHARD - On February 1st 1992, suddenly, Judith isobel beloved wife of Simon and mother of Oliver, Rafed and Daniel and sister of Janet Green. Funeral at Graveney Church at 12 poon on Friday. February 14th. No Rowers. Donations to Friends of Graveney School.

Friends of Graveney School.

RAYCHOUDHURY On
February 1st. peacefully at
home. Doctor Subhas
Chandra Raychoudhury.
aged 67 of Enrield.
Middlesex. Mourned by
Ramola. Sulagna, Rama.
Debble and all who loved
him. Service to be held at
Golders Green Crematorium
on Saturday February 8th at
12 Noon. Family flowers
only, donations to: The
British Heart Foundation or
Mother Theresa.

ROCYN_SONES

Mother Theresa.

ROCYN-JONES On February 4th. after a long illness. Susan, daughter of the late Mr and Mrs D.N. Rocyn-Jones, sister of Sian and Kale and the late Hugh. Funeral Service a! West. London Crematorium on Monday. February 10th at 2.45 pm. Family flowers only, donations if desired to Imperial Cancer Research. (76 J.H. Kenyon Ltd. 83 Westbourne Grove. London W2 4UL Tet: 071-229 3810.

OWEN On February 3rd.
1992. suddenly at home.
Ernest Arthur, father of
Judith, grandfather of
Rachel, Funeral service at
Hilhergreen Cornelery on
February 13th at 12.30 pm.
Family flowers only please.

DEATHS VALLANCE - On Monday, February Srd 1992 suddenity, John Aymer of St. Martins, Guernsey, beloved and loving husband of Meg. Loved father of Naballe, Eleanor, Andrew and John, grandfather of Harry and Olivia. The Puneral will take place at St. Martins Church on Friday. February 7th at 2pm, Flowers may be sent to the Church.

Cradock, Miss Angela Rippon, Mr Kenneth Warren, MP, the

Minister Counsellor, Zhen Jinjiong, the Commercial Coun-sellor, Zhuang Yulin, the General Manager, Bank of China, Wu

Amongst the other guests were representatives of the Foreign Office, Trade and Industry Min-istry, and other government bod-

ies. Also present were representatives of organisations

concerned with the development of political, economic and cultural

WORSDELL - On February
4ih 1992, peacefully at
Lynwood Nursing Home,
Sunninghill. Berkshire,
Ronald Frederick. Befoved
husband of lvey and father of
Maggie and Carotyn. Funeral
Service at Pacistow Parish
Church, 12.00 noon
Seturday, Pebruary 8th.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

PATON - A service of Thanksgiving for the life of John Liewellyn Paton will be held at Hampstead Parish Church Church Row, NW3 on Friday February 28th at 12 noon. LEGAL NOTICES

westhourne Grove. London
W2 4UL Tet: 071-229 3810.

IEGAL NOTICES

WCI.

SWAM - On February 1st.
Beryl, very much loved by
Lawrence. Lisa, Holly and
her (amily, after a long and
happy life. Pril, ale cremation
on February 12th.
Thanksgiving Service at St.
Michael's and All Angels.
Pirbright, at 11.30 am on
February 1sth. Flowers if
wished to Wolding Funeral
Services, 119 Goldsworth
Road, Woking.

or pointeal, economic and cimural relations between Britain and China, including banks, indus-trial companies, trade organ-isations, the BBC and cultural organisations and British people born in the Year of the Monkey. INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 cantile House (FEE) Limited

ANCILO AFFLINES LIMITED IN AMICILO AFFLINES LIMITED IN Administrative Receivership Company Number: 1782106 MOTICE S HEREBY GIVEN PURSUANT to Section 46(1) of The incolvenity Act 1986 that foelth David Goodman. FCA and Siepben Daniel Swaden. FCA of Messys. Leonard Curtis & Co., 30 Sastbourne Terrace. Lendon. W2 61F. were appointed Administrative Receivers of the whole of the broperty of the about Company on Tuesday. 28th Jahusary, 1992 by Greyhound Bank Lid under the powers contained in a Debenture incorporatine Ford & Floating Charge dated 15th October. 1991.

ALD Goodman. FCA and S.D. Swaden. FCA and S.D. Swaden. FCA John Administrative Receivers.

Road Woking.

TURNER - On February 1st

1992. suddenly at Mariborough College. Josephine
Mary aged 17. dearly loved
daughter of Alan and Rosemary and before dister of
Amy and Frances. Flueral
Mass al 12 noon Tuesday
February 11th at St. John's
Church. George Street. Bir
mingham. B12. followed by
private cremation. Family
flowers only please, donations if desired to The
National Asthma Campaign.
Proxidence Place. London. N1
ONT:

NTHE MATTER OF
CRANCENHARK LIMITED
AND IN THE HIGH COURT
OF JUSTICE.
CHANCERY DIVISION
COMPANIES COURT
RE: WINSDON LTD
CHANCERY DIVISION
COMPANIES COURT
RE: WINSDON LTD
CHANCERY DIVISION
COMPANIES COURT
RE: WINSDON LTD
RE: WINSDON IN THE MATTER OF

LEGAL NOTICES

IX. Burns, Director.

IN THE SUPREME COURT
OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Ager 14 days from the publication of this mouse an application of this mouse an application for administration of the estate of NUCHOLAS SPANOPOLLOS (sprown as Nick Spanos) also of 29 Park View Street. Action, London W30PV. Soliettor. will be made by VIRAI COSIS the detactor will be made by VIRAI COSIS the detactor of the detacted. Creditors are required to send. particulars of their chains, upon his cashe to CORRS CHAMBERS.
WESTGLAM GERM. 2001
Flooring Colleges (1998)
Lendon ECAN MESTS.
No 0010672/90

BESOLVENCY ACT 1986
Mercantille Notes (FERL) Initial
Franciscential Brokers
NOTTHER SERVICES (FERL)
NO

North City Autos Limited
Notice of \$98 Meeting
of Creditors
Principal Trading Address:
144-150 Upper Capeton Road.
London E5.
Company Number: 1640955
NOTICE IS MERCENY COVEN.
NUTRICE IS MERCENY COVEN.
NUTRICE IS MERCENY COVEN.
NUTRICE IS MERCENY COVEN.
OF THE CONTROL OF THE MERCEN COVEN.
OF THE CONTROL OF THE MERCEN COVEN.
OF THE PROPERTY OF THE MERCEN COVEN.
OF THE PROPERTY OF THE MERCEN PLANT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE MERCEN PLANT OF THE PLANT OF THE MERCEN PLANT OF THE MERCEN PLANT OF THE MERCEN PLANT

A list of mannes and adarbases of the company's creditors will be available (or inspection free of charge at PO Box 810, Friary Court. 68 Crutched Friary, Landon ECSN 2849 during the two business days arcceding the above meeting.

Dated: 3 February 1992
BY ORDER OF THE BOARD
P J Chandler
Company Secretary.

Rickman Accessories Limited Rickman Brog Engineering Limited Mirid Limited Mirid Limited

Notice of Appointment of
Administrative Receiver
Bell Appointment of
Administrative Receiver
Bell Appointment 21,57660,
Trading name: Bells. Nature of
buildings. Usate Appoint Trade
classification: 35, Date of appoint
mont of administrative receiver:
29 January 1992. Name of person appointing the administrative
receiver: Barciany Sont PLC.
John Administrative Receivers: R
Hocking and G A Apper (office)

The engagement is announced between Simon, younger son of Lieutenant Colonel and Mrs John White, of Canterbury, Kent. and Jessica younger daughter of the late Air Commodore Harry Vieyra and of Mrs Alison Vieyra. of Wendover. Buckinghamshire.

the celebration of the 125th anniversary of Confederation.

Anniversaries

printer, Venice, 1515; Charles II. reigned 1660-85, London, 1685; Lancelot ("Capability") Brown, landscape gardener, 1783; Carlo Goldoni, dramatist. Paris, 1793: Gustav Klimt, painter, Vienna. 1918: Ellen Wilkinson, trade unionist and politician, London, 1947: George VI, reigned 1936-52, Sandringham, Norfolk,

New Zealand day, commemorating the Treaty of Waitangi, 1840.

LEGAL NOTICES

INSOLVENCY ACT 1986 OFFICE TRENDS UN Whentert Limited NOTICE IS HEREBY

IN THE MATTER OF
THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

IN THE MATTER OF
RICKMAN AND
RICKMAN METISSE
HOLDINGS LIMITED
RICKMAN SEOS
GENGINEERING LIMITED
(ALL METISSE LIMITED)
(ALL METISSE NAPP INVESTMENTS LIMITED
(in Limidation)
NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN
that Meurice Regressed
Dorrington FIPA of Charterhouse Square, London
ECIM 6EN was appointed Liquidator of the said Company by
resolution of the company's mentbers and creditors on 19th
December 1991.
Dated the 22nd January 1992
M.R. Dorrington, Liquidator

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Please telephone the number listed below between 9am and form. Monday to Friday (late evening 7.30 pm on Thursdays) 9_30am and 12,30pm on

Saturdays Private Advertisers:

Private 071-481 4000 Birth, Marriage and Death Notices 071-481 4000

071 782 7827

PERSONAL APPEARS IN LIFE & TIMES SECTION - PAGE 19

BAY II BAC

Talker

Section of the sectio

g ...

Ĩ.

11117 71

Kuraliyy

OBITUARIES

Martin Held, German actor and leading player of Berlin's Schillertheater, died on January 31 aged 83. He was born in Berlin on November 11, 1908.

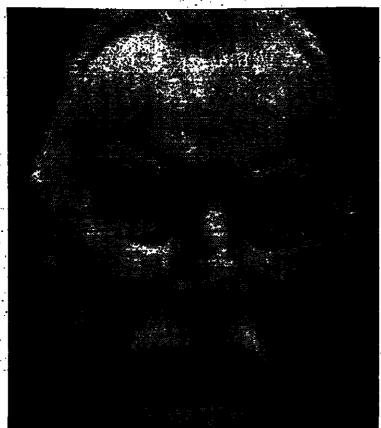
EUROPE lost one of its great actors last Friday when Martin Held died after a long illness. In Germany he worked a great deal in films and television plays, but he was relatively unknown in the English-speaking world, though in 1964, when Kenneth Tynan visited West Berlin, he wrote that the "prize possession" of the company which appeared in both the Schiller Theatre and the Schlosspark Theatre was "a fiftyish performer named Martin Held". Tynan went on to describe him: "He looks like a successful lawyer and, apart from Laurence Olivier, may very well be the finest middle-aged actor in Western Europe. In modern plays - as the capering Rag-picker in The Madwoman of Chaillot or the guilt-ridden schoolteacher in Max Frisch's Andorra - Held is unbeatable: no one excels him at revealing the chasms of desperation that lie beneath the wall-to-wall car-

peting of contemporary middleclass life. Directed by Fritz Kortner, this production of Andorra was briefly seen in London when the company came to the Aldwych during the World Theatre Season of 1964. Six years later Held returned to London in the brilliant solo performance he gave under Beckett's direction in Krapp's Last Tape. Daringly, Held incorporated in the characterisation

SIR ERRINGTON

KEVILLE





aggressive than Patrick Magee, for After his schooling he was an apwhom Beckett had written the play,

but also subtler. Anyone who heard Held's loving croon on the word 'spool" will never forget it.

prentice for the Siemens company but soon turned to acting. He started going to the theatre in Berlin

directors as Max Reinhardt and Leopold Jessner. Jessner taught at the State Theatre School where Held studied acting from 1929 to

During his twenties and thirties he worked in Elbing, Tilsit, Dresden, Bremerhaven and Darmstadt before he was offered a job at Frankfurt, where he stayed for ten years. Finally, during the 1951 season when he played the leading part in Zuckmayer's The Devil's General. he achieved such a resounding success that news of it reached the ears of the artistic director at the Schiller Theatre, Boleslaw Barlog, who tele-phoned him: "I hear you're sup-

posed to be a good actor. Is that Held was 43 when he joined the company in Berlin. His first role was Beaumarchais's Count Almaviva, and, despite his natural flair for comedy, he made a poor impres But he compensated for it richly when he was cast as Wehrhann in Hauptmann's The Fur Coat. In his influential weekly radio review of the new production in Berlin, Friedrich Luft praised Held for evolving "such a new version of the almost classical-

ly congealed comedy figure that you rub your eyes — and not only because you are laughing so much." Held went on to delight and impress Berlin audiences with his enormous versatility. His voice was a magnificently flexible instrument and, by changing his appearance and varying his gait, he could make himself almost unrecognisable. As Archie Rice in Osborne's The Entertainer he was so effective and so

greatest Shakespearean successes were as Macbeth, Falstaff and the King in Hamlet. He could be equally impressive in Brecht and Anouilh, in Molière, Goethe, Pinter and Neil Simon - The Sunshine Boys was a

special success. He endeared himself not only to audiences but also to fellow-actors. With all the charisma of a star, but none of the pretensions, he was glad to work as a member of an ensemble, never trying to outshine or upstage his colleagues. Working with Bernhard Minetti in Pinter's No Man's Land and Neil Simon's The Sunshine Boys, he was content to let Minetti play the more rewarding part. Whether being directed by autocratic Fritz Körtner, or by the inexperienced Beckett, who started off by wanting a simulacrum of Magee's performance. Held succeeded in introducing many of his

own ideas without causing any On the whole he was happy in Berlin and rarely made guest appearances in other cities, though he went to the Munich Kammerspiele to play Puntila in Brecht's Herr Puntila and His Servant Matti, and to Bochum to appear as Galileo. But he felt nostalgic for the great days of the Berlin theatre. When Bonn was the capital and East Germany was a separate state, the best German actors were scattered all over the country, which meant that the general level of performance in Berlin was lower than it had been during the 1920s. But Held, besides contributing more than any other actor towards raising standards, gave an

incalculable amount of pleasure to

YOUR obituary (January 28) of Jose Ferrer reminds me of a story his wife Rosemary Clooney once told me over lunch in New York. This was some years ago, when Rosie. at the peak of her fame as a singer, was almost as famous

Jose Ferrer

APPRECIATIONS

for having six children fathered by Ferrer. People wondered how the two, so disparate in every way, made their marriage work. This question came up, Rosie told me, when she appeared on a show with Bob Hope and was answering impromptu questions from the

How was it, one questioner asked, that she, Rosie, a girl from a hillbilly town in Kentucky, a band singer with no education to speak of, managed to sustain a successful marriage to an intellectual like Jose Ferrer with his Princeton background and his great reputation in films and the Broadway theatre as and, in all innocence, came up with a disarming, reasonable-sounding reply.
"Well, you see," she de-

Rosie thought that one over

clared, "we meet somewhere around the middle." The great burst of laughter



as well as from Hope himself, made Rosie realise what she

had said. "I blushed," she told me with a grin.

actor, director and creative genius? Lord

Broxbourne YOUR obituary for Lord Broxbourne (January 24.) re-minds me that I met him (as Sir Derek Walker-Smith) on several occasions at public inquiries during my former career as one of HM plan-

ning inspectors. He was not averse to introducing a welcome lighter note into the proceedings which could otherwise sometimes be rather ponderous. I recall, also, that he usually managed to quote (or adapt) some well-known verse from the Bible in presenting his

Donald Wavne case. On one occasion his witness (the secretary of the appellants) produced as part of his evidence a letter he had personally signed which consisted largely of technical de-Under crossexamination, the witness admitted that, as an administrator, he was not qualified to deal with such technicalities but he had signed the letter only after being assured by the appointed architect that the statements were correct. At this point, Sir Derek inter-

vened to say: "It seems to me

that the voice is Jacob's voice but the hands are the hands

N. L. Harrop

when he was 17 and he never forgot several of Beckett's own traits, in-Martin Held was the son of a his excitement at seeing the starcluding the paralysed fingers on one English that you almost forgot he tlingly revolutionary work of such hand. As Krapp, Held was more foreman and grew up in Berlin. was speaking German. Three of his

Sir Errington Keville, CBE, one of the architects of the containerisation industry, died on January 31 aged 91. He was born on January 3, 1901.

AS THE chairman of Furness Withy, the shipping group, Errington Keville played a key role in 1965 in the formation of Overseas Containers Limited, the British consortium which helped to launch the containerisation movement which has revolutionised the worldwide carriage of freight in the past quarter of a century.

Born William Errington

Errington to distinguish him from his father. William Keville, a shipbroker. So the shipping industry was in his blood, and he joined Shaw Savill & Albion, the shipping line, as soon as he left Merchant Taylors' School at the age of 16. He began as a junior in the crew department, which involved taking what was known as the Channel money to the old coalburners from New Zealand when they arrived off Gravesend in Kent, boarding by an often dirty rope ladder dangling over the side. He would then work all night on the ship's papers. But this instilled in him the romance of shipping, and led to his lifelong love affair with the Antipodes. He was to pay many visits to that part of the world as secretary of Shaw Savill. which was taken over by Furness Withy and specialised in the journeys to Australia and New Zealand.

In 1928 Keville married Ailsa Macmillan, daughter of a ship's master, who sailed with him for many years and had a hand in the decorative schemes of famous liners like the Southern Cross and Northern Star. He became a member of the executive council of the Shipping Fed-eration in 1936, the Chamber of Shipping in 1940 and the following year joined the board of Shaw Savill. During the second world war he served on Lord Essendon's wool committee at the Minisury of Supply, for which he was appointed CBE in 1947.

That year he also became general manager of Shaw Savill and in 1950 joined the board of Furness Withy. In that role he played an important part in organising the Queen's first major overseas tour, although no one at that time knew that that was what it would turn out to be. The Royal Yacht Britannia had not been built, so King George VI commissioned the Shaw Savill ship, Gothic, for a tour that was planned to take place in 1951. But he entered his final illness, and the tour was eventually undertaken by the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh in November 1953, going to Tonga, Fiji, Australia, New Zealand and Aden.

In 1962 Keville became chairman of Furness Withy and that year was knighted for services to shipping. He quickly became involved with Lord Cayzer, Sir John Nicholson and the late Sir Donald Anderson in the formation of a consortium to build a revoiutionary fieet of ships to car ry containers on the main trade routes. Keville was a founder member of the board of OCL

He occupied many of the leading positions in the Brit-



ing president of the Chamber of Shipping, chairman of the General Council of British Shipping, the International Chamber of Shipping and the Committee of European Shipowners. He served on the National Maritime Board. the committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping and the boards of the National Bank of New Zealand, Economic Insurance, National Mortgage & Agency and British Maritime Trust.

Keville's hobbies were walking and history. He was a member of the Sussex Downsmen, and described himself as a "rabid Englishman", believing that a deep knowledge and understanding of history was the key to Britain's return to greatness. He had an air of stylish diplomacy and a soldierly bearing which distinguished him in business circles.

Keville is survived by two daughters and three sons, one of whom is with Furness Withy, now owned by the Tung group. Keville's wife died in December.

Richard Blackburn, GC

RICHARD Blackburn, who died on January 31 aged 79. won his GC (as an Empire Gallantry Medal) for rescuing an officer of his regiment from almost certain death during a forest fire at Kasauli. India, on June 7, 1935. Blackburn was deploying in woodland with a party of troops from the 1st Battalion. the Cheshire Regiment, when a sudden outbreak of fire in trees close at hand caused them to retire at the double.

When the soldiers regrouped after this headlong retreat the officer who had been with them was discovered to be absent. Private Blackburn went back to look for the officer and found him stumbling about in the trees in a dazed condition with his clothes well alight. Blackburn put out the burning clothing with his bare hands and

dragged the officer to safety. Blackburn's EGM, gazetted on June 23, 1936, was exchanged (as were all other EGMs) for the George Cross on September 24, 1940. A widower, he leaves two sons and a daughter.

Irving Robert Kaufman, the United States federal judge who sentenced Julius and Ethel Rosenberg in the

atom spying case to the electric chair in 1951, died on February 1 at Mount Sinai Medical Centre, New

York, aged 81. He was born in New

York City on June 24, 1910.

THE Rosenberg case haunted Irving Kaufman throughout his career. He would rather have been remembered as the judge whose order was the first to desegregate a public school in the North; who was instrumental in streamlining court procedures and who rendered innovative decisions in anti-trust law. Most of all, he valued his efforts to expand the freedom of the press. But the Rosenberg verdict clung to him like a tin can tied to a dog's tail.

Coming at a time when the anti-communist witch-hunt of Senator Jooh McCarth was in full swit Rosenberg trial became a cause célèbre for liberals. Many still believe that the Rosenbergs and their co-defendant, Morton Sobell, were framed in an outburst of anti-Red hysteria.

The couple had been accused of pro-viding critical nuclear information to the Soviet Union, which enabled the Russians to accelerate development of the atomic bomb by five to ten years. Their death sentences, upheld by the Supreme Court and the president, were the first and only executions ever carried out in the United States for espionage by American civilians. The affair haunted the national conscience. As late as 1975 Kaufman was forced to cancel a speech



JUDGE IRVING KAUFMAN

at a Californian college because of student demonstrations demanding that the trial be reopened. He complained at the time of "a continuing pattern of harassment", but his own preoccupation with the case extended to carrying newspaper clippings of the trial from which he quoted at dinner parties.

In 1960 Kaufman presided over another famous trial: that of 20 Mafia leaders who had been arrested after the FBI bugged their meeting in Apalachin,

New York. He handed out maximum sentences, but the verdict was later reversed on the ground that the government had not proved criminality in the meeting. A,short, prickly man, Kaufman was

known as a stern taskmaster who was so demanding of his law clerks that several resigned in recent years rather than tolerate his angry shouting. He had been appointed to the federal bench by President Harry Truman in 1949, at the early age of 38, and was elevated to the US Court of Appeals by President Kennedy in 1961. In that role, in which he continued until his recent illness, he rendered a series of First Amendment decisions in favour of press freedom, though several were subsequently overruled by the Supreme Court. Kaufman claimed that he had wanted

black-robed figure enter a courtroom. But his ultimate ambition, to sit on the Supreme Court, was denied him because of the Rosenberg case. Justice Felix Frankfurter, infuriated by Kaufman's claim that he had gone to a synagogue to pray for guidance before imposing the death sentence, let it be known that he was determined that Kaufman should not get the "Jewish seat" on the court. "I despise a judge who feels God told him to impose a death sentence," he wrote to Judge Learned Hand. "I am mean enough to try to stay here long enough so that K will be too old to succeed me." Irving Kaufman is survived by his wife

and a one son. Two other sons pre-

He worked at Methuen,

to be a judge from the first time he saw a

ALAN HANCOX

Alan Hancox, bookseller and organiser of the Cheltenham Festival of Literature, died in Cheltenham on January 29 aged 71. He was born in Coventry on December 6, 1920.

IT HAS been claimed that

Alan Hancox was the last reading man's bookseller. He was rightly famed for his stock of secondhand and antiquarian books: he had little taste for selling new books other than those published by small houses or private presses, which he assiduously championed. No one who visited his shop in Cheltenham could ever forget the experience. He knew from his own youth what it was to ache for books and have little means of paying for them — and he

own superb stock was modestly priced. To the strictly contemporary bookseller he must have seemed a comic anachronism - but never to the lover of literature. James Alan Hancox was

the son of a postman. As a young man he worked at various jobs, including those of telegraph boy and garage mechanic. While running a youth hostel he attended a course of Workers' Educational Association lectures in English literature. He decided to devote the rest of his life to literature, and in particular to books of all shapes and sizes. He became an expert in certain areas of English literature, especially that from from the first half of this century. Hancox began by borrow-

always made sure that his ing money to buy his stock.

He first operated, as so many of the great booksellers did in their early days, by selling books through mail order from a room in his own house.

If any single person was or at least became — the personification of the Cheltenham Literary Festival, then it was Alan Hancox. He ran it, first in 1980, and then on seven further occasions, the last being in 1990. He had been on the committee, along with the novelists John Moore and Robert Henriques, almost from its inception in 1949. But the festival really blossomed, and reached its full potential, when Hancox himself took it over. Writers liked to come to give readings and talks there because they enjoyed talking to a man who never lost his sense of excitein particular the Lake poets. He had a deep knowledge of the poetry of Edward Thomas, and of such Gloucestershire poets as Ivor Gurney and F. W. Harvey. He was also a lover of the English rural tradition, and, in particular, an admirer of the novelist Henry Williamson, whose best work he thought unfairly neglected owing to his unfortunate political connections. Everyone who attended the festival of 1991, whether as participant or audience, was asking after him.

ment about authors he loved.

He married three times. By the first two marriages Hancox had three daughters. He had a son by his third wife, the former Shelagh Powys, whom he married in 1975.

SIMON BRAND

Simon Streicher Brand, former chairman and executive director of the Development Bank of South Africa and economic adviser to three prime minis-

ters, died of cancer in Pretoria on January 23 aged 53. He was born on March 18, 1938.

WHEN Simon Brand, a reti-

cent but brilliant academic. was appointed chief executive of the newly-established Development Bank of South Africa (DBSA) in 1983 there were sneers all round. Here, said the cynics, was yet another government-sponsored institution designed to perpetuate apartheid and here was yet another Afrikaner intellectual given the soft number of running it. . Yet by the time Brand re-

signed as chairman and executive director of the bank on health grounds earlier this month, it had become under his leadership an institution that enjoyed wide credibility with private sector borrowers, extra-parliamentary political organisations in South Africa such as the African National

steadily forging international links and its research, expertise and projects are increasingly drawn upon. Brand was appointed to the DBSA on its formation in 1983 after serving as chief economic adviser to the for-mer prime ministers, John Vorster and P. W. Botha. He set in motion events leading

Congress, foreign agencies

and potential financiers. It is

University, a master's from Stamford, California, and finally a Pretoria doctorate in agricultural science. But although he said he

was never a member of the ruling National Party nor of the Broederbond, the influential Afrikaner secret society, numerous critics viewed his 'appointment as a further example of high-level Afrikaner nepotism. În February 1990 F. W. de

Klerk, who had succeeded P. W. Botha as state president, freed Nelson Mandela, lifted the bans on the activities of the African National Congress and other radical antiapartheid organisations and came to the post with an . to the current negotiations on nurture. constitutional reform.

impressive academic back-The effect on the DBSA ground, a degree in agriculuntil then an institution contural science from Pretoria

cerned mostly with raising money for South Africa's internationally discredited "independent" homelands was dynamic. Contacts were rapidly established with agencies like the World Bank. the African Development Bank, the Commonwealth Development Corporation and the South African Development Co-ordinating Con-

Although the DBSA is financed primarily through parliamentary grants, Brand insisted it should become more independently secure. He also called for stricter accountability by the black homelands which the DBSA was established, originally, to

ference.

He is survived by his wife, Carolina, three sons and two daughters.

PETER WAIT

Peter Lothian Killigrew Wait, book publisher and chairman of Methuen and Co Ltd, 1969-73, died on January 14 aged 83. He was born on September 19, 1908.

PETER Wait was an influential figure in publishing, especially in the academic field. where good academic foundations had been laid in the inter-war period by E. V. Rieu. On his return from war tunities offered.

A historian by training, Wait seemed to be equally at home in the arts and sciences. There were famous series: the Arden Shakespeare, the Twickenham Pope, the History of the Greek and Roman World, the Debates in Economic History, the Handbooks of Psychology. And there were, too, monographs in the various branches of science. The University Paperbacks still flourish. The publication of Konrad Lorenz's King Solomon's Ring awakened Wait's special in- previous marriage.

terest in animal behaviour and led to the annus mirabilis of 1973 when three Methuen ethologists - Konrad Lorenz, Karl von Frisch and Niko Tinbergen - shared the Nobel Prize.

Born in Hong Kong. Wait was educated at Winchester and Magdalen College, Oxford. After a few years in

Christophers, an educational publisher, he became educational manager of Methuen in 1935. His time there was interrupted by war service as a naval officer. Peter Wai became a director of Methuen in 1948 and chairman in 1969, being also a director of the group Associated Book Publishers. After his retirement in 1973 he took up translating books as an occupation and in 1976 won the Scott-Moncrieff Prize for the best translation of the year. Both authors and colleagues respected his sound publishing sense and agreeable presence and temperament. He leaves a widow, Bridget,

and their twin daughters, and a son and daughter by a

behaviour can be named as

FEB 6 ON THIS DAY

基金的

The German Opera season

provided the first opportunity for British audiences to hear a performance of Parsifal. The part of Parsifal was played on the first three evenings by different singers, and the writer, who had attended all three, had on this occasion

plenty of time to divert his attention to the audience. The performance began at 5pm, and at the end of the first act, two hours later, there followed a break of an hour and a half for supper.

The Audience at "Parsifal." On Wagner nights at Covent Garden Opera the front of the

house is never so "brilliant" as

when Italian or French opera is

played. Very likely the audience is composed of much the same people, but they come in a different mood. To some extent they come in different clothes: there are fewer jewels, perhaps, and more subdued colours; but it is strange how little dif-ference the clothes of an audience make, and how much difference the temper of an audience makes. The different atmosphere of the opera house on Wagner nights is due to that powerful but yet unanalysed influence, the spirit of the crowd. One who was sensitive to that influence could almost tell what kind of opera was to be played from a mere glance round the house before the curtain rose. At a performance of Parsifal that influence is exceptionally strong. More than usual it works through the eye, for the dress of the audience is of a pronounced soberness. There are no tiaras, scarcely a jewel or a plume in the hair of the ladies, very many of the dresses are black. not a few are white, hardly one is of any strong colour. And the spirit expressed by the clothes

striking the note most clearly. While the currain is down and the lights in the house are up, the chanter goes on much as usual. Friends of the celebrated persons are pointed out; ladies describe how they left their tickets behind and how obliging the management was about it; gentlemen make appointments for the following day, or describe their bad luck at the fifteenth hole. Yet, in spite of the talk and the coughing, there is a curiously intense spirit abroad — a spirit that sits rather oddly on the auditorium — at once rich, sober, comfortable, a little dingy, and wholly characteristic of London — of Covent Garden Opera House. It is actually a graver spirit than that of a Parsifal audience at Bayreuth. At Bayreuth, in spite of the august solemnity, there is always a whiff of holiday air. The visitor to Covent Garden comes from his usual day's work or play, to which he will go back on the morrow. The grave intensity of this Parsifal spirit is only natural.

To a great number of those who attend the performance it comes as near to being a celebration of the mysteries of their religion as anything could be that was not an actual "service." Granted an appreciation of beauty, there is a sense in which Parsifal must seem to all shades of religious opinion a great religious work. All great art is "religious," for all great art purifies and vitalizes; and Parsifal is the last artistic word of one of the greatest artists that have enlarged the spirit of man. Its music no less than its poetry, and each no less than its "doctrine." are manna falling from heaven upon the wilderness of life. Great beauty is for all who can love it; and at a performance of Parsifal those who go chiefly or solely for the music or the doctrine, or from curiosity, or from fashion, or from all these motives and more besides, find themselves is breathed far more strongly by the demeanour of the audi-ence. No particular point of



1950s: the beginning of 40 years as head of state after her coronation at Westminster Abbey



1960s: taking on the role of royal mother, holding the recently born Prince Andrew



1970s: a smile for the arrival of summer during a visit to the Chelsea Flower Show



1989s: keeping up the royal family's racing tradition by watching her horse running in the Derby at Epsom

Royal wit takes centre stage

THE QUEEN belies her public persona of rather Hanoverian dourness to reveal a talent for witty oneliners throughout tonight's BBC documentary to mark the 40th anniversary of her accession to the throne.

Elizabeth R, a look at the Queen's day-to-day working life throughout the past year, is peppered with unex-pected witticisms and comic pauses, whether holding court with world leaders or chatting with her private secretary. Speaking to an aide about Lech Walesa during the Polish president's state visit to Windsor Castle last April, the Queen says: "He only knows two English words." (Pause) "They are quite interesting words . . .

Shown chatting at a Buckingham Palace reception with James Baker, the American secretary of state, and Edward Heath about Saddam Hussein's intransigence, she looks to Mr Heath and says sweetly: "I know you did [visit Bagh-dad]. But you're expendable

Earlier in the documentary, she is seen discussing her upcoming state visit to America with Sir Robert Fellowes, her principal pri-vate secretary. "Oh yes, the football," she says. "No, ma'am, it's baseball actually, and you will be required to make the first pitch." Pause. Then with little evident enthusiasm: "Oh really

sure?" Edward Mirzoeff, who made the documentary, said that the humour was not meant just for the cameras. "Once we stopped filming. there was never any differ-

Tonight's film of the Queen at work shows an unexpected talent for one-liners, writes Melinda Wittstock

ence in her behaviour." On the more serious side, the Queen dismisses any continuing speculation that she may abdicate in favour of the Prince of Wales. "It is a job for life ... It's a question of maturing into something that one's got used to doing and accepting the fact that it's your fate, because I think continuity is very important," she says.

Most people have a job and then they go home. In this existence, the job and the life go together — you can't really divide it up."

She also delivers what

could be interpreted as an affectionate rebuke to some younger members of her family. "If you live in this sort of life, which people don't very much, you live very much by tradition and by continuity...And I think that this is what the younger members find difficult - the regimented side."
The 110-minute docu-

mentary follows the Queen from the state opening of Parliament in November 1990, to the Gillies' Ball. where she is seen dancing an eightsome reel. In between comes her secret visit Northern Ireland, the Harare Commonwealth She is also seen on the Royal Train, and at home at Sandringham, Buckingham Pal-ace, Balmoral, Windsor

Castle and Holyroodhouse. Pictured "doing her boxes" - the state papers which

over the years have given her a unique knowledge of confidential government business — she says that she is glad she is a quick reader. Though I do rather be-

grudge some of the hours that I have to do instead of being outdoors." She talks frankly about her unique relationship with all nine prime ministers throughout her reign, from Winston Churchill to John Major, and explains how she has been a "sounding board" for all of them. "They unburden themselves, or they tell me what's going on," she says. "If they've got

any problems ... sometim one can help in that way too. "I think it's rather nice to feel that one's a sort of sponge and everybody can come and tell one things. Some things stay there and some things go out the other ear and some things never come out at all. Occasionally you can put one's point of view when perhaps they hadn't seen it from that

angle."
Filmed at Balmoral talk ing to Mr Major, who was only eight when the Queen had her first audience with Churchill in Pebruary 1952. she says of the fall of com-munism: "It's gone so quickly. Certainly here one can't take it in, but there, it must be even more traumatic."

Mr Major tells her a story about how he turned to a man in Moscow for his reacwho replied: "It's great, but Vin from Woking." The Queen says to Mr Major. "That's the type of thing that always happens to me."



Diary, page 12 Dog star: a 'dorgi' bred by the Queen from a corgi and a dachshund takes part in the anniversary pictures

23.

the Orkney and Shetland is-lands will be cloudy and windy with some light rain or drizzle from time to time. The rest of the British Isles will have a good deal of

cloud and a mainly dry day. Some western facing coasts and hills may have a little drizzle. The best of any cloud breaks will be in the

east, more especially to the lee of high ground. Mild everywhere, breezy in the north, lighter winds in the south. Outlook: Some rain

spreading south but still mainly dry over southern England.

The far north of Scotland and

TERRY O'NEILL

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 18,834

- **ACROSS**
- I For this type of poisoning, kindly turn over to head-note (8).
- 6 He aims for the bull (6). 9 Quantity called for by Richard
- 10 The point of the French measure can be taught (8).
- 11 Change pattern of heartless sail-ors' flag (8).
- 12 Stiffening for colourless Tudor
- Privy Council (6). 13 Turn away the composer (5).
- 14 Paradoxically it's not a birdie!
- 17 Marry poet? Maybe, but not till death do us part (9).
- 19 Pleased if youngster's content to improve morally (5).

S	olu	uic	m	to	P	117.	Δė	N	0	18	.83	33	
Slu	F	F	R	Ä	g	E		С	Α	υĺ	C	Ų	s
A	П		ε		R				Z		0		н
FIT	R	E	Ċ	L	٨	Y		0	٧	E	R	D	0
E	ĸ		0		N		ß		-		Z		3
SL	ī	N	G		Т	н	R	-	L	ı	-	Z	G
T	N		Z		C		-				G		ï
		ŗ	Ξ	Н	н	Ò	G	R	A	£	H	E	R
S	٥		Ø		딮		×		P		E		L
CO	N	D	ш	Z	S	A	τ	Ė	0	7			
0	ø				Τ		0		L		E		C
ПŌ	U	G	Н	н	E	W	N		0	면	Ε	R	Δ
P	Ŀ		0		R		R		G		R		N
IN	<u> T</u>	Ε	R	N		۵	0	М	1	N	1	0	N
0	E		ט				C		S		Δ		E
NO	D	o	S	E		ø	к	1	T	T	L	E	<u> S</u>

- 22 Order to charge to the Scot (6). 23 Scholarly Irishman detailed to pursue a traitor (8).
- 24 Food Heather's turning her hand to (8).
- 25 Rate for Jenny? (6).
- 26 Parts of bodies in boxes (6).
- 27 Correcting myself in winding up
- 2 Modify a style of painting (7). 3 Vermin catcher gets tramp out of
- the river (9).
- 4 Know by instinct the in-thing that grabs a trade union (6).
- 5 Letting a learner get involved in an amorous situation (7,8). 6 Its offspring has a long journey
- ahead (8). 7 Stop doctor boarding Eastern
- vessel (7).
- 8 Strange oaths very rash (9). 13 Wild Pict imprisoning a group of
- country lovers (9). 15 Having made amends, got into line again (9).
- 16 Cracks a girl weeps about (8).
- 18 Restraint shown by master making a clean break (7).
- 20 A thrill for Friday's child (7). 21 Have a kip in this French sofa

The Concise crossword is on page 19 of Life & Times A daily safari through the language jungle. Which definitions are correct? By Philip Howard

- ECHINATE a. Chinless wonder
 b. Prickly
 c. The two-toed woolly sloth BOMBOUS
- NGOKO a. Lawson's gazelle b. A push Javanese dialect c. A village witch doctor
- CYNOPHOBIA Hatred of the colour blue
- Answers on Life and Times 19

works information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code.

London & SE C London (within N & S Circs.) 731
M-ways/roads M4-M1 732
M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T 733
M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T 734
M-ways/roads M23-M4 735
M25 London Orbital only 736

National

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

Clue: A PS/2 is proverbially the best (3.3). MES QOT : 19WERA

istanbul Jeddah Jo'burg' Kerachi Le Tquet Lisbon Locarno Locarno Longela' Luxembg Luxor Madrid 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 THES WEATHERCALL For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, diai 0898 500 followed by Greater London......... Kent, Surrey, Sussex.... Dorset, Hants & IOW... Devon & Cornwall Wits, Gloucs, Avon, Sor Berks, Bucks, Oxon Beds, Herts & Essex Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambs West Mid & Sth Glam & Gwent Shrops, Hereids & Worcs... Central Midlands..... East Midlands Lincs & Humberside Dyfed & Powys N E England Cumbria & Lake District. W Central Scotland Borders Borders

Calithness Orkney & Shetland

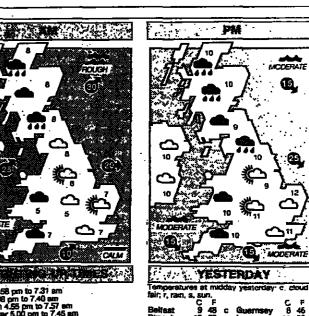
Weathercall is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all

B Aires*
Cairo
Cairo
Cape Tr

C'phegn
Corfu
Dubfin
Faro
Florence
Frankfurt
Functual
Geneva
Gibraitar
Helsinki
Hong K
Innebrek
Innebrek

F sain 52 train 52 train 52 train 52 train 52 train 55 rain 55 train 55 tra 0.07 0.15 0.13 044 0.11 0.07 tay's figures 703 704 705 706 707 708

Bank \$288 19.70 57.90 2.90 7.74 9.280 328.00 10.90 215.00 215.00 215.00 4.85 174.50 10.22 24.00 10.22 11.08 24.00 10.22 11.08 24.00 10.22 Australia 5 ...
Austria Sch
Beiglum Fr ...
Canada 5
Denmark Kr
Pinland Mikk
France Fr
Germany Dm 1.912 DNB Rates for small de



London 4.58 pm to 7.31 am Bristol 5.08 pm to 7.40 sm Edinburgh 4.55 pm to 7.57 sm Manchester 5.00 pm to 7.45 am Partzance 5.23 pm to 7.48 sm Sun sets: 4.58 pm MANCHESTER STATOWEST

GLASGOW PM 3 39 2.42 8.57 12.27 8.42 7.33 12.32 7.03 2.30 1.30 HT 8.9 2.2 4.6 6.9 4.0 5.4 2.1 PM 12.45 11.01 1.47 7.57 6.48 7.22 6.34 8.41 8.15 2.49 8.43 12.17 8.28 7.15 12.19 6.45 2.16 1.09 11.47 7.26 8.03 4.07 Margate
Margate
Milford Have
Newquay
Oben Penzance
Portland 25 45 86 67 38 19 45 59 44 90 1 17 7.42 6.32 7.16 8.15 8.17 12.35 12.30 12.17 7.49 4.5 6.0 7.54 7.40 8.01 4.03 12.18 8 04

44 93 49 41 Tide in MOON TODAY HIGH

OTIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1992. Published and primed by Times Newspapers (at at 7 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN, telephone 071-782 5000 and at Knowsley Park industrial Estate. Kitling Kood, Preton. Merreyside, 134 9MY, telephone 051-346 2000. Thursday, Petruary 6, 1992. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

THE TIMES BUSINESS

THURSDAY FEBRUARY 6 1992

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL





David Donne, Steetley's chairman, favours Tarmac and not Redland as partner but agrees that rationalisation in the building industry is overdue Page 21

HEAVY LOAD

Damages of \$200 million were awarded against Coopers & Lybrand in America's notorious bricks in transit" scandal Page 19

PROBLEM SHARED



Payment in shares may be the best way for Sir Alastair Morton, chief executive of Eurotunnel, to end disputes with TML Tempus, page 20

COUNTING COST

High wage settlements and a rise in public debt mean German interest rates are unlikely to fall for the time being Page 19

CALL TO ACCOUNT



Accountancy Times, calls for wider debate on the role and responsibilities of the auditor

THE POUND

US dollar 1.8105 (+0.0095) German mark 2.8715 (+0.0025) Exchange index 91.1 (+0.2)

Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 1970.9 (-7.8) FT-SE 100 2547.1 (-9.7) **New York Dow Jones** 3276.83 (+4.02)* Tokyo Nikkei Avge 21936.37 (-63.23)

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base. 101/2% 3-month Interbank 10%-10%-10% 3-month eligible bills:10-931/29% US: Prime Rate 51/2% Federal Funds 3%%*
3-month Treasury Bills 3.84-3.62%*
30-year bonds 102252-1022732*

CURRENCIES

London:	New York:
£ \$1 8075	£: \$1,8065*
£ DM2.8721	\$: DM1,5890*
£ SwFr2.5594	\$: SWFr1,4164
£ FFr9.7849	\$: FFr5,4164
£ Yen227 29	\$: Yen125,83*
£ Index 91.1	\$: Index,62,4
£CU £0.711864	\$DR £0,77934;
£ ECU1 404762	£: SDA1 28313
London forex ma	trket close

GOLD.

London Fixing: AM \$354.95 pm-\$354.30 close \$353.80-354.30 (£196.00-196.50.) New York: Comex \$354 45-354 95*

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent (Feb.) \$18.55 bbi (\$18.45) RETAIL PRICES

RPI: 135 7 December (1987=100) Denotes midday trading price

Customers still paying too much

UK carmakers cleared of overcharging

By Kevin Eason, motoring correspondent

MOTOR manufacturers have been cleared of overcharging for cars in Britain in a 1,000 page report which generally backed the car industry's claims that it operates a free market.

The monopolies commission, investigating allegations that British car prices were as much as 30 per cent higher than abroad, said that its detailed survey did not indicate "significant differences in general price levels" with those markets most similar to

Although the report called for greater freedom for motor dealers to help "sharpen competition", the industry breathed a sigh of relief as it became clear that the MMC had largely supported its claims that it operated a free and competitive sales system which was not against the public interest.

Neil Marshall, director of economic affairs at the Retail Motor Industry Federation, said: "The claims pushed by consumer groups that prices in Britain are far higher than abroad have simply not been substantiated.

"Instead, the commission recognises that we operate a franchised dealer system sim-llar to that operated in the European Community, the USA and Japan and that competition in the UK market is extraordinarily fierce."

The government is ready to accept that dealers should be given more freedom to operer, the MMC discovered that the issue of pricing was more

City gives cautious welcome to report

By MATTHEW BOND

THE Monopolies and Mergers report met with a cautious welcome in the City, with most analysis pointing out that no amount of reforms could bring an early end to the lacklustre level of trading currently being experienced by motor dealers.

Sandy Morris, analyst at County NatWest Securities, v matte how many dealerships you have, if none of them are selling any cars." However, Mr Morris thought that in the medium to long term the report's recommendations would be positive for the more efficient dealers, which would now be free to expand their

businesses and take advan-tage of economies of scale. Mr Morris thought the ending of restrictions on nonnew car-related businesses could present opportunities for some dealers. Reg Vardy, the Wearside motor group,

said it would be expanding its used car supermarkets, which trade as MotorZone, into areas where it did not have new car franchises. Previously, such openings have been prevented by the manufacturers

that Vardy represents. Gavin Launder, of Kleinwort Benson Securities, said that in the medium term the recommend should increase the attractions of owning a dealership and could result in an increase in bid activity. Most dealers' shares

showed modest rises on the day. The biggest gainer was Inchcape, up 12p at 432p. In December, Inchcape paid £382 million for Tozer Kemsley & Millbourn, owner of the Wadham Kenning and Cooper dealership chains. Inchcape already owns the Mann Egerton dealerships.

Tempus, page 20

complex than at first suspected, prolonging the investiga-tion to study thousands of documents from manufactur-

ers and dealer groups.

Although Peter Lilley, the trade secertary, has given interested parties until April 3 to make their own comments on the report, it is clear he will not order any across-theboard price cuts.

His powers are also limited to carry out further recommendations by the MMC. Instead, he is accepting the MMCs argument that the current system of franchised dealerships works efficiently

in favour of the car owner. Mr Lilley said: "The MMC has found that in general the established distribution system through franchised dealers provides benefits to the consumer by encouraging competition between car

The MMC decided that consumers, particularly private buyers, were paying more than they should for new cars and identified key reasons. They were: ☐ dealers were prevented

from greater competition by restrictions on their activities by manufacturers. voluntary restraints on

Japanese imports, limited to 11 per cent of the UK market. ☐ distortions associated with company cars, which account for half of all annual sales. ☐ big discounts given to fleet owners, effectively subsidised by private buyers.

If the rule of driving on the

☐ the difficulties of importing cars from abroad.

There also seems little likelihood that Mr Lilley will be able to open up the British market to unrestricted Japanese imports. The present voluntary agreement is passed over to EC authorities next year which are committed to restrictions until the end of

> Leading article, page 13 Report details, page 18 Stock market, page 20



In defence of Liberty: Harold Weblin, chairman, dismisses Mr Myerson's plans

Liberty rejects challenge

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH

BRIAN Myerson, the South African entrepreneur with a 15 per cent stake in the voting shares of Liberty, plans to put his proposals for the retail group directly to shareholders at an extraordinary meeting, after their rejection by

the board. Mr Myerson proposes a capital and an increase in the involvement of his company, Concerto Capital, in Liberty's

future development. Liberty, chaired by Harold Weblin, said: "Mr Myerson has no retail experience. He is an arbitrageur from South Africa, so far as we can see. He has been very reluctant to say anything about where his money comes from, his background or where he sits".

Mr Myerson, who in 1990 attempted to force the enfranchisement of the non-voting shares in Aquascutum, which led to the sale of the business to Renown, of Japan, said he had written to Liberty outlin-

ing his proposals.

The strategy would involve raising the £25 million through the issue of new shares - £20 milion on the voting shares and £5 million on the non-voting shares. The issue would be subject to preexisting shareholders.

The proposals would mean a dilution in the stake of the inner Stewart-Liberty family. which holds 35 per cent of the voting shares. Mr Myerson proposes that they do not take up their rights. The bulk of these shares are held by the widow of Arthur Stewart-Liberty but the extended farnily owns more than 50 per

cent of the voting shares. Under the scheme, Concerto would underwrite the issue to the extent of about £13 million, which Mr Myerson said would result in it holding around 28 per cent of the equity. Existing shareholders would be offered the opportunity to sell their shares at the time of the issue.

Last night, he said his plans would involve opening 15 to 20 flagship Liberty stores around the world. "Liberty's growth-over the last ten years has been pedestrian. Our plans would enable to them to make more of the brand name and develop the wholesaling side," he said. He added that he had an independent chief executive with experience of UK retailing lined up.

A spokesman for Liberty said: "We have received outline proposals from Mr Myerson which have been lacking in substance and which we do not believe to be in the best interests of the

Auditor gives account of BCCI fraud

PRICE Waterhouse, the auditors of the Bank of Credit and Commerce International, has finally broken silence about the investigation and the discovery of the \$10 billion fraud that led to the bank's closure last July.

As part of its enquiry into the BCCI affair, the Treasury and Civil Service select com-mittee has published a series of written answers that PW made in response to the committee's questions. This, for the first time, details its activities in the events leading to the bank's closure.

Until now, PW has been forced to remain silent about its activities under the terms of the Banking Act and has been subjected to intense criticism over its failure to detect the fraud earlier.

The accountancy firm says in its defence: "Even the best planned and executed audit will not necessarily discover a sophisticated fraud, especially one where there is collusion at the highest level of man-agement. Under such circumstances, it is reasonable to expect that it may take a number of audits before accumulating concerns lead to the identification of fraud."

The memoranda also state that the Abu Dhabi government, BCCI's controlling shareholder, had known about the bank's concealed deposits, fictitious loans and hidden investments since April 1990 and had failed to reveal them.

PW was appointed as BCCI's sole auditor in 1987. From 1988, the firm carried out nine reports into the BCCI's finances for the Bank of England.

PW says that BCCI's fraud originated in the early Sevenfictitious profits and inflated its capital" to support its rapid growth. The accountant became suspicious of the bank almost 15 years later. ☐ Mohammed Abdul Baqi former managing director of Attock Oil, appeared in court vesterday. He faces a charge alleging that between 1987 and 1990 he conspired with Basheer Chowdry, head of

BCCI British operations, to

show PW that Attock owed the bank \$76.5 million. He

was remanded, in custody for

seven days.

Brittan seeks Rover return

in brussels

SIR Leon Brittan has confirmed he wants to reopen the Rover case before the European Court of Justice, regardless of any general election date in Britain.

The competition commissioner, who accused the government of being "subversive of the whole system" of EC state aid rules, needs the support of the full commission if he is to proceed, but this is likely to be a formality. Taking the case back to the

court would be the quickest course of action for Sir Leon's team. The court would then give British Aerospace time to submit a defence. In its interim judgment last year on the 1988 sale of Rover to British Aerospace for £150 million, the court clearly intimated that the commission's argument that subsidies worth

BY ROSS TIEMAN

INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

AFRICANS thought it so valuable they

used it as money. Siberians toiled for it

and Gandhi risked imprisonment for it

- but ICI, Britain's biggest producer,

Health conscious doctors, who urge

Britons to cut their salt intake, are not

to blame. And Britain's local authorities

continue to spread the stuff over the

Britain's salt market is healthy. But it

is simply too small to justify the atten-

tion of Sir Denys Henderson's increas-

For a mere £40 million the chemicals

and pharmaceuticals group has reached

a provisional agreement to sell most of

its salt production to D George Harris &

Associates, a federation of American

chemicals companies. The North Amer-

ican Salt Company (Namsco), part of

this federation and America's third-

roads by the lorryload every winter.

has lost interest in . . . sait.

ingly lean and mean ICI.



Sir Leon: court choice £44.4 million had been hidden was sound. A direct referral of the case could take three or four months.

However, if the commission decides to open a fresh case against the government, under article 93 - on state aids - of the Treaty of Rome, the procedure could take another two years to come to court. Court officials yesterday doubted this option would be worth the time and the effort for the commission. Sir Leon yesterday said that

"it would be good for the taxpayer" for the case to be reopened. He also criticised the government for breaking its deal on aid to Rover with the commission. In 1988, the commission allowed the gov ernment to write off £331 million of the carmaker's £800 million debt, on condition that BAe would pay at least £150 million for the company. Subsequently, Sir Leon's lawyers found that BAe had been paid sweeteners worth £44.4 million.

The commission lost the court case because it ordered BAe to pay the money back without giving the group a chance to defend itself. Sir Leon said the judgment related "to procedural matters and does not touch the merits of the actual decision".

ICI removes the salt from its table

largest salt producer, will thus become a

key player in one of Britain's oldest

During the Triassic era, 200 million

years ago, when Britain was a mere peninsula of the European mainland.

much of Cheshire formed a giant salt pan. Evaporating sea water left behind salt, polluted with mari, as an 80ft

strata of rocksalt, now buried 140

metres below the Cheshire countryside.

Outcrops are known to have been

xploited since Roman times, but it was

in 1844 that miners drove the first shaft

of what is now ICI's rock salt mine at

Winsford. Production was small until

the 1950s, when the development of

motor transport triggered a surge in demand. The mine now provides two-thirds of Britain's road de-icing salt.

Huge caverns have been carved out

over the years by giant underground digging machines. The mine extends

over an area of almost four square miles reached through a 100-mile under-

extractive industries.

Clowes jury

Newman "milked" more than £113 million belonging to investors who thought their money was being used to buy gilt-edged stock. The jury members were

retires

Clowes fraud case retired yesterday to consider its verdicts on the 109th day of the hearing at the Old Bailey. The eight men and four women have heard evidence

were urged by the judge, Mr Justice Phillips, to try to reach unanimous verdicts on 20 fraud and theft counts. The prosecution has alleged that Peter Clowes, aged 49, Peter Naylor, Guy von Cramer and Christopher

sent to an hotel for the night and continue their delibera-

ground road network. Along with the mine, Namsco will buy ICI's Weston

Point plant at Runcorn, which refines

white sait for Britain's tables, as well as

in animal feed, water softening and the

Supplies of brine for this plant, how-

ever, will continue to be delivered by

pipeline from ICI. The company is quit-

ting the general salt market but will

retain its other Cheshire salt mines.

which employ the Frash technique of

pumping water into the reserves to dis-

chlorine alongside the Weston Point

plant. Since this is an integrated part of

ICI's chemicals and polymers opera-

tion, which is regarded as a core busi-

league salt producer worldwide. Purchase of the ICI business will increase

its 1,200-strong workforce by 200 and

pose a challenge to former ICI rivals.

ness, ICI will retain control of it. Namsco intends to become a big

The resulting brine is used to produce

chemical industry.

PROGRESSIVE PEP

Many investors would be well-advised to take maximum advantage of the tax benefits currently offered by Personal Equity Plans while they still can.

However, with current political and economic uncertainties, you may be reluctant to commit capital to equity investment all at once.

With the Mercury Phased Investment PEP you may open a Plan for the full £6,000 now, but equity investment is made within the PEP in twelve monthly instalments. You also have the advantage of being able to transfer any remaining uninvested balance into equities at any time.

For further information, contact your financial adviser or call us free on 0800 244400.

MERCURY ASSET MANAGEMENT

Mercury Asset Management plc FREEPOST London EC4B 4DQ

MERCURY ASSET MANAGEMENT

The value of investments may go down as well as up and you may not get back the amount you invest.

Japanese will exert powerful pressure on prices

The monopolies commission has been studying the supply of new cars since

May 1990. Its conclusions and recommendations are published below

e have examined the influences tending to raise the level of United Kingdom prices. We have drawn attention to the distortion in prices to

private customers that we

attribute to the position of the company car in the United We have noted that, although we do not expect significant difference in the

general level of prices be-tween the United Kingdom and France or Germany, prices for individual models, and particularly in the small car sector, may be expected to

There is greater awareness by UK consumers that prices and discounts vary widely

be significantly above those in other EC countries, particularly Benelux and The Netherlands.

From time to time, the general level of prices may also be expected to be significantly above that in other EC countries. We have noted how the British Isles are uniquely excluded from many of the benefits of parallel importing when price differences do emerge. The causes of higher prices to United Kingdom private customers may, as we suggest, lie outside the distri-

bution system. Nevertheless, while we have

noted earlier the benefits provided by selective and exclusive distribution (SED), we consider that certain features of the system, namely those restrictions by suppliers which limit advertising by a dealer outside his territory, limit the volume of cars he can sell, the extent to which he can hold competing franchises, or prevent him engaging in other car-related businesses, all contribute to the maintenance of higher

They do this by preventing action by the dealer that would otherwise mitigate their effects; they limit the ability of dealers to grow stronger, to develop bargaining power in relation to the supplier, and generally to in-crease their efficiency and independence in making business decisions.

If the more efficient dealers were free from these restrictions on expanding their business and able to hold dealerships from all the major suppliers, they could be expected to expand their operations by developing the volume of sales to private

Achieving higher volume would depend on, and pro-vide scope for, lower prices and would result in more open advertising to customers of the prices on offer. Increased sales and the development of business with other competing suppliers would strengthen the dealer's position in seeking more favourable terms from suppliers.

A dealer would also be in a stronger position to exploit price disparities between the



Forecourt forethought: bargain-hunting customers have become aware of the disparity in car prices

United Kingdom and other EC markets by offering to act as an intermediary in carrying out parallel importing. The ability to develop a range of car-related activities would strengthen his position. Essentially, the dealer would then be in a stronger position to act competitively in a way which tended to redress the

present detriments to the pri-

vate consumer set out above. We then considered whether any developments in the market were likely to alter our assessment.

Over the next few years, voluntary export restraints (VERs) in the EC are to be relaxed and we have indicated our hope that the process in the United Kingdom may be speeded up.

Relaxation of VERs together with the availability of cars from Japanese-owned plants in the United Kingdom should exercise powerful pressure on prices in the United Kingdom and the effect on the distribution system can-

not be foreseen at this stage. We have noted the recent agreement for closer co-operation on development and

offer more scope for free

tween the parties.

Common standards in the EC and review of the working of the block exemption may

manufacture of cars between

Rover and Honda which will

effectively extend the benefits

of Japanese methods to al-

most a quarter of the United

Kingdom market, even if no

closer link is established be-

movement of cars, although right hand drive will remain a barrier to arbitrage. We hope that fiscal measures will continue to reduce the distortions caused by the company car culture but would not expect any rapid changes in the behaviour of companies and users.

Our enquiry has been taking place at a time when the United Kingdom car market has fallen dramatically and conditions are abnormal. There is greater awareness by United Kingdom consumers, partly as a result of the depressed market of the fact that transaction prices and discounts vary widely and of the need to bargain and to shop around, and we would hope this awareness will contimue. However, as the market recovers, discounts are likely to be harder to secure.

Taking these factors into account, we expect some increase in competitive pressures on the industry over the next few years. We do not, however, consider that these developments would remove the detriments we have

We have already identified the adoption of the following restrictions (among others): restrictions on the extent to which the dealer may promote the sale of his supplier's cars outside his designated territory;

limits on the total volume

of the supplier's new cars that may be sold through a single dealer or dealer group; ☐ limits on the number and location of other supplier's dealerships held by the deal-

er, and limits on the extent to which or conditions under which dealers may engage in other car-related business as steps taken, by those in whose favour the complex monopoly situation exists, to exploit and maintain this sit-

uation. We now conclude that these restrictions also represent facts which we have found in pursuance of our investigations and which operate or may be expected to operate against the public interest, in that (and having the particular effects adverse to the public interest that) they prevent dealers from developing their businesses in the ways we have outlined and thereby, in the ways that we have shown, limit intrabrand competition between these dealers, restrict interbrand competition and the entry of new suppliers, prevent the emergence of larger and more efficient dealers and deny consumers the benefits of increased competition particularly the potential benefit of lower prices. We do not find that the other practices constitute facts which

We expect some increase in competitive pressures on the industry over the next few years

operate or may be expected to operate against the public

We have already found that no steps are being taken for the purpose of exploiting and maintaining the scale monopoly situation. Neither are any actions or omissions at-tributed to the scale monopoly situation. We further conclude that there are no facts found pursuant to our investigation relating to the conduct Ford and Jaguar.

Leading article, page 13

Dealers should be allowed freedom to advertise outside their territories

e are required to consider what action (if any) should be taken for the purpose of remedying or preventing the adverse effects we have identified and we may, if we think fit, make recommendations as to such action. We have identified a number of restrictions imposed by suppliers in their agreements with dealers with the effects adverse to the public interest. We put potential remedies to the parties and have considered the arguments put to us by suppliers for the retention of these restrictions, in particular that the present arments were required to ensure that dealers concentrated on promoting their supplier's marque and developing their territory to the best of their ability, and that they already allowed satisfactory intra-brand competition, while preserving the overall coverage of the network.

As we have indicated in the earlier discussion, we consider that removal of detriments, while it would lead to some change in suppliers' distribution systems, would not undermine the benefits they provide to the consumer in terms of inter-brand competition and standards of sale, servicing and repair underwritten by the manufacturer. We therefore recommend action to remedy the adverse effects of the restrictions. as set out below. We do not propose fundamental change to an established system, but we

recommend the removal of any restrictions on franchised dealers, whether by means of agreements or otherwise, which:

any given period, or limit the proportion of the total sales of its cars that may be made by any dealers may be allowed to acquire competing dealerships within the designated territory

side his designated territory; ☐ limit the dealer's freedom to hold or acquire dealerships outside that designated territory; prevent a dealer holding or acquiring compe ting dealerships within his territory, provided that the supplier may be entitled to require that any other dealership acquired be at a separate location and a reasonable distance from its dealership and under separate management;

□ restrict the extent to which a dealer can sell car-related goods or provide services, eg car hire, second-hand car sales, fast-fit or multibrand servicing, outside his territory; and

In recommending that dealers should be al-lowed freedom to advertise outside their territories we do not consider that the present restrictions allowed under the block exemption should be relaxed to allow targeted approaches such as cold calling. Nor do we think that dealers should be allowed to promote sales by setting up any kind of branches outside their territory, which would undermine the concept of a designated

Te have explained why we think suppli-ers should be allowed to prevent their cars being sold from the same sites as other makes or from adjoining sites, in order to ☐ limit the total number of the supplier's cars promote the marque and maintain effective

iect to condition ensure that the management of such dealerships is separate and that the dealerships themselves are far enough apart to be recognised as separate undertakings with the object of ensur-

e the inter-brand competition. The distance involved will vary with the type of territory. The dealer must be able to show against objective criteria that acquiring the new dealership will not weaken inter-brand competition. It would be important that the benefit of the recommendations should not be frustrated by action by a supplier to vary other aspects of its arrangements with its dealers. For example, the expected benefits of a dealer's freedom to advertise might be frustrated if his out-of-area

sales were not allowed by the supplier to count for bonus, or if an increase in the volume of an individual dealer or dealer group's sales were to result in action by the supplier to redraw the

In considering these recommendations the Secretary of State will doubtless note the views of the Directorate General IV of the EC Commission, which have been challenged by some suppliers, on the interpretation of the Regulation and in particular the view that restrictions on the holding of dealerships from other suppliers outside the supplier's designated area of restsibility are not covered by the block exemption. We do not regard it as necessary for us to reach a view on the correct interpretation of the Regulation. However, we suggest that when the Regulation is reviewed the opportunity be taken to remove the present uncertainty about its application.

In addition to our recommendations we have identified a number of other matters, not covered by our findings, where we have made suggestions for review of existing policies:

UVERs in the United Kingdom. ☐ structure and level of company car taxation.
☐ the requirement of driving on the left. procedures under the Regulation for parallel

that any dealer or dealer group may sell during A MONEY MARKETS Sainsbury 1,600
Scot & New 502
Scot Power 970
Scans 5,600
Svn Trent 1,000
Shell Trans 4,900
Smill Beh 2,300
Smith Nph 2,200
Smith (WH) 192
Sain Almae 985
TSB 4,500
Tarmuse 6,200
Taste & Lyke 831 Exchange index compared with 1985 was up at 91.1 MEPC
Marks Spr
Midhod Bk
NFC
NatWat Bk
Nat Power
Nth Wat W
Nthru Fds
P & O 2,300 1,700 1,998 1,000 5,300 2,300 5,300 7,203 868 3,100 5,700 1,100 871 1,000 871 3,100 2,57 3,100 2,57 3,100 2,57 3,100 2,57 3,100 2,57 3,100 3,200 3,200 3,200 3,200 5831.24 (+1.70) (day's range 90.9-91.2). Enterpr Oil Strotteni U
Finnes
Forte
GRE
GUS A
Gez Acc
Gen Elec
Ganno Met
Guinness
Halsdown
Hillsdown
Hillsdown
Land Sess
Lapote
Land Sess
Lapote
Legal & Ge
Lloyds Bk
Lombo
MB Cardin S&P Composite ... 415.49 (+1.64) Paris: CAC 501.55 (+2.32) **Tokyo:** Nikkei Av'ge . 21936.37 (-63.23) Zurich: SKA Gen 467.3 (+1.7) 95.85 95.66 95.87 95.67 Hong Kong Three Mith Euro DM Previous open innerest: 229688 P & O
Peanson
Pilkington
PowerGen
Prudential
RMC
RTZ
Ramk Org
Reckhit Cold
Redland
Redland
Restobil
Re FT-SE Euro 100 1138.71 (+5.92) 1584 0 US Treasury Bond 101-13 101-04 TSB 4,500
Tarmae 6,200
Tarmae 6,200
Tarte & Lyle 831
Tesco 2,200
Thomes W 3,500
Thomes W 3,500
Thomes W 1,000
Unilever 1,000
Unilever 1,400
Vodafane 2,100
Wefsours 894
Whithd 'A' 689
Wilms Hid 888
Willis Crm 627 FT Govt Secs _____ 88.23 (+0.17) Bargains _____ 30010 Bargains SEAQ Volume Sydney: AO 1602.9 (+2.7) USM (Datastrm) . 140.92 (+0.05) Frankfert: DAX 1686.62 (+10.22) German Govent Bond Provious open interest: 112012 Three month ECU Previous open interest: 7876 For Settlement Mar 92 ... Jun 92 ... Call options were taken out on 5/2/92: Birnec, Cluff Res, Conroy Petroleum, Dowly Group, B Elliott, Racai Electronics. Pat: Forte. Pat & Call: Berkeley Group. 6.1500-6.1550 5.3980-5.4030 1.5835-1.5845 7.7565-7.7585 1.6830-1.6850 1191.0-1192.0 Calls Pets Series Apr Jul Oct Apr Jul Oct REPORT: Raw sugar futures were showing small gains in late afternoon trade as the market staged a modest upside correction following recent losses. Robusta coffee futures closed higher, with March being the only month to show losses. The market appeared to have experienced a technical correction after being oversold recently, with interest focused on March switching from sterling to dollars. LONDON OIL REPORTS (ICIS-LOR) 1 to 1 Leadon 6.00pm: The steady pre-Opec upsurge in crude levels was given further momentum by mildly bullish state. CRUDE Oils (\$/harrel FOB) 18.50 18.55 18.40 19.40 19.60 LONDON FOX COFFEE ROBUSTA (\$)

861-860 Nor 9

892-890 Jan 9

911-910 Mar 9

Volume BARLEY TPE FUTURES GAS OIL 173.25-73.00 Jen ... 171.50-71.25 Jul ... 168.25-67.75 Aug ... 167.00-66.50 HI-PRO SOYA WHITE SUGAR (FOB)
Oct ______ 259.4-58.0
Dec _____ 260.5-88.6
262.9-61.5 May _____ 261.2-59.5
265.8-65.0 May _____ 264.2-60.7
Volume 900 ECGD: Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance. Make-up day: Jan 31, 1992 Agreed rates Feb 26, 1992 to Mar 24, 1992 Scheme I: 11.75%. Schemes II & III: 12.01%. Reference rate Jan 1, 1992 to Jan 31, 1992 Scheme IV & V: 10.713%. BIEFEX GNI LM (\$10/pt) High: 1415 Low: 1410 Close: 1415 1485 1470 1483 1500 1485 1500 MEAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION POTATO Series Age Jul Oct Apr Jul Oct FOX MGMI INDEX RUBBER Sedes Feb May Aug Feb May Aug CONTRACTOR METALS, (Block), CO Cust: 1185.0-1195.5 3met: 1220.0-1220.5 280.00-280.25 297.59-297.75 1146.0-1146.5 1136.0-1157.0 5525.0-5530.0 5560.0-5565.0 1286.5-1209.0 1233.5-1234.0 7650.0-7655.0 7726.0-7730.0 Copper Gde A (L'amme) --LONDON MEAT FUTURES Oper \$355.50-355.90 Close: \$353.80-354.30 High: \$355.90-356.40 Love: \$353.50-354.30 Kengerrand: \$353.50-354.50 [195.50-196.50] Rese: 064 \$84.25-85.25 [46.50-47.50] New \$84.00-85.00 \$46.25-47.50] Spot Hi Gde (\$/1000c) (\$/1000c)

Tempus, page 20

Coopers & Lybrand ordered to pay \$200m damages

FROM PHILIP ROBINSON IN NEW YORK

A TEXAS jury has awarded more than \$550 million against a group which includes Coopers & Lybrand, the accountant, for their part in the American bricks in transit" computer scandal which cost Standard Chartered Bank \$110 million.

Standard Chartered had already written off \$80 million over the affair and had been considering suing for the remaining \$30 million.

Three years ago, outside directors and new auditors of MiniScribe, the Coloradobased computer hard disc maker, conducted a sixmonth investigation and charged that company managers had "perpetrated a massive fraud". Investigators took evidence from 100 interviews and sifted 300,000 pages of documents covering a period from 1985 to the end of 1988 when MiniScribe was among the hottest com-

They reported that senior company officials broke into locked trunks containing auditor's paperwork for the year ending December 1986 and inflated stock values by \$1 million, altering figures in a way that if detected could have been explained as typographical errors.

puter stocks on Wall Street.

Common building bricks were packaged to look like \$4.3 million of hard disc sales

Housing starts show 3% rise

By COLIN NARBROUGH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

OFFICIAL figures showing a pick up in the number of new dwellings started in Britain in the second half of last year were hailed by the government as a fresh pointer to economic recovery.

But City analysts dismissed the data on housing starts as irrelevant, noting that the stock of unsold houses grew strongly last year. The latest building society figures show house prices continuing to weaken last month.

Government data published yesterday show the number of housing starts in the final quarter of 1991 was 35,200, up 3 per cent on the same period in 1990. In the second half of last year, starts second half of 1990. For the whole year, however, starts dropped 1,000 to 160,300.

Tim Yeo, the environment minister, said: "These latest figures confirm recent evidence that recovery is getting building industry. For the second consecutive quarter housing starts have recorded a rise compared with the previous year." He said recent mortgage rate cuts and the temporary abolition of stamp duty meant "prospects for the housebuilding industry are

already improving".

But quarter-on-quarter figures showed housing starts fell by 8 per cent after seasonal adjustment in the last three months of 1991. Housing association starts, which have been encouraged by government programmes, were the only category to show a quarter-on-quarter rise.

John Wigglesworth, housing analyst as UBS Phillips & Drew, said starts were not a useful guide to housing demand. He underlined the importance of the increase in unsold new houses to about 80,000 last year from 45,000 the previous year.



VODAFONE Group, the cellular telephone company under Sir Ernest Harrison, chairman (above), has acquired 18.9 per cent of NordicTel Holdings, the Swedish telecom company, which has a 100 per cent interest through its subsidiary. AB NordicTel, in a

Swedish GSM digital cellular

Vodafone will relinquish

its 10 per cent holding in AB NordicTel and pay Kr3.5 million (£330,000) for the NordicTel Holdings stake. It will also acquire a promissory note for Krl 5 million and make capital investments of Kr87.5 million in the financial year 1991-2, and Kr125 million in 1992-The total payment

nounts to around Kr217.5

Alphameric directors issue an

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH

ultimatum

ALPHAMERIC, which makes computer keyboards and electronic point of sale systems, announced a longawaited restructuring. The group is raising £4.3 million by way of a placing and open offer of 20 million new shares at 23p. Its shares fell 14p to 1p. The issue has been conditionally placed or underwritten by Guinness Mahon.

Shareholders will receive a document outlining a radical reorganisation. It states that if the proposals are not ap-proved, the group is likely to cease trading. An extraordinary meeting has been called for February 28.

The main points of the proposed reorganisation include consolidation of the existing ordinary shares and subsequent division of the consolidated shares into new ordinary shares and deferred shares; rescheduling of debt repayments; renegotiation of banking facilities and elimi-nation of the deficit on the group's profit and loss account by a capital reduction.

Midland Bank is providing a mortgage loan of £906,250 on a factory in Andover, Hampshire, a three-year re-volving capital expenditure loan of £230,000 and an overdraft facility of £500,000.

The group lost £377,000 pre-tax in the six months to September 30 (£1.75 million loss). Turnover fell from £6.93 million to £3.63 million and there was an exceptional credit of £1.12 million for the profit on disposal of the group's financial systems division. The loss per share is

0.3p compared with 1.7p.
Dr Geoff Bristow, who helped to devise and imple-ment the rationalisation plan, has resigned as a director to take up a post in America.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP Lee leaves Attwoods soon after rights

STUART Lee has resigned after 15 months as finance director of Attwoods and three months after the waste management group's £80 million rights issue. Attwoods was forced to proceed with the heavily discounted share issue after its main American bank collapsed and other banks refused to extend extra credit facilities. Ken Foreman, the Attwoods chairman, said Mr Lee could not take "fuil responsibility" for the rights, but, he added that "it had got to an untenable position where his credibility was affected."

Atwoods' attempts to raise funds was opposed by institutional investors who were surprised by the move at a

time when profitability did not appear to be under threat. The nine-for-25 rights issue was subsequently revised, with new shares being offered at 100p each, against the then market price of 175p. The shares stayed at 146p yesterday.

British Thornton ahead

BRITISH Thornton Holdings, the manufacturer and distributor of educational equipment, is back in the black after last year's reorganisation. The company unveiled a pretax profit of £20,000 in the six months to end-October (£413,000 loss), on turnover of £1.1 million (£354,000). However, the previous figures are not really comparable because of the changes in the nature of the business. Earnings per share stood at 0.1p (1.2p deficit). There is no interim dividend (nil).

Blenheim raises £5.5m

BLENHEIM Group, the exhibitions organiser, has raised E5.5 million via a placing of 1.35 million new shares, 1.5 per cent of the enlarged share capital. BZW placed the shares with 12 institutions, predominantly French, at a tight discount to the market price, which subsequently fell 3p to 420p. The proceeds of the placing will be used for working capital. About 32 per cent of the group's shares are now in French hands. Générale des Eaux, the utilities group, saw its stake in Blenheim diluted to 14.8 per cent from 15.1 per

Whessoe sells offshoot

WHESSOE, the instrumentation and engineering group has continued to move away from heavy engineering manufacture with the sale of Whessoe (Ireland) to its management for Ir£705,000 (£650,000). Chris Fleetwood, Whessoe's chief executive, said the company decided to move away from heavy engineering in 1989 because there was "no longer an adequate market".

Olivetti forecast

OLIVETTI, the Italian computer maker, hopes to break even or make a small profit this year, according to Carlo de Benedetti, the chairman and chief executive. Speaking at the World Economic Forum at Davos, Switzerland, Signor de Benedetti said his forecast assumed a flat economy, but a smaller decline in prices than last year, when personal computer prices fell by 40 per cent in six months.

CSR assets abroad revalued

CSR, an Australian building and sugar group, is writing tions by Aus\$696 million (£292 million). The revaluation covers plant, equipment, goodwill and trademarks. CSR said it would record a net extraordinary loss of Aus\$558.2 million in the year ending March 31.

Alan Coates, chairman, said shareholders' funds would be reduced by Aus\$372 million, about 10 per cent of non-current assets. The write-downs would improve CSR's profitability by about Aus\$15 million a year because of lower depreciation and amortisation

Director goes

Kevin Betts, aged 38, finan-cial director of Central Inde-pendent Television, is leaving the company, only months after it won a new 10-year broadcasting franchise.

Board return

Keith McDonald has rejoined the board of The News Corporation, the international media group that owns The Times. Mr McDonald left the board last October, when he was about to retire as chief executive of Queensland Press, but was subsequently invited to become a non-

Airport revamp

BAA, the airport operator, announced a £60 million programme to improve international passenger facilities at Glasgow airport. The airport's capacity will rise from 5'2 million to 10 million passengers a year.

THE TIMES

BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

APPEARS EVERY FRIDAY

TELEPHONE J. HENDERSON

071-481 1982

or FAX: 071-782 7828

Pay deals and job losses add to German worries

GERMAN economic gloom deepened yesterday following the announcement of a sharp rise in unemployment in eastem Germany, and comments by a Bundesbank council member that interest rates will have to stay high for some time because of high wage settlements.

The uncertainty surrounding prospects for the western German economy increased further after comments from Lothar Müller, the hardline Bundesbank council member for the state of Bavaria, who announced that he "could not hold out the prospect" of lower interest rates because of high wage settlements and the rise in public debt, which will increase to almost DM2,000 billion by 1994, double the pre-unification level of 1989.

Today, the Bundesbank will hold its first council meeting following Monday's controversial wage agreement in the steel sector, which resulted in a wage package worth a total of just under 6.4 per cent. The Bundesbank is known to be deeply con-cerned about this settlement. However, it is unlikely that the council will vote to raise official interest rates again given the furore caused by last December's controversial half-

point rate increase. The wage agreement in the steel sector has been widely condemned amid fears that wage deals of 6 per cent and above would spill over into other sectors, and thus accelerate the growth in inflation. The IG Metall steel and

metalworkers's union said that the steel agreement would form the benchmark for the forthcoming metal wage round — the most crucial of all, affecting 4 million workers. If the union can repeat its negotiating success, a subsequent rise in German rates can not be excluded.

lion punitive damages.

tions due to be heard.

against Coopers & Lybrand,

\$45 million from Hambrecht

and Quist, and \$35 million against Mr Hambrecht. All

defendants are expected to

Coopers & Lybrand said in a statement that it would mount a vigorous appeal against what it described as a

vastly excessive and uncon-

scionable punitive award.

Hambrecht said it had been a

victim not a perpetrator, and

had helped to unearth the

the verdict was "unfortu-nate". Joseph Jamail, lawyer

for the bondholders Kempner

Capital Management and the

National Bank of Galveston.

was awarded a fee of \$8.2

million. He is best known

locally for winning the \$10.3

billion damages awarded in 1986 to Pennzoil in its action

A lawyer for Mr Wiles said

The metal employers organisation said yesterday that 90 per cent of its members demanded a complete rethink of wages policy in order to avoid massive job losses. Dieter Kirchner, the association president, said yesterday that 80 per cent of metal companies were unable to absorb last year's settlement of 6.7 per cent, and had to pass on the extra costs in higher

For the current wage round, the IG Metall is demanding a settlement of 9.5 per cent. But the employers maintain, that "even a wage demand 1 per cent below that of last year is beyond reason".

The increasing uncertainty in western Germany coincides with signs of an upturn in economic activity in the east, where industrial orders rose by 5.3 per cent in November, albeit from a low level. The economic recovery has had little impact on the east German labour market, however, as unemployment jumped by 300,000 to 1.34 million in January, or 17 per cent of the workforce, according to the federal labour

The rise in unemployment was a direct result of the expiry of a subsidised shorttime work scheme at the end of last year. The numbers in short-time work as a result of the scheme fell sharply from 1.03 million in December to 520,000 in January.

However, the true extent of eastern German unemployment remains disguised by a a series of training and job creation measures, and it is believed that the underlying unemployment rate may now be as high as 40 per cent of the workforce.

1991. A year in which we achieved many highs.

- Pre-tax profits up 29% to a record £54.6 million. (1990 £42.3 million.)
- Net profits up 33% to a record £36.6 million. (1990 £27.5 million.)
- Mortgage lending up 45% to a record £1,179 million. (1990 £814 million.)
- Net retail receipts up 86% to £442 million. (1990 £237 million.)
- Assets up 29% to £4,400 million. (1990 £3,400 million.)

And one all-time low.

■ Unit costs down by 12% leading to a fall in the Management Expenses Ratio of 0.21%.

NORTHERN ROCK

Northern Rock Building Society. Principal Office: Northern Rock House, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne NE3 4PL Telephone: 091 285 7191.

WALL STREET

TEMPUS

Making an issue of the tunnel disputes

contractors in the TML consortium over payment in shares could lead to an agreement that suits all parties. If the disputes over cost overruns go badly for Eurotunnel, the group will probably not have enough cash or facilities to meet future commitments. On the other hand, the contractors, whose mainstream businesses are largely having a terrible time, have shareholders to address in a few months and might prefer a holding of shares if the alternative is to make hefty provisions for outstanding disputed claims.

THE exploratory talks be-tween Eurotunnel and its The gap between TML claims and Eurotunnel's agreement is still wide. The size of that gap will largely determine Eurotunnel's

may be preferable to the agonies, no doubt protracted in the extreme, involved in persuading 200 or so banks to go through the routine of further examina-tions of projected costs and

Provided the financing gap to be plugged does not involve much dilution and agreement by TML members to hold their shares for issue might be the answer.

Fuel for car market

streaming out of the showrooms of Britain's motor dealers. So it was not surprising that the Monopo-lies and Mergers Commis-sion report failed to cause

Whether the idea reaches

fruition, however, depends

much of a stir. With the exception of Pendragon, which celebrated its first day in the FT All-Share Index with a 19p rise to 193p, early gains among motor dealers were quickly

While the short term remains bleak, however, longfered by the MMC's recommendations should not be ignored. For a freer market

In theory, a share issue

is accompanied by an

One that has already gone buying is Inchcape, 12p higher at 432p. Only two months ago, the com-pany paid £382 million for Tozer Kemsley & Mill-bourn, owner of Wadham Kenning and Cooper which will operate along

side Inchcape's existing Mann Egerton chain. Other possible gainers are Lex Service, up 3p to 220p. Its withdrawal from component distribution could leave it well placed to expand motor dealerships The MMC's endorsement of economies of scale

STOCK MARKETS

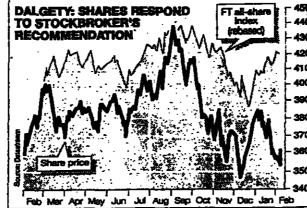
MMC report helps price of car dealers accelerate

THE motor distributors moved into top gear on news that the Monopolies and Mergers Commission had largely supported the indus-try's claims that it operated a free and competitive sales system that was not against the public interest. However, the commission said a monopoly had operated in the car parts trade and called for the restriction on Japanese imports to be lifted in order to generate increased competition.

The report came as a relief for hard-pressed car distributors. Gains were recorded in Appleyard, 3p to 102p, Caffyns, 1p to 349p, Dagen-ham Motors, 3p to 118p, Evans Halshaw, 6p to 275p, Lex Service, 3p to 220p, Lookers, 1p to 94p, and Quicks, 1p to 60p. Shares of Pendragon advanced 19p to 193p after becoming a constituent of the FT all-share index. Incheape, which handies the distribution of Toyota cars in Britain and other parts of Europe, jumped 12p

Elsewhere, investors were apathetic. The FT-SE 100 index saw an early 12-point

to 432p.



lead reversed as prices drifted on lack of support. The index 2,547.1 in thin trading. Forte slipped 1p to 224p as the group took a party of analysts on a tour of its operations around the M25 motor-

about occupancy rates. British Airways fell op to 234p. One of the American. securities houses is telling clients that the expected deal with KLM, the Dutch airline,

way. Analysts hoped to hear

profit estimates. Dalgety rose 7p to 361p. with Hoare Govett, the stockbroker, turning positive before this month's full-year figures, which are expected to show pre-tax profits up from £110 million to £116 million.

also said to have reduced its

Meanwhile, Hazlewood Foods fell 13p to 125p as Smith New Court, the stockbroker, again trimmed its profits forecast and urged clients to switch into Booker, 4p better at 457p. Smith Kline

amid optimism about good prospects for its new treatment for enlarged prostate

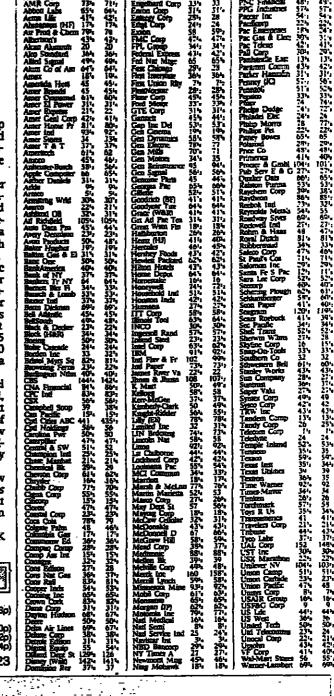
Medeva jumped a further 10p to 283p after a presenta-tion in New York. Bernard Taylor, the chairman, is believed to have created a favourable impression with American fund managers.

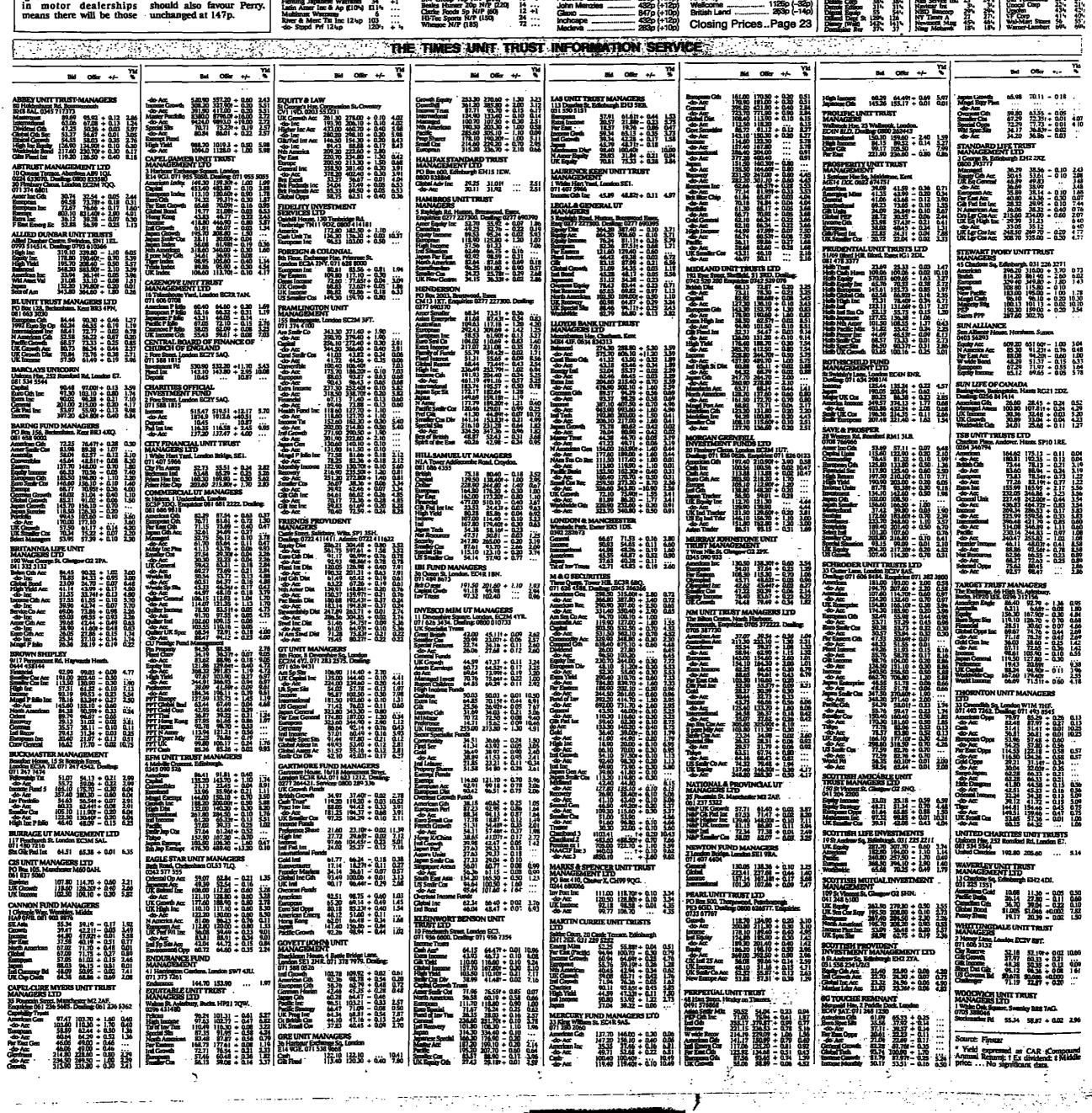
County NatWest Woodmac has become the latest broker to downgrade its profits forecast for Allied-Lyons after meeting the company. It has cut its forecast for the current year by £27 million to £635 million and for 1993 by £30 million to £730 million after a

poor January. Tiphook continued to reel from this week's bear raid. with the price losing 20p at 380p, for a two-day deficit of 35p. UBS Phillips & Drew has downgraded the asset values of some property

[] In New York, the Dow Jones industrial average was 0.89 of a point higher at 3,273.70 in mid-afternoon

MICHAEL CLARK





German wage fears overdone

oday's meeting of the Bundesbank council is generally expected to be an apocalyptic affair. Even though the Bundesbank is most unlikely to stun the world with another hike in interest rates, as it did on December 19, today will be the first opportunity for council members to vent their wrath at the steelworkers' 6.4 per cent pay

Yet two crucial elements are missing in the apocalyptic scenario which sees German interest rates staying unchanged, or even rising, before the summer. First, the Bundesbank is not implementing an incomes policy, but a monetary policy. As Hans Tietmeyer, the Buba's deputy president again made crystal clear, both on and off the record, at Davos, the behaviour of the money supply, not the behaviour of the unions, is the council's primary concern. December's rate hike was due first and foremost to alarmingly high money supply numbers. If and when M3 growth eases back towards the Buba's 5 per cent target the way for lower interest rates will be clear, even if pay settlemnts are still runing at 6 per cent plus. But how could monetary growth decelerate if the unions win such high wages? This leads to the second flaw

in the Götterdämmerung scenario.

Although wage growth has recently been faster than expected, price inflation has been lower. Inflation now looks like peaking well below 4.5 per cent in March and by July, when indirect taxes changes drop out, it may fall below 3 per cent.

High wage increases are not feeding straight through to prices partly because the economy is weakening, but also because many German companies are still enjoying ample profit margins which they can afford to trim. In 1990, the share of profits in Germany's national income had reached an all-time record. If they lose the fight to preserve their profit margins, the long-term prospects for German reconstruction will suffer; but predictions that 6 per cent pay settlements might produce a serious wage-price spiral or a deep recession are far-

Housing hopes

ctivity in the housing market often goes hand in hand with the first stirrings of economic recovery. It is hardly surprising that yesterday's statistics are being dissected with laser-like intensity in the City. On the surface there is not much to shout about.

There is however more cheer in recent, though anecdotal, evidence from the leading companies in the housing trade. This may give a more accurate picture than the historic official data, which in any case predated both the government package of measure to stimulate housing and the latest round of building society mortgage rate

BZW, the securities house, carried out a straw poll of the 27 (by definition leading) companies covered by its analysts in the last days of January and found that no less than 63 per cent reported an increase in site traffic during January compared with a year ago. Some 70 per cent see a volume increase in the market this year, 63 per cent expect an increase in in operating profits during 1992 and over half are more optimistic

than in December. It must be said that January 1991 was marred by uncertainty due to the Gulf war and that most of BZW's respondents expect no great price increases this year. But if the Budget, and or the election, contain measures to boost confidence, the better housebuilding shares are worth a

Cementing relations to beat the slump that fell like a ton of bricks

Recession has blown the roof off the building materials industry and the OFT is at the door. Martin Waller looks

iled up in stockyards across the length and breadth of Britain are enough bricks to

at the urge to merge

Bristol. By pure coincidence, that is about the number of bricks housebuilders will need over the next year. which suggests at first glance that the brick-making industry, now the subject of a complex three-way corporate tussle, may as well shut up shop until 1993. The actual state of the industry.

although not quite that grim, is grim enough. The Brick Development Association believes that there is enough product already manufactured to keep the building industry as a whole going for 29 weeks, once allowance is made for the use of in non-housing

That figure is the highest in living memory. It contrasts with just four weeks' supply at the end of 1988, when the building industry was at its most recent peak. Then, total production approached 5 billion bricks a year. Mothballing of plant in the subsequent downturn has reduced that capacity to little more than 4 billion, yet still the stocks rise.

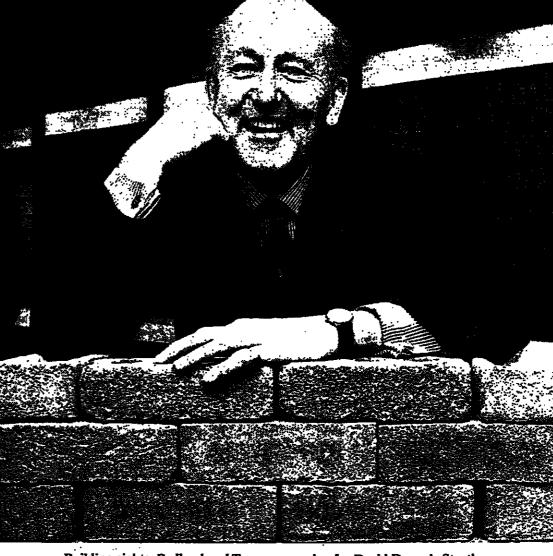
Already the number of employees in the brick industry has fallen from 12,900 in December 1987 to 10,000, and the association envisages another 1,000 losing their jobs by the end of this year.

Britain's cement industry, on the other hand, is the domain of just three companies. High stocks there are less of a problem than in the more fragmented brick market, as it is easier for the three to turn off the tap at source. But the British Cement Association believes that of the country's capacity of 20 million tonnes a year, about a quarter is currently unused.

As for concrete roof tiles, faced with overcapacity the plants merely cut the number of shifts worked rather than allow stocks to build up. Production has fallen by a third since the 1988 peak, but little capacity has been taken out of the

Against this background, the battle over the future of Steetley, one of building aggregates, is less about corporate control than about who will carry out the inevitable plant closures that will come this year and

Economists studying the housing market have spied so many false dawns that few are still taking bets on when demand and prices will recover. There are anything between 60,000 and 100,000 new homes already built and on the market, in addition to higher-than-normal levels of second-hand homes looking for new owners. Another 80,000 are



Building sights: Redland and Tarmac are vying for David Donne's Steetley

expected to be released on to the market this year as they are repossessed by building societies from owners behind on their mortgages. A recent study by UBS Phillips & Drew suggests there is a tidal wave of 220,000 unsold homes swamping the market, twice the number of

Housebuilding starts are inevitably back to the levels seen during the last great recession in the industry, during the early Eighties. The wellrespected National Council for Building Material Producers believes that hardly more than 160,000 homes were started last year. That figure will rise to just 182,000 this year, says the council, and even this figure is probably over-optimistic. As recently as 1988. the housebuilding industry starting a quarter of a million homes

annually. The £580 million bid by Redland for Steetley, planned and rumoured for months and the biggest running on the stock market, was brought forward when Steetley announced its own defensive link-up with a third building materials group, Tarmac. The state of the industry is such that the announcement of the Tarmac venture, seen as good news for both companies, was accompa-nied by a warning from Tarmac that the housing market was worsening

and further provisions against the falling value of its land bank might be needed.

The aim was for the two to merge. their building materials interests into a joint venture which would have respectable market shares, of between 13 and 17 per cent, in clay bricks, plain roof tiles, concrete blocks, structural concrete and reconstructed stone. David Donne, Steetley's chairman, suggested that 14 less efficient plants, mostly brickworks, would close, annual cost savings would reach £10 million, and the whole venture would eventually provide a return to the heady 24 per cent operating margins of the boom years of 1988 and 1989.

he last promise was greeted with some scepticism, not least by Redland, which saw the Tarmac deal as a "poison pill" aimed at robbing the company of its legitimate prey. As such, argued Rediand, the terms overwhelmingly favoured Tarmac, which was bringing to the marriage low margins and less attractive businesses like concrete blocks in ex-

change for Steetley's roofing tiles. The Tarmac-Steetley link was cer-tainly a defensive one, although it is arguable which was the greater ben-efit: defence from Redland, or from appalling trading conditions. The industry expected it to be followed by similar rationalisations elsewhere. Richard Miles, Steetley's chief executive, commented at the time: Somebody needed to do this. The industry needs to rationalise to re-

flect market conditions." Another attraction of the merge was that the low combined market shares seemed to raise no competition problems. The Office of Fair Trading has long cast a baleful eye over building materials, an industry which has one of the worst records of any for price-fixing and anticompetitive cartels.

Market rigging is relatively easy because most individual sectors are dominated by very few firms and the sheer bulk of the products makes importing difficult. Over the past two decades a wide spread of build ing materials firms have trooped in and out of the courts. Only last. month, the European Commission threatened big fines after instituting an enquiry into the European Steetley and Tarmac have about

17 per cent of the national brick market and more than 35 per cent of clay tiles. Redland and Steetley between them have the same proportion of bricks, but the concentration of clay tiles is even higher, well in excess of 40 per cent. Redland, because of a wise con-

centration on the German building materials market in the mid-Eight ies and a well-timed rights issue last year, is not in the same parlous financial state as the other two companies, but it badly needs to win Steetley. Its British materials interests are hardly immune from recession, and the company is not arguing too strongly over analysts' projections of £30 million in cost savings if the takeover succeeds.

Redland also has an advance corporation tax problem, with more than 70 per cent of profits earned outside Britain. A substantial British acquisition would bring enormous tax savings, and Steetley is claimed to have some £35 million of unused ACT capacity.

rivately, Redland has accepted that the high concentration in clay tiles could be a problem and hinted it was prepared to agree whatever sales of assets the OFT required in return for the rest of Steetley. The company had been convinced that a merger would create no further monopoly problems, in bricks for example.

All three parties, and the stock market, seem to have underestimated the extent of the authorities' distrust of the building materials firms. Sir Gordon Borrie, the outgoing director general of fair trading. has long been keen on a thorough review of the industry, and he now has his chance.

Peter Lilley, the trade secretary, will learn before Valentine's Day whether he has succeeded in a plea to the European Commission. which under the Byzantine EC competition laws is ruling on the Tarmac-Steetley joint venture but not the Redland bid, to return the venture to the scrutiny of the OFT. Whether he succeeds or not, his belief that the venture "raises competition concerns within the UK for bricks and clay roofing tiles" augurs ill for Redland.

The best outcome Redland can hope for is a threat to send the bid to the monopolies commission unless the company gives the OFT assur-ances that sufficient disposals will be made. If the OFT is allowed to rule, a similar fate could await the Tarmac-Steetley joint venture.

Redland could even be asked to sell some of its brick business, and is unlikely to demur. A firm decision should come by next Thursday, when the City takeover panel next considers an extension of the bid timetable. Both links could end up with the MMC in any event, if the OFT takes a strong line.

been to kick Steetley when it was down — in fact, the bid was first timetabled for this spring, when Steetley would have been even further down and easy pickings. To everyone's surprise, the OFT has adopted the same policy towards the industry itself. The message coming from the OFT's headquarters off Chancery Lane is clear: even defen-sive mergers aimed at securing a company's survival will not escape the eagle eye of the regulator. This battered materials businesses.



Sinking champers

YET more evidence of the depths into which the British economy has sunk comes from France, where export statistics show that Britain has been knocked off the top spot as the world's largest importer of champagne. Consumption fell 34 per cent last year to a miserable 14.03 million bottles. At this level, Britain has been narrowly beaten by Germany, which consumed 14.05 million bottles, according to the Comité Interprofessionnel du Vin de Champagne (Epernay). Worse still, the Germans have the audacity to claim that the French statistics are wrong. Their official champagne count, conducted by the federal statistics office no less, shows that German consumption has risen 12 per cent. The discrepancy, one hears, stems from the fact that consignments of champagne originally sent to Britain were subsequently diverted to Germany. In the end, neither Britain nor Germany are a match for the French, whose consumption in 1991 was 132.5 million bottles, almost ten times as much as in either Britain or Germany.

Fiery encounter

ANALYSTS often travel to far-flung corners of the world in the line of business. Fred Wellings, former head of research at Credit Lyonnais Laing, found himself in Venezuela, in the wake of Tuesday's failed coup attempt. Wellings, a building and construction analyst now working as a consultant to CLL. had a narrow escape while in a taxi in Caracas. As he

Soviet Greet-ings

BESET by food shortages and economic problems, the former Soviet Union has, reached into his breast pocket for his wallet, the driver lunged across and seized his arm, fearing he had a gun. Those in the City who know

Wellings find the prospect bizarre. "The last thing he MORE insights into the

"Pathetic whitewash sir?"

bond repayment claim.

fired was an incompetent analyst." a colleague chuckles. Long memories THE last thing Boris Yeltsin needs on his official visit to Paris is a horde of French protesters demanding money from the Russian federation. That, however, is exactly what he has found. The demonstrators are all that remain of the many French investors who, along with the French state, subscribed heavily in 1917 to bonds issued by imperial Russia. Despite Lenin's repudiation of Russia's external debts in 1918, they have never given up hope of repayment, but their chances do not appear good. Yeltsin is hoping to squeeze as much financial aid out of the French government as possible, and could ask it to

nevertheless, found time to stage an event with a Western flavour. On February 26-28, judges gather in St Peters-burg for the first Russian businesswoman of the year competition. Among the nominees will be Valerie Greet, manager of NatWest's community relations depart-ment in London, and chair-man, for the past three years, of the European Association of Professional Secretaries, whose 1,500 members work for directors. In March, Greet is due to judge the European professional secretary of the year competition, sponsored by The Times.

Maxwell assets

world of the late Robert Maxwell appear in a new Sotheby's catalogue of contents of the publisher's apartment at Maxwell House. which are to be sold on February 14. The bed in the master bedroom, which has a padded serpentine headboard upholstered in red and blue, has a top estimate of £2,500. The office desk has a price tag of £400 and the tycoon's favourite armchair in black leather with a fivelegged base may fetch £100. There is even a chance to buy his baseball caps, one inscribed "guvnor" and another "MCC", and a 2ft long, wooden model of a helicopter may go for E80-£120. There was even a little champagne left over — ten bottles of Dom Perignon 1983 and two bottles of Moet et Chandon. sacrifice the French state's

JON ASHWORTH | for the present membership

Help to mortgage borrowers in trouble is best given by lenders

From Mr J. Ellis

Sir. Your criticism of building societies for not supporting the Money Advice Trust (Comment February 4) is misguided. Borrowers in fi-nancial difficulty need practi-cal help and societies can better provide that directly, rather than by funding advice from elsewhere.

The mortgage is normally the biggest debt, and only the lenders best know what temporary relief is possible, or can suspend payments, make other concessions, or extend the repayment term; they might even help spread other

debts. They can advise on DHSS help with interest payable to them.

It is understandable if lenders who try to counsel customers well themselves, both before the loan and on any later problems, should baulk at also subsidising an outside agency, whose purpose they might see as more valuable in regard to lenders who could be less caring than them-

Yours faithfully, Lyghe House, Bray, Berkshire.

Lloyd's market needs outside regulators

From Mr J.N.M. Lyons Sir. As a result of my letter of

January 24 I have received letters from your readers, asking me what they, as hardpressed names, can do in order to stop the problem of open syndicates: it is my opinion that this problem will severely increase unless drastic action can be taken.

The problems that the existing members suffer from. as we know, relate back to policies underwritten as far back as the Forties.

The profits from these years were paid cut to the past membership, with both Lloyd's agents and the Inland Revenue receiving large cheques. In hindsight, it is now recognised that these profits were bogus, and not anywhere like sufficient reserving was allowed for the unknown losses.

I might add it was actually in the interests of both Lloyd's agents and the Inland Revenue to pay out far too much. leaving perilously small reserves. It is therefore unfair

to be bankrupted due to sufficient reserving not being paid

for by past names. My answer to the various letters received is to advise these members of Lloyd's to lobby their members of parliament in order to obtain: 1) immediate government finanial assistance and 2) SIBtype regulation of Lloyd's to work much more closely and openly with the Treasury for

Yours faithfully, J.N.M. LYONS, Members' Writing Room. Lloyd's of London. One Lime Street, EC3.

Syndicates' profits From Mr A. H. B. Franklin

Sir. Some you win, some you lose. It would be interesting to know the scale of profits shared by those oft-mentioned famous names and others in Mr Outhwaite's syndicate during the good Yours faithfully.

years. A coin has two sides. A. H. B. FRANKLIN,

58 Bath Road, W4.

BUSINESS LETTERS Auditors of bankrupt companies should carry out liquidation

From Mr J. Slevin Sir, "Maxwell's ill wind blows

sweetly through the City" read one of your headlines (January 30). The report commented on the time spent and, by inference, the money earned, by accountants in liquidation processes. Would it

not be an idea to add a clause to the next Finance Bill stipulating that the auditors of companies in liquidation would be responsible for carrying out the liquidation process and that their fees would rank alongside unsecured creditors? This may well pre-

vent some companies getting into trouble, but if they did, and if there were funds over, it would accelerate the winding-up process. Yours faithfully.

Brampton, Huntingdon.

NOTICE TO MIDLAND BUSINESS CUSTOMERS

The prices and tariffs published in our 1991 **Business Banking Charter** are being frozen for a further 12 months until 5 March 1993.



The Listening Bank

For accounts operating under separate commission terms, any changes will be agreed with customers at review date.

For a copy of our Business Banking Charter,
call in at your local branch or write to Midland Bank pic, Business Information Service, 41 Silver Street Head, FREEPOST, Sheffield S1 1AY

As you'd expect, Si KIOW a investment when the SEE ONE.

N THE LAST two years 3i has invested exclusively in colour advertising in national newspapers. Their awareness amongst their target audience is close to that of the UK's major financial institutions. Surprising when you consider that these companies outspend 3i by a ratio of up to seven to one. But then, they spend most of their advertising budget on television. Newspaper advertising is a sound capital investment. Ask the investment experts. To get the interest of your target audience, get your name in the newspapers.

THE TIMES THURS	SDAY FEBRUARY 6 19	92	EQUITY PRICES 23
Portfolio	1991/92 Pric Net Yid	Slide continues	1991/92
PLATINUM From your Portlolio Platinum cand check your eight share price movements on this page only. And them up to give you your carrill your out check this across the delic	177 1.12 Nomenon Taile 154 † 9.3 &1 ee 304 187 Pooleman 284 + 7 4.0 k.0 187 Pooleman 284 + 7 4.0 k.0 1200 875 Pooleman 2800 + 50 240 2.7 8.9 201 133 Presiden 141 5.0 4.7290 46 15 Collegation 15 - 1 L5 1	ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began January 27. Dealings end tomorrow. \$Contango day February 10. Settlement day February 17. \$Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days. Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	3973 1006 Merrit 1704 2625 1 + 168
From your Portfolio Platinum cand check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add item up to give you your overall rotal and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won ouright or a share of the daily price money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.	749 491 RMC Op 592 - 3 19.3 43 13.7 150 99 Remark 64 0.1 0.2 668 416 Redned 474 - 8 7.1 0.3 79 61 Rankel 64 0.1 0.2 658 416 Redned 474 - 8 7.1 13.7 79 61 Rankel 63 43 91 6.7 205 135 Rankel 63 43 91 6.7 205 135 Rankel 63 43 91 6.7 205 135 Rankel 64 43 91 6.7 205 135 Rankel 64 43 91 6.7 205 135 Rankel 64 43 91 6.7 205 135 Sheeff Hilley 65 1 15 33 15.5 148 62 Showto 62 - 3 5.2 11.2 6.5 20 11.5 Rankel 64 15 1 15 33 15.5 148 62 Showto 62 - 3 5.2 11.2 6.5 20 11.5 Rankel 64 15 1 15 33 15.5 148 62 Showto 62 - 3 5.2 11.2 6.5 20 11.5 Rankel 64 15 1 15 33 15.5 17.5 20 10 Showto 10 Rankel 64 15 1 15 33 15.5 17.5 20 10 Rankel 65 15 4.6 22 Showto 10 Rankel 65 15 4.6 22 Showto 10 Rankel 65 15 4.6 22 Showto 10 Rankel 65 15 3.4 6.6 2 25 80 11 Rankel 65 53 4.6 62 25 80 11 Rankel 65 53 4.6 62 25 175 10 Rankel 65 53 4.6 62 25 25 175 10 Rankel 65 53 4.6 62 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	1991/92 Price Net Yid	249 183 Cymarfiv Tar 232 2.5 1.4 70.6 225 133 Pacific Agast 220 0.5 75.6
No Company Group Gain or loss	68 38 Swife-Even 41 3.0 9.8 59 98 70 Sharpa & Pisher 75 40 7.172.7 161 77 Sheriketi Inst 77 - 1 5.4 9.4 7.3 110 53 Sheriff Hidgen 53 1 1.5 3.8 15.5 148 62 Shorope 62 - 3 52.112.6 230 161 Samarty, 226 73 4.7 7.8	195 103 P-Einsenft 103 - 7 62 80 8.1 149 22 Semined 23 60 1.5 142 395 - 1 19.0 64 8.5 147 39 P-E P	68 34 Personal Agent 61
2 Fisher Garnes Transport 3 RAA Transport 4 Siche Indestrial	688 416 Redized 474 - 8 72.132, 79 61 Redized 474 - 8 42 9.1 6.7 205 135 Regly Group 197 + 1 6.4 44 14.5 62 23 Sendal- 68 70 Sandal- 68 77 Sandal- 68 77 Sandal- 68 77 Sandal- 68 78 Sandal- 68 79 Sandal- 68 79 Sandal- 68 70 Sandal- 78 70 Sandal- 7	357 194 db-'A Votteg 253 7, 3.5 9.1 46 37 State Ind 664 + 15 36 12.8 74 485 Entitle Colon 678 13.6 2.7 15.6 71. 48 Parametr 51 36 47.0 41 23 Beck-Acrosv 33 2.1 8.5 11.1 14.8 Rosse 8 0.1 1.7 14.4 11.1 45 Parametr 739 + 29 2.4 4.6 11.8 5 1 Beck Edgard 15 2.1 8.5 11.1 14.8 Rosse 8 0.1 1.7 14.4 11.1 45 Parametr 739 + 29 2.4 4.6 11.8 5 1 Beck Edgard 15 0.2 76 34 Ross Consensation 67 0.0 1.0 11.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14.1 14	194 194 SOCK American 157 + 1 4 4 3 3 4 1 187
5 Oxford Inst Electrical 6 News Infl Newspape,Pub 7 Esyant Building,Rds 8 Type Tees TV Leisure	289 105 Taylor Woodow 114 + 9 93 1L1 10.7 725 508 Taylor Woodow 114 + 9 93 1L1 10.7 725 508 Taylor Woodow 114 + 9 93 1L1 10.7 725 175 Towns Fusion 201 + 7 8.0 52 242 502 29 Try Group 54 + 2 6.0 145 5.0 132 22 Tucknet 33 - 27 33 150 16 Tarrill 27 - 42 249 10 10 3 Vennet Famil 27 - 42 249 11 123 60 Vennet Famil 27 36 4.9 13.7	123 45 Rest Tenne 85 +1 30 45 8.7 92 69 Booth lads 77 32 35 5.1 25 12 Restantance 4 17 37 114 5.1 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 181 1	33 17-38-ber law 17-6 38-205-52 ADVERTISING
9 Body Shop Duppny, Sirs 10 TGH Industrial 11 Bowater Industrial 12 United Electrical	123 66 Vilsephot 98 16 40 13.7 120 84 West Group 96 -1 7.2 3.7 100 40 West Holes 41 2.6 4.5 4.6 428 368 West Helia 405 93 31 15.6 44 15 Westold 16 93 31 15.6 150 97 Westold 16 93 31 15.6 2 6 Westold 16 93 31 15.6 2 6 Westold 16 93 31 15.6 2 6 Westold 16 93 31 15.6 32 9 West Scalindo 16 93 31 15.6 32 6 Westold 16 93 31 15.6 32 6 Westold 16 93 31 15.6 32 6 Westold 17 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	2850 1550 TDK 1961 L0174	37 29 IR Forbitov 36 Id 7.724.0 242 106 App wages 233 8.3 9.1 224 115 5 96 TR Rosh-Cos 134 -1 3.7 3.7 30.6 9 14. Actir Group 21 0.4 1276 210 Tempic Bay 246 + 2 11.9 64 172 15 10 Addison Coss 14.9 1276 210 Tempic Bay 246 + 1 10.5 1.1 244 100 Acqte Gp 102 -2 5.8 7.6 4.0 164 45 Throgomoton 499 + 1 2.1 5.8 25.7 177 85 Appen Conserve 165 -2 8.1 65 133
13 Laing (1) Building Reis 14 Connry Pet Olls, Gas 15 Central TV Leisure 16 Booker Roods	62 6 Wests 11 - 27 K3 467 335-Winn Books 46 + 1 - 27 K3 211 159 When Q 200 + 3 3.7 25 H3 229 168 West Q 112 - 105 125 17.4 78 43 YRM 65 - 50 103 41 CHEMICALS, PLASTICS	306 152 Unbach 169 + 5 11.7 28.4 149 61 3r.Smil 75 - 12 8.7 15.6 1137 618 532 8 1012 40 10.4	256 189 Tribute 240 5.9 13 316 116 76 ENB Res 98, 4.6 63 9.1 165 133 USDC insect 156 4.2 2.6 2.7 210 110 Because 183 11.7 2.5 8.3 74 50 Value to Crit 66 6.5 160 78 29 Beinfalle 48 17 2.5 8.3 167 125 Wiss, 157 1 - 1 5.3 4.5 co 154 83 CA Go 149 3.2 9.0 16.3 164 83 CA Go 149 3.2 9.0 16.3
17 Daigery Foods 18 TT Indestrial 19 Assoc Br Ports Transport 20 Security Serv Indestrial	199 120 Alfiel Collecte 189 + 1 3.5 2.5 il.1 475 301 Amerikam 460 - 2 11.6 3.4 22.1 414 25 Anglo Ud. 254 84 415.0 21.0 728 118 ETF 252 84 44 15.0 E105 7281 Beyer DMS0 E103+ 9 45 9.4 224 129 Banden 205 9.5 6.2 41.4	27 10 Wanging Scient 11	Z Pa Creign Lodge + 2
21 Park Foods Foods 22 Nestor-BNA Industrial 23 Wardle Sarreys Chems Plas 24 Dunhill Drapery Str	253 148 FIF 252 & A 4.4 IS.0 2105 7221 Reper DMS0 FIG37 + 9 46 9.4 220 129 Reper DMS0 FIG37 95 6.2-11.4 1660 115 Rener Chemis 129 4 9.5 6.2-11.4 128 42 Caloff Gp 94 1.7 6.14.2 129 142 Canolin (W) 135 + 2 72 72 16.2 200 142 Canolin (GS - 1 11.8 13.0 218 165 Ellis & Resement 191 7 - 1 2.0 4914.7 154 10 Reper Color 1 46 7.9 37.8 154 10 Reper Color 1 46 7.9 37.8 154 10 Reper Color 1 46 7.9 37.8 155 265 27.8 10 Reper Color 1 10	205 212 East Michaeds 249 - 4 63 7.1 18 77. Colors Sz. 74 0.1 1.8 10 1.15 School 10 1.15 School 10 1 10 1	55 7- Bucklesham Int 10 21 23 33 21 Florate 27
25 Johnson Marth Industrial 26 McCarthy & S Building Rds 27 Vickes Industrial 28 THORN EMI Electrical	199 120 Alfield Colleges 189 + 1 3.5 2.5 18.1 475 391 Americana 460 - 2 11.8 34 22.1 414 25 Anglo Und 254 18.4 22.1 418 277 252 24.4 15.0 233 148 817 252 24.4 15.0 240 128 Raugher 205 9.5 2.4 14.6 1604 115 Remy Chemis 129 + 7.6 14.2 128 42 Calad Gp 94 7.6 14.2 129 42 Calad Gp 94 7.6 14.2 121 94 Canada (90 135 + 2 7.2 7.2 16.2 123 145 Ellis & Remand 191 7 - 1 7.0 4.9 4.7 18 10 Euro Chemis 129 + - - 1.0 4.9 4.7 18 10 Euro Chemis 10 - - 1.0 4.9 4.7 18 10 Euro Chemis 10 - - 1.0 4.9 3.7 205 95 Holston 203 - 2 240 5.3 19.5 205 979 Honchar 8650 - 37 7.5 1.7 206 236 AGTM 267 - 7.7 5.3 7.3 206 236 AGTM 267 + 5.1 5.1 5.8 18 16 Nonda Hydon 300 1.9 1.3 206 236 AGTM 267 + 5.1 5.1 5.8 207 303 303 406 312 7 10.4 3.5 1.2 303 303 303 406 3.5 2.0 - 4.5 2.2 2.3 304 305 206 3.0 3.0 - - 4.5 2.2 2.3 305 305 305 4.0 3.0 3.0 - 4.5 2.2 2.3 305 305 305 4.0 3.0 3.0 - 4.5 2.2 2.3 305 305 305 4.0 3.0 3.0 - 4.5 2.2 2.3 305 305 4.0 3.0 3.0 - 4.5 2.2 2.3 305 305 4.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 - 4.5 2.2 2.3 305 305 4.0 3.0	205 212 East Middlands 249 - 4 63 7.1 6 6.3 7.1 6 6.3 7.1 6	440 183 Campari 426
20 Tratois Perkins Building,Rds 30 Wilson (C) Building,Rds 31 Berkeley Gp Building,Rds 32 Gernard Nat Banks,Disc	651 455 Lapon 610 - 3 17.8 3914.7 255 224 Legal 288 + 7 7.6 3517.8 3914.7 255 224 Legal 288 + 7 7.6 3517.8 3514.7 255 245 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255	295 204 Section 2 256 -1	104 39 Chrysdan 75 27 64 1 27 65 69 20 Chrysdan 25 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
33 CML Micro Electrical 34 BET Ord Industrial 35 Alextra Drapery, Stra 36 Smith WH A* Drapery, Stra	364 204 Wards Storge 346 + 2 16.0 6.1 16.2 20 12 Westwards 12 0.1 1.1 7.4 12.0 300 215 Wasshiem 2 255 7.4 12.0 S85 327 Yorks Chem 584 13.5 3.1 16.3 242 89 Yule Chem 238 + 1 4.7 2.6 15.6	47 25 Alsten Hume 47 10 2913.1 24 14 Common 30	8 4 Generatch Comb 7
37 Deg Monos Monoskár 38 T & N Indostriel 39 Boosey Hwkes Leisure 40 Bluebiri Toys Indostrial	DRAPERY, STORES 142 29 Alan Pade 20 9 22.7 L4 445 267 Alana 345 + 8 6.7 7.1 129 584 Anner Day 13 - 3 27 4.3 11.3 139 229 Angurte 260 - 1 60 2.1 17.1	184	SS3 98 Marin Des 175 S.O
41 Br Polythene Lodostrial 42 AB Food Foods 43 Scholes Grp Electrical	100 32 August 250 August 255 112 115	135 96 Iran Perintange 127 127 146 120 1362 1362 1363 1363 137 137 146 137 147 137 147 137 147 137 147 137 1	87 4° TVS 64 30 0.3 85 41 TSW 50 86 13.7 382 172 Thurses TV 195 160 102 106 85 Tener World 85 100 73 Affect Lon 83 3.5 5.7 46.1 90 53 Agenting 58 3.5 5.7 46.1
Wolvehapen D Breweries O Times Newspapers Ltd. Total Please take into account any minus signs	371 178 Body Step 360 + 5 1.2 0.5 43.4 389 - 24 Bourn Bartison 54 1.9 1.3 289 183 Brown P4 274 27 18.9 644 30 Bourn P4 274 27 9.257.9 188 113 Carters A. 154 1 4.0 3.5 9.6 325 275 Cherch 300 123 5.6 14.7 193 99 Cour Vigila 181 - 1 7.0 5.2 2.1.0	85 55 Shermines 35 162 103 302 194 Digitom 279 -2 8.7 4.2 m 110 70 1004 80 +4 276 5 13 Supera Phief 41 2.5 8.1 94 90 53- Dobum Park 63 5.7 12.2 m 77 58 Thinky (8) 58 5.2 12.0 10.6 875 538 Supera Phief 10 3.0 5.0 12.5 72 53 -0.0 12.5 10 5.0 6.4 13.0 9 Dymon (8) 10 5.0 6.4 13.0 9 5 40 Thombs 95 3.2 4.6 m 95 58 SUP Circles 80 3.0 5.0 12.5 72 53 -0.0 12.5 10 5.0 10.4 8.5 48 213 Thombs 439 ↑ -5 9.8 3.0 15.2 300 168 Temphin Charles 10 3.0 5.0 12.5 10 3.0 5.0 12.5 10 5.0 10.4 8.5 10 Thombs 439 ↑ -5 9.8 3.0 15.2 3.0 168 Temphin Charles 10 3.0 10.8 10 3.0 1	21
Weekly Dividend Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of 14,000 in Sanurday's newspaper.	165 100 Coloursidate 100 f	FINANCIAL TRUSTS 410 254 285 400	MINING 333 299 Friand 253 - 4 57 20 23 212 151 Relate 169 -5 7, 10 23 4887 2962 Am Gold 4050 +62 3.8 26.1 2512 1225 Amg Am Cosi 2100 41 135 105 Cop & Regule 12 + 6 0.9 1.0 2350 1300 Amg Am 2125 -137 3.1 175 19
MON TUE WED THU FRE SAT TOUS Four readers shared the Portfolio	800 665 Elect/Muhikin 755 16.0 28 3.4 248 87 Elem 231 5.8 3.4 24.0 19 9-PHAR Dev 368 98 16.15.2 95 60 Fled Each Ties 79 4.0 8.8 15.2 454 338 Farainster 453 11.7 3.5 9.1 679 15 French Compt 15 27 19.2	11 St Investo MOM 65	4887 2962 Am Gold 4050 462 34 26.1 35 25.1 125 25 25 Amg Am Coal 2100 41 135 3 195 Cap & Coarder 195 -4 7.0 & 0 125 25 25 25 Amg Am Coal 2100 41 135 3 195 Cap & Coarder 195 -4 7.0 & 0 125 3 10 125 3 10 125 3 10 125 3 10 125 3 10 125 3 10 125 3 125
Platinum prize yesterday. Trevor Mxumalo, of Manchesier, Janet Buckingham, of Stockport, E J W Beaumont, of Ruthin, Clwyd, and	\$9 24 Coldenida Gp 27 3.0 14.8 5.0 2000 1350 GUS 1855 37.5 27.16.0 1455 1048 -do-'A' 1428 + 7 37.5 3.5 12.4 32 20 Hampin Himb 30 02 0.9 14.2 308 147 Harmone 268 24 20.7 24 20.7	FOODS 76 41 Personnet 15 00 44 7.7 430 310 Wingra lind 375 17.0 60 10.9 76 41 Personnet 15 00 44 7.7 430 310 Wingra lind 375 17.0 60 10.9 76 41 Personnet 16 3.7 5.4 71 39 Wingra lind 375 17.0 10.1 71 39 Wingra lind 375 17.0 10.1 72 31 7.1 72 31 7.1 73 32 41 7.1 73 32 41 7.1 74 32 8.5 75 42 11 48 Person 39 + 12 21 74 42 85 28 Person 36 75 26 14.8 214 124 Wingra lind 280 52 25 175 78 25 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	167 92 Denkus 116 +2 3.3 9.8 158 120 Denkus 133 5.5 5.5 134 239 Denkus 134 +2
Manzur Ahmed Sahi, of Worcester Park, Surrey, each received £1.500. 1991/92 High Low Company Price Not Yell With Low Company	29% 12 Holene Fix 18 2.0 14.9 4.9 35 16 Heritaget 28	316 234% Aight 313 + 1 3.7 14.2 55 35 Remeth(Dirate 54 † + 1 3.6 9.0 co 39%, 20% Wellemen 35 2.2 8.4 5.7 119 33 Antisy Group 33 19 79 4.5 114 75 GEI III 185 7.7 115 8.9 22 8 Wellyne 21 159 112 Amort Plancies 143 7.0 6.5 11.0 308 266 GEN 314 - 3 20.5 8.7 17.0 480 373 Whitman 418 7.7 2.5 13.5 160 130 Renting 8Q 160 + 1 8.0 6.8 7.8 117 85 GEI Flidge 85 2.1 3.4 12.6 259 121 Whitman 418 7.7 2.5 13.5 299 153 Rent (MG) 216 - 1 5.4 3.4 co 132 92 Genon flog 96 7.0 9.7 2.1 3 25 Whitman 25 † - 2 2.0 10.7 co 137 95 Rentson Cape 114 2.7 3.2 8.9 240 108 Genetiate 116 † 82 9.4 5.1 199 77 Whitman 103 12.9 20.3 42 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	196 103 E Rand Gold 110 255 151 Ger Portland 166 - 2 100 80 15.0 270 130 E Rand Prop 162 + 2 255 151 Ger Portland 166 - 2 100 80 15.0 594 316 FS Cum 504 5.8 397 45 Getyecht 55 - 5 274 5.8 74 46 HK Land 734 - 1 6.3 12.5 1749 846 GFSA 1300 31 19.6 70 36 Handbur Culpt 39 0.0 0.2 1749 846 GFSA 1300 31 19.6 70 31 15 Handbur Culpt 39 0.0 0.2 1749 846 GFSA 1300 31 19.6 70 35 Handbur Culpt 39 0.0 0.2 1749 846 GFSA 1300 31 19.6 70 31 15 Handbur Culpt 39 0.0 0.2 1749 846 GFSA 1300 31 19.6 70 31 15 Handbur Culpt 39 0.0 0.2 1749 846 GFSA 1749 846 6478 846 8478
BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP 311 211 Abbry Nt 2927 + 15 95 43 96 185 126 Alkel link 177 + 1 52 129	582 399 Khujither 525 - 4 122 3.1 159 86 57-Leits Wire Gp 58 4.0 9.2 6.3 663 410 Liberty 650 6.9 1.4 25.0 333 163 Liberty 650 6.9 1.4 25.0 333 163 Liberty 650 6.9 1.4 25.0 333 163 Libert Care 394 + 2 4.1 1.7 16.0 303 213-y Marks Speater 299 + 2 6.7 3.0 19.4 467 294 Memira Echni 422 + 12 9.4 2.9 16.5 135 113 Mont Res 119 5.0 5.6 26.3	27 12 Bio Incinence 20	17 2 Generat Tan 4-6
60 23 Ambache /0 32 1.5 6.3 202 121 Aus New 2 171 - 2 5.3 14.2 2631 1218 Bankomerica 2256 1+106 7.0 1734 1157 Bkd Leand led 1900 # 7.0 24.9 1950 1900 Bkd Leand led 1900 # 150 14.3	71 115 Near 705 0.7	237 155 Cilliant H1'X' 208 11.0 7.1 8.1 12 44-Greenward 57 02 31510 57 136 161 70 Cransactive 161 65 54.121 149 96 Hadem MacIa 1067 63 110 67 71 36 Yeang (4) 35 63 13.8 13.7 44 28 Callers 38 02 1.8 11.6 188 71 Hadicigh India 71 63 43 439 312 Dailegy 361 + 7 185 68 10.6 13 4 60 Had Eng. 134 + 1 8.6 8.6 27.2 74 52 Dailegy 361 + 7 18.5 68 10.6 13 4 60 Had Eng. 134 + 1 8.6 8.6 27.2 74 52 Dailegy 361 + 7 18.5 68 10.6 13 6 Had Homes 6 1.0 14 24.0 15 15 6 Had Homes 6 97 Hadron 16 97	1112 647 Khmas 700 - 2 6.7 8.6 50 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
125 9) Bank Scotter 112 - 1 32, 134,4 409 327 Barchand 112 - 1 32,5 134,4 409 327 Barchandt 44, 4 321,1 7,325,6 409 328 Barchandt 44, 4 321,1 7,325,6 270 191 Brown Shiptey 191 - 2 8,0 5,5 271 124 Caddele 21 - 2 8,0 5,5 464 295 Carter Alen 299 + 2 25,0 11,1 78 52 Carter 48, 200 12, 200 13,	104 77 Serve 100 +1 53 7.1 542 104 77 Serve 100 +1 53 7.1 542 490 201 Smith WHT 2 444 + 2 125 34 142 41 13 Specifysjed 28 249 126 81 Specifysjed 28 350 63 249 126 81 Stretown 105 - 3 50 63 249 127 14 74 Shares 220 30 30 150 33 18 Te Rack 27 25 147 166 109 Thus Products 140 72 65 147	76 56 Finity General 59 4.1 9.4 6.8 48 31 Hampson land 39 f 23 8.1 10.8 1567 967 Alex 6.4 ket 1218 -12 4.6 10.5 8.1 9.4 ket 2.1 10.5 8.1 9.4 ket 2.1 10.5 8.1 9.4 ket 2.1 10.0 10.5 10.0 1475 Am Gen 2257 -56 51 10.3 6.5 12.5 General 344 - 3 7.0 2.7 15.7 164 81 Hampson 10.0 160 - 1 5.7 4.8 12.1 120 56 Archer (A.0) 57 44 10.3 6.6 28 8 General 344 - 3 7.0 2.7 15.7 10.0 Hambon 10.0 11.1 94.0 10.8 15.7 175 122 Bendword 165 4.7 3.9 co. 2009 121 Hambon 125 6.5 7.3 122 86 Hambon 194 3.6 5.1 15.9 991 569 Bendword 166 4.7 3.9 co. 24.5 148 Hillsdown 165 6.5 7.0 816 417 Hambon 184 3.6 5.1 15.9 991 569 Bendword 166 25.3 3.9 10.5 148 Hillsdown 165 6.5 7.0 65 8.1 148 Hillsdown 165 6.5 7.0 65 8.1 148 Hillsdown 165 50 7.0 50 65 8.1 148 Hillsdown 165 8.1 148 Hillsdown 16	888 637 Milneum 807 3.6 125 243 113 Mexicale Mrc 115 10.5 12.2 9.3 122 69 Nith Rich Hill 102 - 2 5.2 8.7 49 28 Moordeld Est 38 2.4 9.2 1376 776 Compar Proc 1132 + 6 6.7 1 10.0 6 Moormelde Est 38 2.4 9.2 1462 812 Road Milne Pro 215 11.2 13.2 156 Road Miln Pro 215 11.2 13.2 156 Road Milne Pro 215 11.2
1037 442 Chicarp 243 1 + 6	66 32 Ushbar (Parahle) 54 4.0 9.9 8.2 65 27 Vinst 65 2.4 4.3 78 55 Westump 66 3.5 7.J 10.2 75 27 Webs: 64 - l	449 225 Kernarysten 199 - 3 / 2 / 2 35 35 16 179 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	323 186 Reninco 210 - 1 6.9 -1 6.9 -1 6.9 -1 6.9 -1 6.9 -1 6.0 -1 6.0 -1 6.0 -1 6.0 -1 6.0 -1 6.0 -1 6.0 6
271 174 HSSC 271 + 1 1 42.03 302 204 Heaviers 74 - 3 12.8 6.2 (0.8 41) 413 323 Joseph II 328 15.8 6.4 15.8 (6.4 15.8 6.4 15.8 (6.4 15.8 6.4 15.8 (6.4 15.8 6.4 15.8 (6.4 15.8 15.8 6.4 15.8 (6.4 15.8 15.8 6.4 15.8 (6.4 15.8 15.8 6.4 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 6.4 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 (6.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 15.8 (6.8 15.8	205 121 Wysmich 168 33 2715.8 9 5 Xxx-sidoob 7	384 333 Nhn Rond: 581 - 1 3.3 16.6 85 58 Hepkinsons 75 3.7 6.6 9.3 258 149 Lipsi Thomp 250 - 6 24 22.8 52 40 Notice the Part of the Part o	67 22 Ventemport 395 - 1
363 207 Nax Aust BR. 312 - 1 5.3 11.8 3577- 246 Nax West 293 + 3 17.5 & 0.0 512 390 Provident 449 + 3 23.5 7.8 9.6 40 24 Ren Bron 29 05 2.3 18.5 211 144 Ryl BR. Sox 164 + 2 8.8 7.2 44.7 1143 040 Schrotiers 1068 - 7 14.0 17.2 1.3 433 205 Stard Closer 411 - 2 20.0 36.1	166 73 ACT Comp	3 1 Rejen Fifthe Ft	19 15 Zamidjan 43 7.9 12.6 41 21 Sinchiar Glotten 25 20 10.7 20 10.7 20 203 Shugh Emmes 223 -8 11.3 62 10.8 20 203 Shugh Emmes 223 -8 11.3 62 10.8 203 Shugh Emmes 223 -8 11.3 62 203 Shugh Emmes 223 -8 11.3
105 111 TSB 129 - 2 6.4 6.5 600 125 Union Disc 134 - 2 35.0 620 593 314 Wartung SG 592 + 9 16.0 3.6 12.4 202 109 -60-6% K 201 4.0 4.0 5800 2506 Wells Fargo 3881 +150 6.1 224 128 Wenpar 174 - 2 6.4 (4.1 333 233 Wartung 233 9.3 5.4 6.8	36 1 App Fromb 19 1	299 205 Texto 246 -1 52 2.8 14.6 625 380 Nehrtus Clem 625 +1 25.7 55 12.9 101 38 Trade Indentity 51	140 65 Ricchies 152 74 79 89 6539 273 Freeinn Hidges 44 10 3.0 6539 273 Freeinn Hidges 44 10 3.0 6539 273 Freeinn Hidges 44 10 3.0 640 42 cm 12 45 Linux Square 44 10 3.0 640 42 cm 12 45 Linux Square 44 10 6.7 cm 131 131 182 Cunta Linux 130 4.0 4.2 cm 12 45 Linux Square 45 10 6.7 cm 131 15 Cunta Linux 130 4.0 4.2 cm 12 45 Linux Square 45 10 6.7 cm 131 15 Cunta Linux 130 15 10 6.7 cm 131 15 Cunta Linux 130 15 10 6.7 cm 130
BREWERIES 712 460 Alicel-Lucas 620 -10 18.8 4.0 14.7 557 441 12.7 184 11.7 184 12.8 Bookingson 178 + 3 60 4.5 12.8	S77 154 Buck 4350 1	HOTELS, CATERERS ### Compression of	93 70 Descriptor Veen 91 10 6.0 20 115
291 173 Bulturs (HP) 272 - 1 8.3 4.1 15.3 4.1 15.3 98 Burturs of Birw 128 42 4.4 7.4 24.24 1.24 1.24 1.24 1.24 1.24 1.24 1	303 131 CML Microb 303 + 3 29 13 172 194 90 Compar People 90 62 92 103 18 10 Combarobie 16	312 195 Riemby Hosks 203	195 69 Soulis 74
903 0.23 Grinni Mar. 912 -14 22.7 3.3 13.7 411 274 Greenell Whr. 389 11.0 3.8 12.1 497 374 Greene King 497 + 1 10.8 2.9 12.8 579 3589-Guinnes 571 22.17.3 1435 873 Handy Hanan 1420 † -5 37.5 3.5 14.9 255 135 Henvirnes 145 3.0 2.9 cc	69 49 Dowling MEs 58 24 5.5 14.0 1830 460 Dowlet 500 14 21.4 228 193 Beconcement 256 66 3.4 15.8 413 72 27 Data Pre 413 + 1 42 14 13.2 41 17 Electron Floors 18 228 115.7 54 13 Ennes 10 35 28 115.7 54 13 Ennes 10 35 28 115.7 54 13 Ennes 10 35 20 20	25 72 Regul Hondah 6 7	133 87 Pendingon 133 +19 3.7 7.0 189 100 Pany Gp 147 9.0 2.1 5.2 7.3 36 Pinnin Gongo 50 4.5 5.7 7.8 4.3 Quidia Group 50 4.5 5.7 4.5 7.3 3.8 Rich Text 4.25 12.3 3.9 oc 1.7 118 Rich Rigger 142 -1 7.2 6.8 11.5 6.8 Richard Gp 4.0 6.9 -1 4.7 9.2 10.8 13.4
278 126 huppands Din 274 - 1 32 194 278 136 huppands Din 274 - 1 32 194 537 420 Mansfield 534 12.1 30 12.0 236 175 Master Tamp 214 44 2.8 174 443 157 Manthew Chrit 409 † 14.0 4.5 15.2 434 3464 Marydon We 383 - 8 22 18.9 365 237 Montand 320 71 33 14.5	78 35 FRG 59 33 157 254 156 Parad Elect 25 -2 5.5 10 149 36 14 Podhade 23 0.5 29 159 19 42 Person 6 -4 89 19 Par Teh 37 -1 1.0 182 41 Roward Got 71 22 4.1 10.7 77b 11 Roward Teh 137 22 4.1 10.7	INDUSTRIALS	73 38 Carriedle 38 0.7 2.6 3.2 NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS 190 135 Descar 172" + 24 90 70 20.6 104 23 Adapting 90 2.0 3.0 16.9 105 Respect 97 4.9 8.9 7.6
1110 557 SA Brewerier 950 25.19.1 453 336 Sozt & New 430 + 1 15.0 4.712.4 254 174 Vanz Group 203 + 2 9.2 6.013.4 516 399 Wintbrand A. 459 - 5 16.3 4.711.9 1400 1310 -60-27 1385 16.3 16.31.6 593 399 Wintbrand D 568 + 4 10.3 24.16.0 485 308 Venera A. 485	222 166 GBC 205 - 2n 22 22 60 11.0 230 122 Cataby 204 + 1 10.9 7.1 13.0 713 435 Harlad Samon 955 -10 7.5 1.7 13.4 70 48 Hildsneb 53 -05 13 10.5 408 245 Hodgest Cp 407 + 1 2.4 0.8 α 113 50 INSTIBM6 80 - 1 22 4.8 5.5 215 120 Josep Samon 208 8.0 5.2 3.1	24 9-APG 9-4 118 -2 5.4 6.1 7.1 153 83 Many groups 90 10 1.4 7.2 4.2 3.7 -0.5 17 4.2 4.7 3.7 -0.5 17 4.5 2.2 7.7 4.5 2.2 2.5 6.4 5.5 6.4 5.5 6.4 5.5 6.4 5.5 6.4 6.5 6.4 6.5 6.4 6.5 6.4 6.5 6.4 6.5 6	303 196 1979 215 -3 3.9 13.9 175 125 Cashed 126 8.5 9.0 6.5 227 137 Berbour leader 227 1 6.6 3.9 15.8 123 64 Hildship Prass 105 22 2.9 10.3 510 350 Beach (ASC) 356 13.0 4.8 27.4 7! 44 Lexture (S) 45 26 8.4 443 190 Beach (S) 420 -3 7.8 2.5 191 385 220 Lember 356 12.0 4.5 4.2 2.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1
BUILDING, ROADS	29 18 Kenthey 19 03 24 72 1319 163 Kenth See 188 - 3 5.0 35 38 143 102 Kenth 102 75 16 135 17 Lawrence 17 16 130 253 Let Reing 310 145 62 256 169 169 24 18 18 56 199 169 24 18 18 56 199 169 24 18 18 56 199 169 24 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	27 18 Alled Rodo 19	265 179 EMAP 1 0.9 3.7 19.4 10.9 01 Personant 80 25 25 10.9 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01
260 138 Amer 122 - 1 4.9 54 8.8 74 17 Angis So: 17 - 3 8.1 8.9 195 77 Admardé 162 4.1 34 16.7 247 95 Admonds 146 4.6 12.8 2451 20 BPB Ind 145 - 1 103 15.8 106 69 Baggaridge Brit 99 + 1 3.1 4.7 21.5	244 144 Iogis 198 35 24 37.7 03 41 17A Iogis 48 † 35 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 13.7 9.8 19.8 19.8 19.8 19.8 19.8 19.8 19.8	39° 26° Ammer 34° 14 5.5 8.2 40 ZZ Netpited 72 - 2 1.5 9.4 6.0 21.2° 147° - 40° Obesis 188 4.0 2.94° 7.9 160 88 Anh & Lagr 148 6.4 5.8 10.9 92 60 Netber 8N. 63 + 3 3.1 6.7 8.9 244 194 - 40° Univ 223 2.1 1.7 6.1.8 17.0 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.7 6.1.8 17.0 1.2 1.2 1.7 6.1.8 17.0 1.2 1.2 1.7 6.1.8 17.0 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.7 6.1.8 17.0 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2 1.2	18 B. Int Can & Denné 127
50 21 Ballry (Sen) Cun 26 0.8 4.1 13.8 126 29 Barram Deed 50 + 1 3.2 8.6 195 59 Barram Deed 277: 192 Bellwary 250 + 2 11.0 59 IR.1 190 22 Bellwards 22 151 2119 Berheley Cip 285 + 6 21 151 368 Beel Barram 100	208 711 Microbio 106 2208 420 420 161 93 Microbio 116 1 4.1 4.8 12.4 187 119 Microbio 116 1 4.1 4.8 12.4 187 119 Microbio 109 + + 1, 7.0 6.1 w 24 10 Microbio 109 + + 1, 213 62 Migs 208 \$5 3.6 12.7 79 34 Migi 44 - 1 5.5 3.6 12.7 94 75 MMT Change 83 3.2 \$1 13.7	85 38 Apartice North 45 27 42 76 43 CNG Ind 47 52145125 234 151 GT Repen 192 1.1 0.8 165 103 98A 122 +1 22121 140 91 PCTP 140 62101 127 75 GeniCons Cap 97 -1 1233 67 RET Out 157 +6 132112174 75 1 Parer Symmetry 51 72 4.6 136 110 -40 inc 111 10.4 125 10.4 115 28 REP Genery 48 12 35 10 3 Participles 10 9 192 126 Govern Advants 185 - 3 35 225 48.4 451 229 1814 Op 412 + 1 1132 128 40 PG Hodgens 50 156 62 196 1269 -40 Crieval 160 +1 07 657 468 BOC 638 - 5 4.5 13.7 130 80 Parents 50 112 28 209 153 40 Stategy 192 6.7 4.7 24.1	241 1 Manuel Co. 35 # 15.0 10DACCCOS 201 106 Meal Bulleton 189 6.9 4.9 16.3 130 85 Minor Co. 125 # 7.0 11.2 199 134 New Comp 67 + 2 0.7 10.9 130 85 New Long 300 + 3 4.7 21 1198 635 Rathenaum B 1088 - 2 18.5 2.3 12.9 198 590 Pensum 765 - 3 23.2 4.1 17.5 365 225 Pensum 3030 82 3.1 4.7 563 343 Reed Its 521 + 1 15.0 3.8 20.6 74 44 Southnessey 64 0.8 10.1 10 Manuel Co. 35 # 10.1 10 Manuel Co. 35 # 10.1 10 Meal Bulleton 189 656 - 6 31.1 6.3 65.7 1198 635 Rathenaum B 1088 - 2 18.5 2.3 12.9 TRANSPORT TRANSPORT 405 167 Auro Br Form 346 + 2 7.2 2.8 15.2
122 80 Blockleys 83	120 66 Medyax	39 30 300 300 328 31 32 30 32 32 32 32 32 32	875 715 Thomson Oxto 805 252 42 13.6 570 326 BAA 566 + 6 13.0 3.1 19.1 270 179 Thinky find 270 8.0 4.0 12.5 251 122 Br.Afrance 234 - 6 8.8 5.0 257 138 Carbon [4] 163 8.0 6.5 9.2 418 278 Und Naspacus 364 + 1 21.0 7.7 15.3 240 Books Newson 89
269 187 CEH 228 34 87 18 66 60 33 Calcibrad Rby 46 3.0 14.2 57 8 Conder Grap 23 + 1 0.3 1.7 221 43 Oassin 73 17 - 1 222 150 69 Countrylich 90 - 2 63 164 133 32 Cress Richelsten 37 7.6 173	81 37 Nuclearaber 36-1 25 8.7 18 10 Connect 16 + 15.1 279 205 Codined Unit 225 + 4 4.1 25 14.5	1007 518 Badew Rand 925	108 75 Gozig 100 40 5.0 16.0 18 11 Aberdeen Part 174 17.9 18 11 Azer Bertey 16 17.9 18 17.4 Lesots (71) 25 24 Lesots (71) 25 29 6.5 17.2 2 Admits Br. 24 25 18.0 18.7 2 20 1450 Marcher Sh 1450 45 0.4 9.3 39 12 Azer Bertey 54 25 158 Marcy Docks 192 2 2 0. 35 11.9 18 5 Arisa Pat 54 226 158 Marcy Docks 192 2 2 0. 35 11.9 18 5 Arisa Pat 54 217 116 NPC 246 1 + 1 62 3.4 cp
110 53 Cassins 57	OTTOPTO (Leat Cars Long C	12 5-8 Element 6
269 139 Equipment 189 + 1	STIUKIS EXECUTE S YCHING 90% 91% Them 3% 1902 98% + % 99% 95% Them 5% 1992 99% 100% 96% Them 10% 1992 100% 1 102% 100% 20% 12% 1992 101% 1 104% 101% 20% 12% 1992 101% 1 104% 101% 20% 12% 1993 106% 1 100% 97% Them 10% 1993 106% 1 100% 97% Them 10% 1993 103% 1 100% 97% Them 10% 1993 103% 1 100% 97% Them 10% 1993 103% 1 100% 97% Them 10% 1993 106% 1 100% 97% Them 10% 1993 106% 1 100% 92% 100% 19% 19% 100% 1 101% 96% Them 13% 1994 98% 1 101% 96% Them 10% 1994 100% 1 101% 102% Each 12% 1994 100% 1 101% 102% Each 12% 1994 100% 1 101% 202% 1 Them 14% 1994 100% 1 101% 202% 1 Them 14% 1994 100% 1 102% 202% 20% 10% 19% 100% 1 101% 102% Each 12% 1994 100% 1 102% 20% 100% 20% 100% 100% 1 102% 102% Them 14% 1994 100% 1 102% 102% 1 Them 12% 1995 100% 1 100% 102% Them 12% 1995 100% 1 100% 102% Them 12% 1995 100% 1 110% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 1	97% 90% Tress 84% 1097 97% 1 4 2s 9.01 9.40 1100 1185 Tress 13-% 2004-08 1293 + 2s 10.03 9.32 1147s 10.03 97% 1157s 1997 1177s 11.05 9.46 9.00 1147s 10.03 9.05 1147s 10.05 1147s 1147s 10.05 1147s 1	234 216 Ridde Cas
1004 64 Henden-Shapet 66 + 1 3.0 4.7 13.2	95% 89% Pand 6% 1993 95% 95% 94 Treat 87% 1993 95% 100% 97% Treat 10% 1993 100% 104% 102% Treat 12% 1993 100% 108% 105% Treat 13% 1993 106% 95% 92% Treat 87% 1994 95% 95% 92% Treat 87% 1994 95% 101% 96% Treat 10% 1994 95%	2.56 9.53 1014 929-1 1024 1024 1024 1024 1024 1024 1024 102	12 Setembre 435 -6 150 46 18.2 20 Exp Col Loss 36 -1 -1 -1 -1 30'4 12 Reichsent Ind 24'4 -1 -1 -1 44 Picklambe 8 -1 -1 56 50 Gold Pel 6 -1 -1 145 5 G Western Res 6 +1 -1 145 5 G Western Res 6 +1 -1 145 125 Handy O & G 139 -1 20 14 Kek Energy 14 -1 20 14 Kek Energy 14 -1 307 212 LSSMO 238 -7 25 48 12.8 317 212 LSSMO 238 -7 25 48 12.8 318 158 -60 Units 160 -1 258 21.5 -1 319 321
25 19 Hey-d Cards 19	90% 91% Trees 38, 1902 98% 4 % 98% 95% 95% 100% 100% 200% 122% 1992 100% 102% 100% 200% 122% 1992 100% 102% 100% 200% 102% 1902 100% 100% 200% 100% 200% 100% 200% 100% 200% 100% 1	106 226 1134m 1089m Tress 137,8 1997 1135m + 1 1138 1667 1667 1698 1229 1137 1137 1137 1137 1137 1137 1137 113	4 Pindande 8
40 41 Janus 41 20 77.2 347 155 Laling (9) 164 * 3 13.0 10.6 5.9 64 22 Lawagana (W) 27 45 22.2 5.1 61 27 18ey 34 * 1 2.5 9.8 7.4 155 112 Ln Cyclesida* 112 1 7.0 8.3 8.4 205 133 Low (102) 16 22 18.3 w 203 133 Mandess 184 * 1 7.0 \$.1 13.1 137 87 Marily 118 * 1 6.3 72.4 6.5 108 74 Mandrads 79 50 8.4 25.1 141 80 Mandrads (1) 160 4.9 4.7 14.3 308 182 McAlynte (A) 190 4.9 4.7 14.3 308 182 McAlynte (A) 190 7.2 19.4 1141 374 McCharle AS 67 * 5 20 1.4 494 352 McCharle AS 67 * 5 20 1.5	MEDIUMS (5 to 15 years)	9.05 9.18 105% Their IL-74.2013 111% 1.25% Their IL-74.2013 111% 1.25% 115% 115% 115% 115% 115% 115% 115% 1	20 Oil Scarch 28 - 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
494 352 Meyer list 399 - 1 16.5 \$5 19.9	119=n 115=n Trans 15-05 1996 115= + 1	12.56 9.75 99- 88 Trees 9% 2008 99- + 4 9.09 9.10 95- 90- Trees (J. 24% 2024 93 4.13 4.26	310 190 Presides 193 f 29 distribution; of Figures or Report awaken: No significant data.

4 A 1

\$ 4.72 ×

· ·

· 18

o Faster Stripes



Starting salaries to £30,000 + Prospects to £49,000 and beyond

Even if you're good enough to join the Accountancy Fast Stream, we'll still expect you to earn your stripes. But if you have the ability, commitment and ambition to fulfil your true potential, you'll find opportunities to go beyond the confines of your accountancy training and get to grips with projects that offer real intellectual challenge.

Our fast-stream programme is exactly what it says, a 'fast-stream' for people with outstanding talent, the determination to succeed and the ability to progress on merit on an accelerated career development path to senior levels of management.

We're currently going through a time of substantial change which involves developing and implementing strategies geared to achieving greater financial accountability and quality of service. So, whichever area you choose to work in, whether it's in planning financial strategy, developing initiatives, implementing change or advising ministers, you'll start at management level and enjoy immediate responsibility for matters of national importance.

As a qualified accountant, with two or more years' experience in practice or as a high level financial manager in industry, you'll be looking for a real challenge. A challenge that entails driving the business forward, managing policy changes and achieving long term objectives.

And that's exactly what you'll find with us.

Your Grade 7 salary in central London will be in the range (27,799 - 236,417 including performance related increments. Most posts are in a variety of government departments in London but there are opportunities elsewhere, including Edinburgh.

For further details and an application form (to be returned by 21 February 1992) write to Recruitment & Assessment Services, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 1/B, or telephone Basingstoke (0256) 468551 (answering service operates outside office hours).

Please quote ref: A/92/1070/TT

Serving Civil Servants can apply for these posts.

The Civil Service is an equal opportunity employer.

Recruitment & Assessment Services



ACCOUNTANT

4

ш

Æ

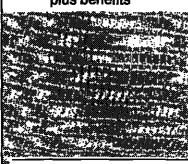
Š

¥

City Technology College

DERBY

Salary in the Range £26,000-£32,000 plus benefits



Currently being constructed on a site within the take advantage of the latest innovations in education and building design. Opening for students in September 1992, this purpose built 11-18 Community College will bring a new and fresh approach to education within the City of Derby.

The Director of Finance and Administration will be accountable to the Principal for all aspects of financial planning, systems implementation and management reporting; for arrangements for catering, safety and security; for the maintenance of the buildings and any future development of the site; and for income generation activities.

The successful candidate will bring a fresh approach to the overall business management of the college on sound commercial lines. As a member of the senior management team in post before the college opens, it will be important to ensure a smooth transition from development to operational status.

Within these accountabilities, the selected candidate will have sound experience and a record of managerial achievement in a profit making (or income generating) organisation. Preferably having appropriate professional qualifications, the person need have no experience of teaching or educational management, however, enthusiasm for this innovative educational venture is

For further information and an application form please contact: The Principal, Landau Forte College, Project Office, 1 Cathedral Road, Derby DE1 3PA, or telephone Hazel Coleman on (0332)

ANDAU FORTE COLLEGE



to £20,000 Surrey

The major charity for children in hospital, with stations throughout Britain and, now, overseas, has an opening for a bright, enthusiastic, part qualified accountant to manage all aspects of the organisation's financial function.

The candidate should have a minimum of two years experience at a similar level in a small, busy environment and sound hands-on knowledge of both manual and computerised accounting systems.

Excellent communication skills, high energy levels and dedication are essential attributes for this challenging role which goes beyond the financial sphere.

Please send a curriculum vitae to our advising consultant: Sue Sherliker, Baker Tilly Management Consultants, 2 Bloomsbury Street, London WC1B 3ST.

FINANCIAL ANALYST

New York based Management Consulting firm requires exceptionally bright and motivated analyst to work in U.K. office in St. Albans. analyst to work in U.K. office in St. Albans. Position involves research on client companies and financial services markets; statistical analysis and checking; computer modeling; report generation; and client presentations/meetings. Successful condidate will be a graduate, computer literate, with creativity and a sense of humour. Job offers extraordinary opportunity to learn all aspects of consultancy business, but demands long hours, exceptional individual productivity, high personal integrity, and performance standards. Newsymble parkage includes compessive salary and

legotiable package includes competitive salary and bomus, plus possibility of a car.

Please und C.V. and a cover lease to P.O. Box 443, St. Albans, HERTS, ALA 9XP.

FINANCIAL RESEARCH EDITORS/SALARY NEGOTIABLE

A leading international stockbroking firm requires financial editors to join a busy team involved in the publication of research documents. Candidates should ideally have two or three years experience in the financial or related sectors and be educated to degree level. They should be highly motivated and able to work well in a teem. Both flexibility and ability to work under pressure are essential. One position is available in London and another Tokyo.

Please Reply to Box No 7196.

BORLAND

Financial Accountant US Computer Software Company Thames Valley Negotiable £20,000 - 22.000 + Bonus + Benefits

Borland International is a market leader engaged in the development of business software, and continues to advance its market penetration and growth, stimulated organically and via recent acquisition, taking the company to new heights, and indeed a particularly exciting future. Their continued success has given rise to the creation of this new position, strategically identified to further advance management information systems and financial control.

Reporting to the Financial Controller, responsibility is for the day to day accounting function, managing a team of four to maintain established control and procedures and advancing systems where possible. The role demands interface with the company's subsidiaries ensuring timely econciliation set to a high standard, and providing support and advice to non-financial personnel. Key emphasis is placed on the ability to manage operations of the Financial Information System and to continue its development.

In the 22 - 35 age range, the ideal candidate will be close to qualifying, with several years experience gained in industry, and must be able to demonstrate competence in the use of computers, have a shirtsleeve approach, with the confidence to establish their identity throughout the company's operating areas.

This is a stimulating environment housing an energetic, enthusiastic and committed workforce. To apply contact Brett Melbourne

Boss Consulting Group

Executive Search & Selection 69 Bolton Road, WINDSOR, SL4 3JX, 0753-850505 Ref. M6902

PROJECT ACCOUNTANT c£30,000 + Banking Benefits

An excellent opportunity exists for a bright newly qualified ACA within this major international bank. Based within the finance department, and reporting to the finance director, this role is an unusual one, offering the individual the opportunity to work on a variety of and hoc projects. Successful candidates must demonstrate an excellent academic background, including first time exam success, strong analytical and presentational skills as well as a proven interest in and commitment to financial services. It is expected that the individual will have trained within a Big 6 firm.

Please contact Helen Highet on 071-623 1266.

Jonathan Wren & Co. Limited, Financial Recruitment Con No. 1 New Street, London EC2M 4TP Telephone 071-623 1266 Facsimile 071-626 5259

JONATHAN WREN EXECUTIVE

FINANCIAL

ANALYST

MIDDLESEX

Our Client, a major international

FMCG group, is currently seeking a

financial analyst for their rapidly

An important member of the

Business Planning and Analysis

team, the successful candidate will be

a qualified accountant with a

minimum of two years post

qualification experience, preferably

within an FMCG environment or a

The position will encompass a broad

range,

provision and regular reporting of

management information, close co-

ordination with other business areas

and liaison with the company's

European subsidiaries. With the

opportunity to travel, the ability to

communicate at business level in a European language would be an

This is a career opportunity with

excellent prospects for an individual

with the drive and ambition to

succeed within this important

Please reply in strictest confidence to Charlotte Walker on 071-499 3883 or

fax your details on

071-499 7378.

A CAREER IN FINANCIAL

MANAGEMENT

Laurentien Millidon Ltd. is a young dynamic company which, during the last 21 years, has established branches throughout the U.K. and has become a leader in its own field.

Due to our 1992 expansion programme, we need

ambitious, hard working people to work in our Westminister, Guilford and Laindon offices with or without experience to share in our achievements.

Successful applicants have an apritude for dealing with people at all levels, be of smart appearance, and have a strong desire to succeed within a professional environment.

No experience necessary as first class training is given, an area of which we are justifiably proud. New recruits experience a "Team" atmosphere and full technical

We offer an excellent remuneration package with the opportunity to be seming in excess of £18,000 in your first year. We are an equal opportunities employer and applications from ladies are always very welcome.

If you are looking for a career move with a view to management and are over 25 yrs call:

London (071) 895 0972 Guildford (0483) 33442 Laindon (0268) 548240

FINALIST OR QUALIFIED

FINANCIAL CONTROLLER

Aged 23-38 you will be commercial astone to control the fin & man a/c's of this 15 mill T/O subsidiary of an international Group. Exe man-management & systems control/implementation skills are necessary to enhance the growth of this company as is dynamism for personal development 523-526k Call Carel 081 466 1615 (24ars R.Cuss)

including

expanding operation.

related sector.

commercial

advantage.

organisation.

MANAGEMENT ROLE FOR RECENTLY QUALIFIED ACA

North Kent

Our client, is one of the festest growing and most profitable financial services groups within the UK. Their continued plans for expansion has given rise to the need for an Operational Audit Manager.

This position, managing a staff of four operational auditors, reports to the chief internal auditor. As a new position it will combine the establishment of standards, with the management and control of operational audits, together with the training and development of staff.

The ideal candidate will be a newly or recently qualified graduate ACA from a 'Big 6' environment. Candidates with well developed technical and interpersonal skills and an ability to market both themselves and their department within the

This is a high profile and progressive position. It is anticipated that the successful applicant will grow into the position and then quickly gain promotion into other areas of the company.

The benefits package includes a subsidized mortgage and other financial sector

To apply, connect Adrian Simpson BSc ACA on 071 936 2601 (out of office hours 0784 459097) or write to him at the address below. YOU COULDN'T TALK TO BETTER QUALIFIED PEOPLE

BARCLAY SIMPSON -HAMILTON HOUSE, I TEMPLE INENUE, VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, LONDON ECAY OBA 071-936 2601

ACCOUNTANTS DIVISIONAL ACCOUNTANT to £30,000 + cur + benefits m 1.74, wee + Cut + penetris A qualified CIMA or ACCA with secured 3 Years post qualification experience is sequinted by this bushal owned distribution comp-my to provide a management in-formation service to the divisional bount of three food subsidieries.

COMPUTER **AUDITORS** Opportunities UK wide.
Tel Sean Farrell on 071 253 8413

Blue-chip multi-national seeks o newly or recently qualified ACA with secelent academics and on unblentished securi record. As a member of the Finance team, you will have consolidation superlence, proven technool kills and the ability to liose at all levels. Excellent prospects

BARKING COLLEGE OF

TECHNOLOGY Senior Management

Accountant

£22,248-£26,601 inc

of corporate status in 1993 are generating new challenges and opportunities for the College, perticularly in the area of financial resource management. The College Governors have decided to create the post of Control Management Apparatus to exhibit

Senior Management Accountant to advise and give professional support to them and the

Senior Management Team in the exercise of their financial responsibilities in an increasingly

The Governors are seeking to appoint a qualified accountant with at less 42-3 years. successful post – qualification experience in either a commercial or public sector

experience in the development and use of computerised financial information systems

and the confidence to advise senior personnel

and the Connectice to athree secure personner in developing new opportunities/systems are also essential. Good interpersonal and supervisory skills together with the ability to

If you are interested in working in a rapidly changing climate and can offer these qualities and more, apply for further details

crualities and more, apply for further details and application form to; Personnel Section, Barking College of Technology, Dagenham Road, Homford RM7 DXU. Closing date: 21 February 1992.

An Equal Opportunity Employer

Exceptional opportunity for young Part Qualified/Qualified Accountant (max age 30) to John expanding knownations business and shadow the existing FC, analyse fittancia statements, set up oversees dept and generally role steems up statements, set up oversees dept and generally role steems up statements and dedicated Candidates.

Ideal background 3 years in top practice perhaps in Audit or 2/3 yrs proven success within commerce/benking etc. Fluent German an asset but not essential.

The salary quoted is merely a guide and consideration will be given to exceptional candidates.

Please telephone Mr. Hemble, in confidence, on 071 495 1481 or send cv to Abbott House 1/2 Henover Street, London W1R 9WB

FINANCIAL

CONTROLLER DESIGNATE

BARKING &

DAGENHAM

PACKAGE CIRCA

30K CENTRAL

wironment. Sound managem

ead by example, are essential.

INTERNATIONAL **OPERATIONAL** REVIEW

EUROPE/USA (c50% TRAVEL) C LONDON £26-£28,000 + Car

The client is a substantial international branded consumer goods group. Viewed as high profile and highly commercial in its outlook, the Audit Division offers a truly business orientated role within a project and assignment based framework.

Key tasks will include the provision of advice to management in strategic issues, the review of worldwide operations, systems enhancement and company policy studies. The role is seen as an entry point into a major multinational group with prospects to a line management position in the UK or overseas after around two years.

The remuneration package includes a car and generous bonus and share option scheme.

Candidates should be recently qualified ACA's, aged to 28 and with experience gained in a major practice. Applicants who can offer a European Language will find this particularly useful but not

For further information please call David Chorley on 071-353 4212 (outside office hours on 0293 884917) or write, enclosing your CV, to the Financial Recruitment Partnership, Hamilton House, 1 Temple Avenue, Victoria Embankment, London EC4Y OHA.

FUTURES MANAGER £ EXC + MORT + BENEFITS

Int'l City Bankers are urgently looking to in NON LIFFE

Settlement of Futures/Stocks/Options - Settlement awareness to both client & staff

 Extensive training to staff Marketina

For further details telephone (071) 430 9021 City Personnel (Rec Cons)

PARTNERSHIP ACCOUNTANT

Cheshire based practice of Chartered Surveyors seek a person to provide guidence in business administration and personnel matters in addition to the supervision of their accounts department. Computer literacy essential. Financial services experience preferred. An interesting post with definite prospects for the

right applicant. Please send CV with details of existing and proposed salary requirements. Please reply to Box No 7190

MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTANT c £24,000 + Bens. LONDON

Major Oil Company seeks young CIMA qualified/finalist to prepare budgets and business plans, analyse results and undertake project

work. Guaranteed prospects for the right individual.

Russell-Thomas Associates Ltd (Rec. Cons) on 071 494 3374

cial and Management Consult up to £40,000

HAYFIELD

- We are seeking a young Chartered Accountant with good all-round training and at least one your's experience of The successful condidate will be required to carry out α

CLARKS CHARTERED

ACCOUNTANTS

range of assignments including corporate recovery and The firm currently has three insolvency licensees and the applicant will be expected to obtain the necessar qualifications to become licenced

Apply in writing with full C.V. to-Cippenham Court, Cippenham Lane, Slough Sil SAT

GRADUATES

Three trainer executives aged 21+ required for established London consultancy: London based Anticipated first year earnings c. £18,000. TELEPHONE GEMMA WILLIAMS 0442 234333.

commissions. Ring for into pack 0302 772146 90m-90m

Part or newly qualified; perhaps studying ATTL according curver opportunity in expland into the comput-industry. Study assistance £16-25,000 mg. Call Patricia Hart

ACCOUNTANCY

appears in the Business News pages every Thursday. TO ADVERTISE PHONE OR FAX TO 071 481 4481

4 P-SEC LTD

tup to £40,000

P-SSC, the Pathis Secur Consultancy has grown in me Z years to become one of the most widely used consultancy farms in the Pathic Secur.

In order to must the over increasing domaind for our service we tagently request accommants and technicisms with experience of Local Government, Health Service.

Howing and Higher Education.

Our complyment package includes a fully expensed company on, medical and life cover, penalon stheme, participation in the state achieve and profit related participation of the state achieve and profit related participation at the state achieve and profit related participation at P-48C Lai, Feeder Service Considered, Helseway, West Middlands Bell MR., Tak S21 S85 S781, Feed S23 S85 S852.

ACA/ACCA FINANCE LTD.

THEXITIMES

AND FINANCE

071 782 7828

inancia!

ACCOUNTANCY TIMES



Time to speak out: Michael Fowle thinks the public should hear more about accounts that were corrected by tough auditing

Bridging the audit gap

investment recommendation.

counts is not simply an audit

issue. We all have an interest

in making financial reporting

more useful. But there is a

limit to the information a set

of accounts can convey. It is

only part of the story, and

needs to be taken in context

with other, less quantifiable

A great deal of progress in

financial reporting has been

involve everyone with a con-

receivers state that the inter-

and more verbal, factors.

here is now a size-able expectation gap between what auditors do and what the public thinks they do or ought to do. The accountancy profession can either hope the gap goes away of its own accord or do something about

MERN VIION

PERATION:

Accorative

LYPHLE

NCI LT

As long as the recession continues there will be corporate collapses. In their wake will follow comment, both informed and uninformed, on the role of the auditor in preventing such failures. Little will be said about the tens of thousands of audit reports with which there have been no problems, nor comment about the thousands of companies whose accounts were corrected by tough auditing.

The auditing profession can do nothing to stop this adverse comment. It can do something about informing investors and the public about the role of the auditor. Better still, it can examine if that role needs to change. Maintaining a posture of silence or even defensiveness will not endear ourselves to anyone, not least the people we work for — shareholders.

This last point is most important. In the millions of column inches devoted to corporate collapses, the overwhelming impression is given that auditors work for comment. We do not. Our report is addressed to shareholders Michael Fowle calls for a much wider debate on the role and responsibilities of the auditor

and gives an independent opinion on the accounts which the directors, not the auditors, have drawn up. Audit responsibility is rooted in stewardship; have directors faithfully reported what was done with shareholders' money?

But it would be absurd to pretend that this is all that is expected in today's environment. And it would be equally vain to close our minds to ways in which these expectations might be satisfied. There are three common examples: viability, internal controls and fraud.

A set of accounts is a record of the past. What concerns shareholders apart from stewardship, and concerns others such as lenders, creditors. suppliers and regulators, is what might happen to the company in the future.

Technically, auditors do consider whether the company on which they are reporting can reasonably be regarded as a going concern, and that involves some judgment of the future. But it is a rudimentary test. A clean auguarantee of future solvency; still less does it constitute an

to generate the numbers on which he reports and he normally gets a fair idea of the state of the company's systems, as a by-product of his audit responsibility. He will comment to the management (for the company's benefit) The predictive value of acbut he does not normally do a

can rely on internal controls

full review of all internal con-

trols and management infor-

mation systems. By building

on his existing work, it would be possible to shed more light

on these areas, which would further assist or caution shareholders. Last, perhaps the greatest part of the expectation gap relates to fraud. This is an emotive and fascinating issue. But to see the audit in the

made. But the debate must simplistic terms of an oldcern in this issue. The result fashioned detective story is a may be an expansion of the failure in perception on one auditor's role beyond numeriside, and in communication cal elements of reporting. An on the other. example is the proposed en-vironmental audits. Auditors There is a broad distinction between two types of fraud. The first is high-level fraud. will be delighted to rise to this perpetrated by management and usually aimed at misrep-

econd, is it not helpful resenting the company's finanfor shareholders to cial position to the outside have more informaworld. The second is normally tion on a company's smaller in amount but probainternal financial controls? bly more prevalent in number, and typically comprises defal-Too often, we have heard cation by company employees. To a large extent, such smaller nal documentation and financial monitoring systems frauds fall within the province

could best contribute to improvement

Management fraud is the real issue. An auditor plans his work so as to give reasonable expectation of finding any material mis-statement in the accounts. A fraud might be one reason why mis-statement could occur. But by the very nature of management fraud, it is hard to detect. And reasonable audit procedures are no more than reasonable. Nothing in life is absolutely certain; that applies to audit tests as anything else. What has been missing is debate about the degree of certainty and the

ational discussion of this issue is not possible without recognising that the law of diminishing returns works very rapidly against you. Do shareholders think the extra cost is worth it for the relatively small number of cases - how ever spectacular - which remain undetected.

All this is part of the expectation gap. As auditors we must both better manage that expectation and re-examine the auditor's role. Just as we fail to tell the world about the many good and useful things we do. we also fail to take the lead in mapping the path ahead. This is something that can, and

 Michael Fowle is head of wormuy inadequate. As part have said about controls would general practice at KPMG of almost any audit, the audi-

Taking a stand on standards

ROBERT

BRUCE

THERE are encouraging signs that at long last the accountancy profession is capable of enforcing financial reporting rules. For years, the whole battleground between accounting standards matters and companies which wanted, well, just a bit more flexibility in interpretation and a boost to earnings per share as a result, was a disaster area.

By and large companies got away with doing much as they wished because there was neither an effective enforcement system nor a prevailing fashion for financial propriety. Now there are signs that all that has changed. And the paradox is that it has largely happened because the accountancy profession has relinquished much of its control over the system.

Last week an extraordinary thing happened. Share prices fell because a company was rapped over the knuckles for not following the relevant accounting standard.

For much of the Eighties the share price would have risen on news of such an event. The problem has always really been the lack of enforcement. Setting accounting standards was a function of the professional accounting bodies, whose work in this area was hampered by rivalries among the bodies themselves. When storms among the presidential and secretarial teacups had settled, the poor old Accounting Standards Committee, as it then was, would have to try to convince companies to follow the rules it had agreed and promulgated. If companies did not like the rules because they hit something as crucial to their pride as earnings per share, they would ignore them.

Auditors would go along with this. They would argue that they had not much choice. The people who could have done something about it, such as the Stock Exchange for example, did nothing.

What was needed was a vigorous, upfront and open policing system. And so it was that yet another working party came up with the idea of an outsider to produce a report on the whole area of standard-setting. Sir Ron Dearing of The Post Office did the job and proved adept at it. His report led to the Financial Reporting Council, which he chairs, the Accounting Standards Board and, crucially for this week's news. the Review Panel. All of these bodies were to be properly funded and staffed, headquartered well away from the accountancy bodies and free of any direct influence from that quarter. And, as happens all too rarely in the accountancy world, showing a proper allegiance to the principle of robust indepen-dence was taken as their watchword. It has paid dividends.

Of the three, the Review Panel has taken the longest to make its mark. This is understandable. It is likely to be in the most

dealing with and needs to make sure it has things right before it acts. The aim of the panel is straightforward. It has a war chest of funds. It is headed by a QC. It will go through published accounts and, when it feels that a company has ignored the rules, it can either have a quiet word in private and get the practice changed or it can issue a public challenge. And, if nothing then

changes, it can take a company to court. Last year it got down to an initial skirmish by writing to more than 320 companies pointing out that they had not fully disclosed their accounting policies. Compliance and promises of good behaviour in the future

But last week it made its boldest move. It publicly castigated both Ultramar, the oil company recently swallowed up by Lasmo, and Williams Holdings, the industrial conglomerate, for ignoring the rules. The key

point is that both of the examples were exactly the sort of thing which in the bad old days, under a well-meaning but toothless Accounting Standards Committee, appeared to happen almost weekly. Ultramar, as it has been doing for years, boosted its earnings per share by treating its advance corporation tax as a cost of dividends rather than as a tax charge. It argued, as dozens of companies have done in the past, that most of its revenue comes from overseas. This means there is only a small strictly UK tax charge against which to offset the ACT. And wasn't that unfair to the resulting earnings figure? Further, it argued that everything was disclosed and even the auditors

perennially qualified the accounts because the company ignored the rules. So wasn't that fine? To its credit the Review Panel said

In the case of Williams Holdings there was even less excuse. The company has always been famous for being stuffed to the gills with accountants. Its own founder was quoted in a study of entrepreneurs, coincidentally published the day after the judgment, as saying that he had made the decision to become an accountant while at nursery school.

But, as the panel pointed out, Williams Holdings had boosted its earnings per share figures by treating an exceptional item or two as though they were extraordinary and so below the line. Again there was no secret. It was all disclosed. But Williams as a result has now apologised, suffered a drop in share price, and said it would not do it again. Its poor old auditors, Pannel Kerr Forster, had not qualified their audit report and now face the beady eye of the English ICA.

Enforcement, for the moment, is proving heady, invigorating and effective stuff. ● The author is the Associate Editor of

COMPLIANCE MANAGER

A key role in a dynamic business c £30,000 p.a. + car + finance sector benefits.

At Prudential Financial Services we insist on the highest professional standards. So do our discerning clients - people with high disposable income who seek innovative savings and investment products to

meet their individual needs. The business is split into three constituent businesses, one of which is Prudential Investment Products. This area develops and administers unit trust and personal equity plan products and is based in both Central London and Ilford, Essex. We are currently seeking a competent and professional

Compliance Manager to work in this business area.

The Compliance Manager will report directly to the Compliance Officer for Prudential Financial Services, Rory MacLeod, and will carry responsibility for ensuring that the full range of operations and activities within Prudential Investment Products complies with regulatory requirements. This will involve, among other matters, interpreting rules and assessing the impact of new or prospective rules,

advice to management, producing reports, and operating a comprehensive monitoring programme.

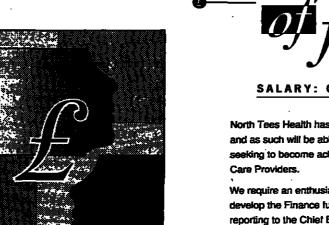
We are looking for a fluent and articulate communicator with several years' experience in a legal, audit or compliance role. Applicants must show detailed understanding of unit trust and personal equity plan operations and a thorough knowledge of the SIB, LAUTRO and IMRO regulations which apply to those activities. The successful applicant will be able to demonstrate excellent interpersonal and communication skills and an ability to co-operate effectively with managers to secure a continuing commitment to and respect for compliance.

In addition to a competitive salary, this position also offers an attractive benefits package including a company car, subsidised mortgage scheme, non-contributory pension scheme and discretionary annual bonus. To apply please write, enclosing your full c.v.

to: Kevin Williams, Personnel Officer, Prudential Financial Services, 30 Old Burlington Street, London W1X 1LB. Tel: 071-911 4131.

providing first-class guidance and





DIRECTOR

SALARY: CIRCA £41,000 (NEGOTIABLE)

North Tees Health has been established as a second wave NHS Trust and as such will be able to build upon its existing reputation for excellence seeking to become acknowledged as one of the country's leading Health

We require an enthusiastic and ambitious individual who will lead and develop the Finance function. As an executive member of the Trust Board, reporting to the Chief Executive, the Finance Director will help meet the challenge of change and have a key responsibility for the implementation of the Trust's financial policies and control over the expenditure of all resources currently £48 million. Integral parts of this post will be the provision of financial advice to Trust Board Directors and ensuring the Trust operates within its financial strategy.

Candidates will be qualified accountants with several years' experience at a Senior level in a large organisation, looking for a major career move. An understanding of the application of modern commercial accounting to an NHS environment will be crucial to success in this role. It is therefore essential that applicants without NHS experience are able to demonstrate an ability to rapidly assimilate an unfamiliar and complex culture.

You will find the challenges of this exciting post to be stimulating, the Trust to be enthusiastic and the rewards satisfying. You'll also discover that Cleveland is a rewarding place in which to live. Its' thriving industrial and commercial heart is surrounded by the glorious North Yorkshire Moors and a Heritage Coastline.

Mike Belton, Chief Executive, will be available for informal enquiries on extension 4084 and interviews are planned to take place 16th to 18th March 1992 (inclusive).

If you have the necessary skills, personal attributes and abilities to meet the expectations we have for this appointment and are interested in joining a progressive committed team, please contact the Personnel Department. Familiale House, North Tees General Hospital, Stockton on Tees, Cleveland TS19 8PE, quoting Ret No N12/700. Tel: (0842) 617617, ext 4023. We will be pleased to forward a comprehensive information package including details of the arrangements for application.

Closing date: 27th February 1992.

Isle of Man Government Financial Supervision Commission Banking Supervisor

As one of the world's leading international offshore financial centres, the Isle of Man is at the forefront of providing effective regulation of banks and building societies in an offshore location. Regulation is carried out by the Financial Supervision Commission, which is responsible for the licensing, regulation and

supervision of banks and building societies, collective investment schemes and investment businesses. As part of its continuing development, the Commission is restructuring its banking department and wishes to appoint a Banking Supervisor, a post previously held by its Chief Executive. Responsible to the Commission's Chief Executive, and operating from the Commission's offices in Douglas, you will be responsible for the development and maintenance of an effective system for the regulation and supervision of banks and building societies operating in the Isle of Man.

You will be aged 35+ and will have had extensive experience of the banking profession with a proven track record in management, in particular, you will have well developed staff management skills and the ability to deal and communicate effectively and confidently at local and international levels for this high profile role.

An attractive and competitive remuneration package will reflect the importance of this key position in financial regulation. interested candidates should write in confidence, enclosing a full CV, to:-

> Chief Executive, Financial Supervision Commission, PO Box 58, 1-4 Goldie Terrace, Upper Church Street, DOUGLAS, Isie of Man.



Danaher's recall the only change to defeated XVs

By DAVID HANDS RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE reintroduction of Philip Danaher to international rugby after two years' absence is the only change made to the Ireland and Scotland teams who will meet in Dublin on February 15. In both cases, despite defeat in their opening five nations' championship matches, the selectors believe their alternatives to be

Danaher, aged 26 and captain of Garryowen, the leaders of the All-Ireland League, returns to the Irish midfield at the expense of David Curtis. As the only change to a side which, in its second championship outing, was beaten 38-9 by England, Curtis is unlucky, but if change was to be made at centre, the selectors obviously did not wish to lose the experience represented by Brendan Mullin's 44 appearances.

Curtis played in 11 successive internationals after winning his place against Wales last year. Danaher now wins his ninth cap, but only his second at centre: six came

DUBLIN TEAMS OF MALE

RELAND: J E Staples (London Insth); R M Wallace (Garryoven), B J Mulin (Blackrock College), P P A Damber (Garryoven), S P Geoghegan (London Irish); R P Kayes (Cork Constitution), L P P Ahorne (Landownen); N J Popplewell (Greystones), S J Smith (Ballymene), G F Habjan (London Irish); P M Matthews (Wanderers, ceptain), M J Gallwey (Shannon), N J P Francis (Blackrook College), M J J F P Fibrobhom (Shannon), B F

replacement wing against New Zealand three years ago. It is hoped he will bring a greater element of aggression, both in defence and attack, against the Scots.

Another London Irishman, Gary Halpin, retains the place in the front row that he won at the eleventh hour last Friday. He came in at tighthead prop instead of Des Fitzgerald, who now finds that an untimely bout of influenza keeps him out. Fitzgerald will be watched playing for De La Salle Palmerston against Monkstown on Saturday, as will Noel Mannion, for Lansdowne against Ballymena, the selectors having kept open two places among the replacements.

proved display in Ireland. Sean Lineen has recovered (Watsoniens); A G Stanger (Hawck), S Hastings (Watsoniens), S R P Lineer (Borougheuir), 1 Tuisalo (Sektirk); C M Chatmers (Melmey, A D Nicol (Dundes HSFP); D M B Sole (Edinburgh Asademicals, captain), K S Milline (Herlot's FP), A P Burnett (London Scottish), D J Motvor (Edinburgh Asademicals), N G B Edwards (Hartoquira), G W Weir (Nelross), I from the rib injury sustained against England — though he will play for Boroughmuir on Saturday to indicate his fitness - and will win his 24th

In making his 33rd ap-pearance, Iwan Tukalo will equal the record for a Scottish wing, held by the late Arthur Smith. Although he has recovered from a broken jaw, Derek Turnbull, the Hawick back-row forward, has not had enough rugby to present a convincing case, while Chris Gray, the Nottingham lock, was not considered since he has only just returned to action following a nagging Achilles tendon injury.

"The new caps played very well against England," Paterson said, referring to Ian Smith, David McIvor, Neil Edwards and Andy Nicol. Two of those, McIvor and Smith, were in the back row that will have worked against the introduction of the uncapped Rob Wainwright, who has impressed in the back row both for his club and for Scotland B this



Going for gold: Brotherton, left, and Hemmings with their Times/Minet Supreme Award

Medal beckons yachtsmen

By Barry Pickthall

PAUL Brotherton and Andrew Hemmings, Britain's leading 470 class Olympic yachting crew, are the latest sportsmen to win a Times Minet Supreme Award. The £5,000 cash award follows a string of successes at pre-Olympic events last year, culminating with a third-place finish at the world

championship in Australia. Remarkably, Rob and Paul, who are both products of the Royal Yachting Association's (RYA) successful youth training squad, teamed up only last year to race the two-man Olympic trapeze dinghy. Since then, they have chalked up a second place at the French pre-Olympic regatta at Hyeres, won the UK national championship, beating the former world champions. Nigel Buckley and Peter

THE TIMES/MINET SUPREME AWARD

Newlands, in the process, counted a fourth place at the Spanish pre-Olympic competition off Barcelona and were first at the Cádiz

championship. The two are convinced that this close affinity was born from their junior days with Jim Saltonstall, the RYA youth coach. "We are both products of the RYA system, and grew up and

trained under the influence

participant would expect to

expend in the ordinary activi-

Malcolm Cooper, a gold

medal-winner in the last

Olympic Games at Seoul,

and our current Olympic

ties of everyday life".

Lord Roberts House,

Woking, Surrey.

Bisley Camp, Brookwood,

of Jim, so I guess that helps us to think the same way," Brotherton said. His talents were first

spotted by Saltenstall at the national schoolboy championships in 1979, where, then aged 25, finished second in a Topper dinghy. Hemmings, who is two years older, joined the squad in 1982 as a crew to Jason Belben and the pair went on to win the world youth championship in Auckland a year later. They also represented Britain in the 470 class at the last

Olympics. Brotherton admitted this week that the £5,000 Times/Minet Supreme award could not have come at a better time. The Essexbased sailmaker is presently working with Hemmings hope will carry them

er this summer. "The money has allowed us to secure the services of Chris Benedict as our full-time coach and personal assistant. Brotherton said.

"He is a dinghy designer and real perfectionist who is not allowing us to cut any corners on the boat or our personal preparations." The Times/Minet Su-

preme Awards are part of a £2 million sponsorship package from Minet — the London-based firm of international insurance brokers preparations for the Olympic Games. The awards, which are administered by the Sports Aid Foundation. are being made to sportsmen and women whose out-

pong" in rugby (January 22:

followed on neatly from a piece by Gerald Davies (Nov-

ember 15) which pointed ou!

that, if the kicker of a high

ball fails to follow up his

effort, then the catcher would

be able to stand still and

bring the game to a complete

halt until the kicker (or some-

one from behind him) runs

Considering that the aver-

age time during a game that

a full back has the ball in his

hands is measured in seconds

as opposed to minutes, this

would be an unfortunate way

Surely the solution must be

for that average to increase.

that the only person or per

sons who can tackle the catcher of a high kick mus-either be the kicker himself or

those who were behind him

when the kick was taken. Thi:

would give the opportunity for a full back to make

considerable ground withou

being impeded and therefor

reduce the effect of a specula

tive long kick. The presen five-metre rule is killing th

upfield to make a challenge.

standing performances have brought distinction and honour to British sport and are likely medai conthrough to a gold medal lat-

Superior forward power carries holders to final

By Peter Buls

THE superior forward power of St Mary's took them through to another Hospitals Cup final, where they will defend the trophy against either The London or UCH/

Mary's, winners for the last five years, enjoyed an authority which was never challenged in a one-sided semifinal. Guy's had conceded 24 points by half-time and the holders cruised home, only their own mistakes preventing a bigger winning margin than nine tries to one.

Guy's hopes were laid bare at the first set scrums. Mary's bigger and much heavier pack shunted them back at an alarming speed.

Guy's were condemned to an afternoon of unremitting assault. The only pause came

and no one, ironically, could produce any strapping.
Possession flowed for

Mary's and Walters, Wintle and Field profited. The strengh of Tooz-Hobson, Kelly and Vaughan on the drive was intimidating and

Guy's could rarely cope.
Kelly's pick-up from the scrum brought him a try in each half. Wintle collected a loose ball to slip through for the first of his three tries and



Butland's failed penalty attempt brought the next try, Davies losing out beside the posts to Field, who scored.

Ciaran Fitzgerald, the Irish coach, has not changed his

view that Ireland's set-piece

discipline against England

was good, and must be hop-

ing that the inspiration of the

Lansdowne Road crowd will

carry Ireland through the

The fact that the Scots must

play there has also weighed

on their selectors, and Dun-

can Paterson, the manager,

said, when naming an un-

changed party yesterday, that

if you are going to blood new

The Scots have had time to

mull over both defeat by Eng-

land and, at B level, by

France, and have concluded

that the experience of their

players should ensure an im-

players you do so at home.

trough

Walter made a try for Boos, but Wintle scored the last try of the first half, and the best, a lovely outside break executed

Indeed, Mary's greater pace was overwhelming. After Butland's only penalty goal early in the second half, Torkington ran clean away from half way. Kelly scored again from close range and Walter's long run out of de-fence gave Wintle another score. Finally, Morgan ran in from 25 vards.

Worth managed Guy's only. reposte with a try created by quickly switched possession. SCURENS: St Maryle: These writes (S, Kely (2), Field, Boos, Torkington, Morgen, Conversions: Butland (4). Penalty goal: Butland, Guyle: Thy: Worth, ST MARY'S: J Walters; C Boos, A Morgen, A Field, R Wanter, R Butland, C Wright, D Vaughan, L O'Hera, N Hust, J Torkington, P Watchell, P Torze-Hobson, C Lengrish, S Kelly.

Mittries, F. Indiana and Mitteller, GUY'S: M. Rose; R. Bresse, J. Worth, S. Lewis, G. McCallerr, N. Davies, R. Docker; G. Tschicles, R. Llewellyn, M. Sears, F. Currington, H. Barric, A. Sigrme, G. Ryen, W.

when Vaughan cut his head Memorable win for Bradford

By MICHAEL STEVENSON

VICTORY in their delayed Daily Mail under-18 northern final earned Bradford GS a semi-final tie against St Olave's, Kent, at Castlecroft, Wolverhampton, on March 21. The other semi-final will be between Mount St Mary's. who Bradford play away on February 29 in a normal school fixture, and RGS

Bradford's win at Birkenhead, which deprived St Anselm's of their unbeaten record, was achieved in a magnificent match, notable for scrupulous discipline, ferocious commitment and considerable skill. It confirmed the belief of many people who are closely involved, that the best and most entertaining rugby played is at school level.

Meanwhile, the Daily Mail under-15 cup has been disrupted by the weather and

By Peter Bills

GARETH Chilcott, the Bath

and former England prop

forward, yesterday called for

a change in the law to clear

up a growing area of concern

within rugby union — the

scrummage. Chilcott, who has played as

both a tight and loose-head,

also contended, at the risk of

being accused of playing the

role of poacher turned game-

keeper, that it was time for

both referees and players to

be more responsible. He said

that far too many scrums

were having to be reset, often

two or three times, causing

not only delay but also frus-

tration to both players and

about a 90-degree wheel to

speed the game up but the

opposite has happened." Chilcott said. "So many of the

scrums are having to be re-

formed because of the wheel.

It is the oldest trick in the

They brought in the law

spectators.

is running behind the date, January 26, allotted for the completion of the first round. The final will be held at Twickenham on April 4, the same day as the final of the under-18 competition.

There seems to be no end to the successes achieved by St Joseph's, Ipswich. Having been invited to play en bloc as Suffolk Schools, they duly defeated Essex Schools 15-8; one of the Essex tries was scored by a borrowed St Joseph's replacement. Another unbeaten school,

Dollar Academy, are still prospering and have recently added two notable wins to their already impressive col-lection. They crushed Loretto by 43-18 and, in a more competitive game, beat the fine Merchiston Castle side by 21-14. Dollar have now played 12 and won 12.

book. If you are under pres-

sure you wheel the scrum

around to ensure you get

"But that is not necessary

because back rows nowadays

are generally good enough to deal with wheeled scrum ball.

They could get such ball away

quickly and avoid another

The need to speed up the

Chilcott: a prop's view

Brian Madderson, of Tonbridge, makes an interesting point on the subject of age qualification. "There is a 'time rip' rather than a 'time warp' for boys leaving school whose birthdays are between September 1 and December 31," he writes. "Boys who go to university or polytechnic immediately, can start stu-dent rugby with, say, Eng-land UAU or England

Students. "The fact that the qualification dates for student and under-21 representative rugby are both September 1 and for colts, January 1 means that those boys with September 1 to December 31 birthdays who take a year off before further education, are not catered for except by the

"Would it not be better if qualification dates coincided with the start of the season; as in the case of schools' repre-

game is considered of para-

mount importance, not only

to provide greater entertain-

mem. Scrum ball delivered

slowly, as was demonstrated

by Wales in their internation-

al against France last week-

end, allows threequarters

little opportunity to break a well organised defence.

Chilcott believes that get-

ting rid of the law that de-

mands another scrummage if

the original has wheeled by

90 degrees or more, would

reduce by at least a third the

number of scrums in a

scrums now simply to spoil

their opponents' advantage.

But if the ball still got away there would be absolutely no

point. Although the scrum is

a weapon, it is really only a

means of restarring a game. It should not be negative; but

Chilcott believes the prob-

lem is most acute at chib level.

rather than on the interna-

at the moment it is."

"People are wheeling the

Time is right to spoke rugby's wheel

call up **Douglas** By DAVID HANDS ENGLAND make four

Students

changes, one positional, for their student international against France in Ramonville on February 14. All are in the back division, which will now have the service of Steve Douglas, the Newcastle Gosforth scrum half, who won his England B cap last month against Spain.

It is a heavy representative weekend for England, since they have senior and B internationals in Paris on February 15, but with Steve Bates likely to play scrum half for England B it has been decided Douglas would be better off playing rather than appearing among the B replace ments. The same goes for Martin Pepper, the Nottingham flanker who will captain the students. He was also a replacement for the B international with Ireland last Friday.

Spencer Bromley has recovered from a muscle strain sustained in training and plays on the wing, allowing Andy Parton to revert to full back. However, Andy Caldwell, who damaged knee liga-ments in the 32-9 win over Scottish:Students last month. is replaced at centre by Lawrence Boyle, a success with the students on tour in Canada last summer if not flavour of the month at his club. Leicester, at the moment.

☐ Leicester call on their wingers, Rory and Tony Un-derwood, for their Pilkington Cup fifth round clash at Waterioo on Saturday. Tony comes in for only his second first-team game this season, replacing Steve Hackney.

replacing Steve Hackney.

ENGLAND STUDENTS: A Parton (Cambridge University); H Thorneycroft (Notingham Polytechnic), M Fielder (Harper Adams AC), L Boyle (Liscester Polytechnic), S Brounley (Liverpool Polytechnic), S Brounley (Liverpool Polytechnic), S Douglas (Newcastle Polytechnic), A Sack (St. Andrews St.), Mallett (Bath College), C Tarbuck (Wrat London Hc), A Milward (Codord University), A Sack (St. Andrews Liniversity), M Papper (Leeds Polytechnic, captain), E Peters (Cambridge University), Replacements: D Clift (Charling Creax/Westminster Medical School), K Bracker (Sristol University), S Writeside (Codord University), A Fleids (Nottingham University), R Bramley (Nottingham University), G Adams (Beth University).

one factor in the equation,

tend to be better. The reason,

he contends, is that referees of

club games are often of an inferior standard and do not

understand what is happen-

ing in the scrums. Apportion-

ing blame for a deliberate

collapse is taxing for even the

Forums should be staged

around the country to help

referees understand the prob-

lems, Chilcott believes. "It is

their responsibility, it's up to

them to know what is going

on. No one will ever get it

completely right but the

present situation could be

greatly improved. Referees

and players should work

together.
"If referees understood the

basics and took on players

from the start, they wouldn't

get the mucking about which

goes on at present. But play-

ers have to play their part.

too. There is too much

collapsing."

best officials.

SPORTS LETTERS Protection for the catcher

Olympic event excluded

From the Secretary of the same sort of energy as the National Small-bore Rifle

Association Sir, Can Tom Pendry (Comment, January 29), or the minister for sport, define "sport" before they try to determine a clear policy for its funding? Can they explain why the trustees of the Foundation for Sport and the Arts have chosen to adopt an interpretation of "aihletic

sport that excludes the Olympic shooting sports on the grounds that the physical exercise involved does not "amount to something more than the expenditure of the

Effective body From Mr G. Holmes

Sir, At the annual general meeting of Yorkshire County Cricket Club, to be held in Sheffield on February 29, a committee resolution to reduce the size of the committee to 12 members will be voted on. It is in the interest of all members of the club to vote in

favour of this resolution. The administration of the ciub is beginning to take shape to enable it to face the future with optimism. Sir Lawrence Byford is leading the club with an experise it has not known since Lord Hawke's day. Chris Hassell. as chief executive, is running the club on a day-to-day basis, and has impressed everyone with his enthusiasm and willingness to listen. Indeed, he

The next step is to transform the committee from an

Lack of appeal

invites suggestions.

From Mr Norman Railton comes to mind. In the seven-Test rubber

between Australia and Eng-Durham's caps

From Mr Michael Ellis Sir. Alan Lee's comment about Ian Botham and Durham (January 25) needs clarification. Although Botham may be the first current Durham County Cricket Club ineffectual talking shop to an effective body of 12 members with drive, initiative and business acumen, as well as a close contact with their local

cricket associations. It is essential that the committee's resolution receives the necessary twothirds majority in order to achieve this objective. Any other resolution proposed by members should be voted

I believe such proposals are being put forward to cloud the issue and retain the status quo. This is what some com-mittee men, with their eyes on self-preservation, wish to happen. If any amendment to the committee resolution should be found to be required at a later date, it can easily be achieved. Yours sincerely,

G. HOLMES, 30 The Grove, Idle, Bradford, West Yorkshire. land in 1970-1, an England

upheld:

attack that included such

outstanding bowlers as Snow,

Willis, Illingworth and Un-

derwood took a total of 95 wickets in 12 innings — and not one lbw appeal was

In Test history this must be

a unique example of giving

batsmen the benefit of the

doubt. Remarkably, England

both teams, including Park-in, Townsend, Coxon, R. T. Spooner and Milburn.

has been represented in inter-

national rugby union by Alan Old and Michael Weston.

Yours faithfully.
MICHAEL ELLIS,

Banbury, Oxfordshire.

32 Ivatt Walk,

Moreover, Durham CCC

regained the Ashes.

NORMAN RAILTON,

Yours faithfully,

3 Acres Close,

Helmsley, York

Sir. It is just conceivable that the Indian touring team were out of luck with the umpiring in their defeat in the fourth Test match in Adelaide, losing crucial wickets to controversial lbw decisions (report. January 30). But when considering the question of onesidedness by some Australian umpires, one series always

player to represent England, several others have played for

pic Association) would advise the trustees of their mistake. win at any price. Yours energetically, DENNIS KING. Secretary, National

squad members (designated players who lacked the brains athletes by the British Olymto play intelligently, or alternatively those who wanted to It is also a bully-boy tactic, putting the full back under undue pressure in which he Small-bore Rifle Association, has to keep his eye on the ball

From Mr A. H. Wise

Sir, Rugby has deteriorated sadly with the prevalence of

the high ball or garryowen.

"Kick and rush" used to be looked upon as about the

lowest form of rugby, utilised,

except in the odd instance, by

while a hungry mob is closing on him rapidly like a tidal

This tactic could be eliminated by ruling that: I. only the kicker is allowed to tackle the catcher;

2. the kick must go, say, from one 22 to land in the opposing 22: alternatively, from halfway to over the goalline. Either of these will give the catcher time to collect the ball and a fair chance to avoid the opposition, and start another movement. Penalty for infringement could be a scrum back to the place from which the ball was kicked, or, to act as a greater deterrent, a penalty kick. Yours faithfully,

A. H. WISE. 6 Bacon Hill Court, Hindhead, Surrey. From the Earl of Haddo

The effect of an "up and under" would not be dimin ished because, by tradition the people who follow it up start their run from behind the kicker. This would there fore retain it as a poten attacking tactic. Yours faithfully,

game for spectators.

Sir, David Hands's interest-ing article on "aerial ping-22 Beauclerc Road, W6.

11 St Georges Road.

Variable penalty From MrS. M. Williams

Sir, The penalty awarded to Liverpool during the match against Arsenal (report, late editions January 30) was typical of many in recent years a clear foul inside the box but on a player who had a remote chance of scoring or creating a scoring opportunity. In this case the incident probably changed the course of the game. Similarly there have been incidents where a probable goal has been denied by a foul, only for the subsequent penalty to be missed.

A more equitable system of reward could be achieved by introducing two penalty spots, one at 10 yards for the latter incident and one at 15 yards for all other penalty offences. This could, of course, give rise to doubt in marginal cases, but perhaps

Sports Letters may be sent by fax to 071-782 5046.

no more so than at presen An analysis of incidents ove the past few seasons woul reveal scope for controversy i only a few cases. Yours sincerely, S. M. WILLIAMS.

Finding a name

Hayling Island, Hampshire

From Mr Peter Whiteley Sir, Football correspondente especially the television corr mentators, will have a prob-lem at the European footba championships this summe What should they call thos players previously calle Russians", or more correcti "Soviets", now that they rep resent the CIS?

Only one name springs t mind, but I would be reluc tant to call any top footballe a "Cissy". Yours etc. PETER WHITELEY.

29 Elm Street, Hollingwood, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

WITH the coming National Hunt Festival at Cheltenham

in mind, it will be interesting

to see how the unbeaten

Travado fares at Huntingdon

today when he contests the

valuable Sidney Banks Me-

monal Novices Hurdle over

His trainer Nicky Hender-

son knows already that he has

the right credentials for the

Trafalgar House Supreme

Novices' Hurdle over two

miles because that has been

the distance over which he

has won his three races, all at

Today's race will show

whether he also possesses the

Brian Beel: 3.40 The Red One.

MANDARIN

.40 Broctune Grey.

2.10 Sibton Abbey.

3.10 Welsh Bard

4.10 J Brand.

GOING: GOOD

two-and-a-half miles.



15 - ·

5.4 j, .-- : --

t-... .232.57

2004.05

penalli

· 4

g_

of and the

Mary Common Comm

ಫ್ರಾ: -----Section 1999 A CONTRACT

_{কুপৰিচ} - ** *

¥4.

MANDARIN

1.30 Pharly Story. 2.00 Rouyan. 2.30 Woodland Flower. 3.00 Toby Tobias. 3.30 Society Guest. 4.00 SOME OBLIGATION (nap). 4.30 Greyfriars Bobby.

Brian Beel: 4.00 Celtic Leisure.

GOING: GOOD

1.30 FOVANT NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-O: £1,458: 2m) (11 runners)

TRAINERS

23 VASILIEV 25 (BF) (M Morrison) R Hennon 10-12.
P526 GLEN FINNAN 24 (Ber Equipment and Refrigeration) J Fox 10-7...
R ORBA GOLD 27F (B) (Mrs M Well) R Menning 10-7... BETTING: 9-4 Vasiliev, 7-2 Phanty Story, 4-1 San Lorenzo, 6-1 Flying Speed, 8-1 Statajack, 10-1 Madraj,

1991: MEETING ABANDONED - FROST 2.00 WINCANTON CHALLENGE CUP NOVICES CHASE (£2,563: 3m 1f) (16 runners)

2.30 HOECHST PANACUR EBF MARES ONLY NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES

BETTING: 11-4 Cache Fleur, 7-2 Sabalu River, 4-1 Rouyan, 7-1 Cherryhill Beauty, 8-1 Mr Diplomatic,

HURDLE (Qualifier: £1,872: 2m 6f) (14 runners)	- 1
	91
1 0.49069 Abbia Vali EV 24 (Abia D Suite) G Raiding b-Yu/	92
A AA AACA QADAXCOC ADVIN IA MAA C SALAMAAN W G M TUMO CILL	76
4 A DELACABLINED 17 July & Marinality & O'SUBVEN 6-10-7	
E SEC. DIRECTI LA SAR REST V Colo R Hodges 5-10-7	74
4 MEATHER I AME /A Carbo Eng 6.10.7 3 FW (/)	– [
7 DELIG KIRT & RECORD TO IC Drough C Drough 7-10-7	=
6 4F/FPS-5 MORPION 19 (P Chier) A J Wilson 10-10-7	98
	76
	اف
11 3P/OOF-0 WEST LODGE LADY 14 (N Thomson) N Thomson 7-10-7	<u> </u>
	-
14 POUSOD- WOODLAND FLOWER 309 (Mrs. J Dioben) O Sharwood 7-10-7	I
BETTING, 3-1 Anna Valley, 7-2 Allylar, 5-1 Will She Worst She, 5-1 Morphon, 8-1 Belmorevisen, 10-1 Dubaci	EL [

requisite starnina necessary for the longer Sun Alliance Novices' Hurdle, his alterna-MICHAEL PHILLIPS

tive festival engagement. A study of his pedigree and style of racing indicates that he should not fail on that count, and he is my choice now that the hard core of his opposition comprises only Ambrose, Needwood Sprite and Sendai.

The Croxton Novices' Chase can go to Weish Bard, an above average hurdler who firially got his act together over fences at Wolverhampton last time when he beat the subsequent Lingfield winner Liadett

THUNDERER :

DOSE (nap).

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 4.10 J BRAND.

1.40 GLATTON CLAIMING HURDLE (£1,759: 2m 4f) (19 runners)

1 00320/ GLEN FINTAIG 898 (D Furlong) A Batley 7-12-0
2 50-PP MORN PLAYER 71 (P Cooper) F Jordan 5-11-10
3 213F23 ISABEAU 20 (V.F.G) (T Pryles) K Morgan 5-11-9
4 14P-840 ANOTHER BOLUS 20 (B.G.S) (J Suzmer) Mrs I Mokle 10-11-7....
5 563-231 BROCTUNE GREY 28 (D.F.S) (D Playforth) Mrs G Reveley 8-11-7...
6 8-45323 ANORELOT 28 (B.G.) (Mrs E Ritohina) K Write 5-11-6...
7 P-0 ARAGANT MAN 34 (G Yates) B Stevens 5-11-6...
8 P-00506 TALUS 22 (F) (J & D Contract Cleaners Ltd.) J Bosley 8-11-8...
9 100156- PINECONE PETER 281F (F.S) (P Macklam) O Brennes 5-11-4...
10 23FP0-5 LOCHERRE 18 (B) (M Griffithe) O Brennes 8-11-2...
11 3-00006 ROWHEDGE 35 (F.G) (L White) W Perin 6-11-2...
12 265-003 FORT WAPPING 17 (B.D.F.S) (J Derney) A Moore 8-11-0...
13 68(P40-5 NO CREDIBLITY 184 (S) (M Steward) B Richmond 10-11-0...
14 P5P0-PP RED PLANET 31 (B.D.F) (Mrs A Turner) D Turner 7-11-0...
15 11/61-0P SAND CASTLE 10 (CD.F.G) (Health Dynamics Ltd) P Howling 11-11-0...

BETTING: 6-4 Brootuna Grey, 4-1 Isabesu, 6-1 What II, 7-1 Andreiot, 10-1 Pinacone 14-1 Fort Wapping, Another Bolus, 20-1 others

2.10 WHITTLESEY HANDICAP CHASE (£3,183: 3m) (16 runners)

63/2-062 ANOTHER SCHEDULE 16 (F.G) (Mrs G Black) C Brooks 11-12-0.....

33U513- THE FRUIT 273 (F,G) (R Ledger) R Ledger/13-10-0...

1991: MEETING ABANDONED - FROST

FORM FOCUS

GLEN FINTAIG 1/21 2nd of 12 to General Tinker in Nottingham (2m, heavy) novice handicap hurdle on penultimate start. ISABEAU 23 3rd of 10 to Hugfi in Kempton (3m, good to firm) handicap hurdle with ANOTHER BOLUS 331 9th.

BROCTUNE GREY beat Cooper 6I in 11-runner Edinburgh (2m 4f, good) to soft) claiming hurdle. PINE-cone Peter beat Bold Street Bues 1I in 13-

Long handicup: The Fruit 9-12, Scient Lad 9-11, Graysby 9-9, Roberon 9-6, Lynkingem 9-6, BETTING: 2-1 Sciton Abbey, 3-1 Reposit The Doss, 4-1 Mountabor, 7-1 Another Schedule, 8-1 River B 12-1 Invasion, 14-1 Sahib, 20-1 others.

FORM FOCUS

ANOTHER SCHEDULE 11/61 2nd of 4 to Ebony Swell in Nothingham (3m, good) handicap chase with INVASION (8b better 07) 31/61 7th; previously best Country Disay 21 in 8-runner Leicester (3m, good) handicap chase with INVASION (8b better 07) 31/61 7th; previously best Country Disay 21 in 8-runner Leicester (3m, good) handicap chase with INVASION (8b better 07) 31/61 7th; previously best Country Disay 21 in 8-runner Leicester (3m, good) handicap chase.

(3m, good) handicap chase with INVASION (8b better 07) 31/61 7th; previously best Country Disay 21 in 8-runner Leicester (3m, good) handicap chase.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

RICHARD EVANS

3.30 Society Guest.

C Liewellyn P Scudamore

Winners Rungers Percent JOCKEYS

1.30 Vasiliev.

2.00 Rouyan. 2.30 Just A Second.

3.00 Toby Tobias.
3.30 The Slater.
4.00 Some Obligation.

00-00 VAGUELYNNIGHT 22 (J King) J Long 7-11-0 136/315 WHAT IF 38 (F.G) (B Cuby) O Brennen 8-10-13_ PS65-6P SPROUTING VENTURE 29 (B) (Biss D Mynett) 0002 SHOWACA 8F (B Leatherday) R Marvin 4-10-7___

1.40 Broctune Grev

2.40 Travado, 3.10 Gospel Rock

3.40 The Red One. 4.10 Front Page.

2.10 REPEAT THE

RICHARD EVANS

3.10 GOSPEL ROCK

B Delton (7) L Harvey ---

D Galagher d Stavens (7) M Booley

... M Booley . M Brennan . S J O'Nell

Broctune Grey should be capable of winning the Glatton Claiming Hurdle having won a similar race in style at Edinburgh last month.

Travado to offer festival pointer

The in-form J Brand still features on a handy mark for the Long Stanton Handicap Hurdle following successive victories at Fontwell. Chepstow and Lingfield. Otherwise, the programme

Wincanton where he is

nature

should be notable for a Geoff Hubbard-Ferdie Murphy Hurdle.

bey (2.10) and Gee-A (3.40). Instead of taking on the latter, John Upson has sent Some Obligation to

napped to win the Dick Woodhouse Hunters' Chase. Having won at Leicester, Ludlow and Huntingdon last season, he looks the right sort to follow in races of this

Since Vasiliev petered out rather tamely at Ascot last time after showing so much promise at Newbury previously, Pharty Story is pre-ferred for the Fovant Novices'

four-year-old is fully recovered from the pulled muscle in his quarters which contributed to his defeat at Cheltenham in November when he was odds-on to make a winning jumping debut after

another fancied runner from Martin Pipe's stable, should also go well in the Wincanton Challenge Cup for novice chasers, I prefer Jenny Pitman's Rouyan, who was good enough to win the valuable Tote Jackpot Hurdle at

2.40 SIDNEY BANKS MEMORIAL NOVICES HURDLE

(26,190: 2m 4f) (9 runners)

FORM FOCUS	
TRAVADO best Royal Sait 31/21 at Kampton (2m. pood) with AMBROSE (6th better off) 31 5th. JRKOA ber 41 at Sandown (2m 57 75/4, go 52 2nd of 12 to Region at Southwell (Aw. 2m 80). Dat best North Wa at Chepatew AMBROSE 41/41 4th of 8 to Rosgis at Ascot (2m, Saisction: TRAVADO (nap)	Ebeat Train Ro od to firm). SEI v (2m 41, soft).
3.10 CROXTON NOVICES CHASE (£2,104-2m 200yd) (13 runners)	T Paul Of

		- control - cont	
- :	2 5030/14	HOLTERMANN 17 (D,F) (V & T Ass) Mrs L City 8-11-10 G Moon	•
	3 0-44F41	WELSH BARD 31 (D,G,S) (Mrs G Abecassis) C Brooks 8-11-10	y
. 4	F P02010-	AL SHAMERH 377 (G.S) (R Woodhouse) R Woodhouse 9-11-3	ý
4	5 F35-UOP	AL SKEET 30 (Mine D Russell) A Moore 6-11-3 J Clarks (7	ń
4	6 15-5202	BOSTON ROVER 19 (F) (J Blott) O Brennen 7-11-3	ñ
	7 000-6	ENSHARP 19 (Mrs J Gollings) J Leigh 6-11-3 R Marte	v
-1	8 000P/	MR-PAW 1423 (G Hubbard) F Murphy 9-11-3 B Murphy (7	ń
. !	9 P/PP8Ó	MUTARID 8 (F) (V Bootle) K Morgan 7-11-9 A S Smith	ń
.10	0 U403/2P-	PARKAM 502 (G Hubberd) F Murphy 9-11-3 P Huber (7	n
T	1 FF58U2	PICK ROUNDSTONE 17 (P Languages) J Gifford 9-11-S	ń'
1	2 5B/3P03-	WITHOUT A DOUBT 402 (S) (T Tate) T Teta 10-11-3 M Dwys	ŕ
13	3 P-32232	PACIFIC GEM. 16 (Mrs S McGervie) R Curtis 5-10-8	
		A Waleh Rent. 7.2 Greeni Rock 5.1 State Downstations, R.1 Willhout & Courte 6.1 Links	

FORM	FOCUS
GOSPEL ROCK beat Just Frankle 121 at Newcastle (2m), WELSH BARD best Liadett 67 at Wolverhamp- ton (2m, good). BOSTON ROVER 11/si 2nd of 12 to Peenuts Pet at	Catteriok (2m) with ENSHARP 181 8th. PICK ROUNDSTONE 101 2nd to Aldnor Rex at Lingfield (2m) with HOLTERMANN (same terms) 27d 4th. Selection: WELSH BARD

3.40 MAJOR CHARLES TOWNSEND MEMORIAL HUNTERS CHASE (Amateurs: £1,235: 2m 4f) (12 runners)			
1 2P1042- DOUBLE TURN 255 (F.S) (D Harding-Jones) J Jenkins 11-125 P Harding-Jones (5) 2 05443-4 (BEE-A 108 (CD.F.G.S) (G Hubbard) G Hubbard 13-125			
5 6FP0F/P- SIENNARO 286 (F.G) (Mrs J Mayes) T Mayes 12-12-0			
8 44/ NEW MARKET 1856 (P McAlister) Mr R Patman 8-12-0			

		LICENTIFICATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
9	P46PF2-	SURRY MOUNT 278 (J Greenell) Miss C Seunders 6-12-0
10	12218/	THE RED ONE 831 (F) (P Haley) P Haley 8-12-0 Switch
11	0/F54F-	UNION QUAY 288 (N Powter) N Powter 8-12-0 G Powter (7
12	P550/	FLOREAT REGINA 703 (D,F) (N Thomas) N Thomas 11-11-9 C Hancock (7
ÆΤ	TING: 7-4	The Red One, 11-4 Bartres, 7-2 Gee-A, 6-1 Double Turn, 8-1 Lawley, 12-1 others.
		FORM FOCUS
_		
ŲΨ	IBLE TUP	IN 201 2nd of 3 to The Argoneut at (2m 6t, good), SUNNY, MOUNT 8t 2nd of 13

المن	DUTTILES OF OUT OF THE PART OF A CHARLES I CONTINUED						
4.	10	ONG STANTON HANDICAP HURDLE (52,355; 2m 100yd) (19 runners)	-				
1	14-160	PINATA 30 (D.G.S) (Mrs S Robins) Mrs J Planen 6-12-0					
2	221401	FIVE LAMPS 18 (D.Q.S) (Mrs C Holder) R Dickin 12-11-2 D. Meradith (7)					
3	435012/	AFFAIRE DE COEUR 781 (CD,F) (Mrs D Hunnisett) J Ffitch-Høyes 8-10-13 D Gesegher					
4	0-63430	EARLY BREEZE 22 (D.F) (N GB) M McCourt 6:10-13 R Bellemy					
Ś	/5-2040	THE YOMPER 20 (D.G.S) (M Riley) FI Curts 10-10-13 D Morris					
6	116/P6	AVEC COEUR 16 (CD,G,S) (W Woodward) R Marvin 10-10-13					
7	2243-52	EMERALD GEM 16 (BF,S) (R Murshell) O Brannen 6-10-11 M Brannan					
8	00512P-	HIGH CHATEAU 378 (F) (M Litery) J Spearing 6-10-10					
8	01-6605	ALOSAEL 8 (D,G) (J Marghall) B Stevens 5-10-8 M Stevens (7)					
10	F18-4PF	DISNEYLAND 77 (D,F) (Mrs S Robins) Mrs J Pitman 8-10-8					
11	2P3580	LAVA FALLS 84 (C.D.F) (Mrs. M Banks) M Banks 8-10-5 D Skyrme					
12	122/553	DRUSO 16 (B Part) R Marvin 8-10-1					
13	51P-124	FRONT PAGE 35 (BF,D,Q,S) (Amity Finance Ltd) J Akaburst 5-10-1 Dale McKeown					
		J BRAND 6 (D.G.S) (Mass B Brooks) J Moore 5-10-0 (5ex)	_				
15	20301-45	HOT COMPANY 29 (D,G) (Attwood/Hulme/Tabbemor/Ward) P Bevan 7-10-0 R Stronge	•				
18	22,0043	IVOU 99 /R D E // IV A Annal D Lindow (2.10.)					

16 22-0043 LYPH 22 (B.D.F.G) (G Ångell) P Hedger 6-10-0 17 001-9445 LAABAS 22 (D.G) (J Nicholson) J Long 9-10-0 18 0-2848 PANT LLIN 37 (B.D.F) (D Mertin) F Jorden 6-10-0 19 /FP-068 RUN FRIEE 47 (D.S) (M Bevan) Pat Mitchell 7-10-0 M Richards R Rowell J Lodder Long handleap: J Brand 9-13, Hot Company 9-11, Lyph 9-10, Lashes 9-10, Part Llin 9-8, Run Free 9-4. BETTING: 9-4 J Brand, 9-2 Front Page, 11-2 Five Lamps, 13-2 Emerald Gem, 8-1 Lyph, 10-1 Pinets. **FORM FOCUS**

·	<u>.</u>	FORM
PINATA best Boston Rove good) on reappearance, FIALD GEM (2b better off) ALD GEM (2b better off) good) with DRUSO (5b better COELIR (9b better off) 6th ALOSAILI 13t 5th of 14 to I good to firm). FRONT PAGE	ELAMPS bak at Nottin er off) 71 3rd 1, Obreet at W	est EMER- graum (2m, and AVEC Indsor (2m,

ous Feeling in Lingfield (AW, 2m) handicap hurtle. J BRAND best Si Robert 3I at Lingfield (2m 4f, good). HOT COMPANY 9I Sth of 10 to Stylish Gent at Catterick (2m, good), LYPR 4½; 3rd of 17 to Society Guest at Windsor (2m, good) with LAABAS (1ib better off) 1/8I Sh and EARLY BRIEZE 9th. Selection: J BRAND

3.00 RACING IN WESSEX CHASE (£4,290: 2m 5f) (3 nunners)

BETTING: 4-11 Toby Tobies, 7-2 Star's Delight, 8-1 General Merchant.

3	.30 a	ILLINGHAM HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,005: 2m) (12 runners)
t		POLLOCK 10 (D,F,G) (Mrs M Siegrove) M Pipe 9-11-10
2	210-026	HATS HIGH 30 (B,CD,G,S) (Mrs J Gray) F Gray 7-10-13
3	52-2211	THE SLATER 28 (CD,F,S) (Kevenech Roofing) W G M Turner 7-10-12 B Cittlord (5)
4	3313-11	SOCIETY GUEST 22 (CD,F,G,S) (Robinson Webster Ltd) A Turnell 6-10-10. D Fortt (7)
5	P0141-0	ASARGAR 97 (D,F) (P Belevick) Mrs G Jones 6-10-7
· 6	42431-0	GOOD FOR THE ROSES 22 (D.S) (Orchid Racing Ltd) C Cox 6-10-8
7	14/15-0P	MARCHMAN 42 (D,F) (M McBride) J King 7-10-5 D Tegg
8	0-63R62	LAWNSWOOD JUNIOR 34 (F) (G Treglown) J Spearing 5-10-0 A Webb
9	/0F04/P	TREMMIN 5 (D,F) (M Grouthanks) R Manning 7-10-0
		FINAL SOUND 8 (D.F) (B Seward) R Seker 7-10-0
11	5034-P1	THREE LAKES 16 (D.F.S) (Mrs M Griffiths) S Griffiths 8-10-0 M A Fitzgeredd (5)
12	00630-0	BOLD CHOICE 20 (D,F) (J Joseph) R Frost 6-10-0 Mr R Darks (7)
_		- 14 646 51461 1 646

Long handicap: Three Lakes 9-13, Bold Choice 9-13. BETTING: 5-2 Society Guest, 3-1 The Sletter, 5-1 Policok, 6-1 Hats High, 8-1 Lawnswood Junior, 10-1 Three Lakes, 12-1 Final Sound, 16-1 others.

(Amateurs: 21,618: 2m 5f) (10 runners)	
1 F1F141- SOME OBLIGATION 296 (F.S) (J Upson) J Upson 7-12-7	
BETTING: 11-10 Some Obligation, 3-1 Cettic Leisurs, 6-1 Travistown, 7-1 Wellmown Character, Dictatorship, 10-1 Brightner, 12-1 Willoweag, 16-1 others.	
	•

4.30 BOURTON NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,695: 2m) (12 runners)	
1 63020 LANDYAP 31 (B) (Mrs R Stanley) R Frost 8-11-10	
2 8/22-000 TEL E THON 42 (E Wilkinson) P Jones 5-11-10 G Upton	ı
3 PSP/42 GREYFRIARS BOBBY 28 (Mrs B Taylor) Mrs J Retter 6-11-5 M A Fitzgerald (5)	1
4 940-310 LOCH DUICH 63 (D,G) (P Slade) R Seiter 6-11-2	ı
5 /00/DO/ PARTY BOY 705 (Mrs. J Debenham) N Henderson 9-10-13 P Thompson (7)	_
6 DPP-082 WARNER FORPLEASURE 50 (B) (T Warner Sports) P Hobbs 6-10-11 Peter Hobbs	1
7 0-04800 PARREY 28 (B) (S Mitchell) N Mitchell 6-10-10	ı
8 60//06-0 SLEEPLINE ROMANY 19 (Guest Leasing & Bloodstock) T Thomson Jones 7-10-8 A Tory	_
9 02F4 JAGGED EDGE 18 (J Brock) R Holder 5-10-6 S Mackey	1
10 OP/0348 TEARFUL PRINCE 28 (C Mitchell) C Mitchell 8-10-6	1
11 OSP BROWN CARPET 31 (R Del Roserio) C Horgen 5-10-5	1
12 00/UPO0- PEGASUS HEIGHTS 274F (T Reed) R Hodges 8-10-3	_
	_
BETTING: 3-1 Warner Forpleasure, 7-2 Greytrians Bobby, 4-1 Landyap, 6-1 Loch Duich, 8-1 Jagged Edit	ì
Tearful Prince, 10-1 Party Boy, 16-1 others.	
<u> </u>	_

COURSE SPECIALISTS										
TRAINERS Mrs J Pitzuen M Pipe O Sherwood D Beworth T Founter N Handerson	Witmers 18 · 28 10 23 11 6	Runners 53 94 45 114 81 45	Per cent 34.0 30.9 22.2 20.2 13.6 13.3	JOCKEYS M Pitmen P Scudemore J Osborne B Cathord N Mann J Frost	Winners 11 24 9 3 4 10	Rides 28 71 - 53 - 19 27 72	99.39.38.17.115.115.13.13.13.13.13.13.13.13.13.13.13.13.13.			

same firm has opened betting on the | Harrold, Black Moccasin.

Miinnehoma, Mutare, 7-1 General

Idea, 10-1 Bradbury Star, King's

Curate, The Illywhacker, 16-1 Danny

£100,000 for the Grand National

vesterday, and Martin Pipe's chaser

has been cut from 12-1 to 10-1. The

winning twice on the Flat at While Cache Fleur,

has told me he is not happy with the horse's weight for Aintree and thinks he has been treated harshly. Sandown last season.

> Richards said. 11st 4lb for the Aintree race, only 10lb less than that given to Carvill's Hill.

£117,000.

The paucity of runners at the Berkshire course meant that the owners of every horse, except Bigsun.

Twin Oaks may switch to Irish National

BY RICHARD EVANS, RACING CORRESPONDENT

TWIN Oaks, 10-1 favourite with some bookmakers for than Jack Joseph. the Martell Grand National, may miss the race. Gordon Richards, trainer of the 12vear-old, disclosed yesterday. "John Moreton, the owner,

"He has instructed me to enter him for the Irish National where the owner feels Twin Oaks will be more leniently handicapped. No decision on Aintree will be taken until the publication of the

Twin Oaks was allotted

Ascot yesterday came close to making racing a laughing stock. Only 25 horses compet-ed for prize-money totalling

Pendennis and One More

ey. None was more deserving

Combernere won the day's £36,000 added feature race, the Charterhouse Mercantile Chase, to provide one of racing's keenest owners with a welcome win - and muchneeded tonic.

Joseph, aged 72, was undergoing a hip replacement operation in a west London hospital as Peter Scudamore forced Combermere's head in front on the line in a thrilling finish to the three-mile chase.

"Before he had his anaes-Irish National weights,"

The absence of runners at

Bradley: thrilling

Approval imminent for jockeys' logos

THE Jockey Club is set to approve radical proposals allowing jockeys to wear advertisements on their breeches and boots.

Plans put forward by the lockeys' Association await the final seal of approval on Monday. The proposed scheme is understood to distribute rev-

horse rugs.

deep and with the levy in dispute, racing's rulers are anxious to increase ways of funding the sport.

expected to follow suit. It is likely to be implemented by mid-summer at the latest. The National Trainers' Federation is likely to exploit

there was anything worrying him and he said "Yes, I want some rain for Combermere at Ascot," Elaine Walker, a friend of Joseph's, explained in the winner's enclosure. "When he comes round, the first thing he will want to

thetic, a murse asked Jack if

know is if his horse won." Floyd, now aged 12, is any owner's dream. He won his first race over hurdles in 1983, but still retains a zest and sufficient speed to see off

rivals half his age. Having made all the running, under Graham Bradley, in the four-runner Daily Telegraph Hurdle, David Elsworth's veteran seemed likely to be swallowed up by Crystal Spirit as the pair approached the final hurdle. But the old war horse would

Jodami's unbeaten record as a chaser ended in rather tame fashion when a series of jumping errors, on ground firmer than he likes, put paid to his chances in the Reynoldstown Novices Chase, won by Danny

not be denied and held on by

enue among various sections of the industry, rather than just among jockeys. And top riders are not expected to be allowed to negotiate individual sponsorship.

MANDARIN

4.20 Mrs Jawleyford. THUNDERER

4.20 Mrs Jawieyford

GOING: STANDARD

(£1,435: 2m 2f) (6)

(£1,748: 2m) (8)

(£1,609: 2m 4f) (6)

1.50 Fact Or Fiction. 2.20 Young Fact 2.50 Lusty

1.50 BLACKWOOD NOVICES HURDLE (£1,304: 2m 4f) (5 runners)
1 441 FACT OR FICTION 7 (C) Mass 9 Senders 6 11-12

4-5 Fact Or Fiction, 3-1 Texan Clamour, 5-1 Monkscomb 2.20 PELLEW CLAIMING HURDLE

1 0611 YOUNG FACT 14 (CD,S) R Baker 7-11-8 S Donohoe (5) 2 3513 SAILOR BOY 14 (CD) R Akehuset 6-11-6. A Maguire 3 1330 CAROLES CLOWN 7 (CD) M Haynes 6-11-0 I Shoemark

4 3413 GALLANT EFFORT 21 (C) S Dow 4-10-12 A Dicken (7) 5 0003 AWAY FROM REALITY 77 Mrs J Pitmen 4-10-9 ... 6 20 ICE ICE BABY 14 T Neughton 4-10-2 ... 5-2 Young Fact, 3-1 Gallent Effort, 7-2 Caroles Clown, 9-2 Salior Boy, 8-1 Away From Reality, 14-1 ice ice Baby.

(1,748: 2m) (b) 1 1P-5 ALREEF 72 (C,D,S) T Thomson Jones 6-12-0 G Rowe (7)

2 1315 LUSTY LAD 28 (CD.F.G) M Heynes 7-11-11 3 62P1 TAKE ISSUE 14 (CD.G.S) J Sutcitie 7-11-7 A Maguiro 4 2132 RULING DYNASTY 30 (B.D.F.G.S) M Usher B-10

5 3US5 SAND-DOLLAR 63 (D.F.G) J Dis 9-10-8...... S McNettl 6 2330 KNIGHTS 19 (G) Mrs 8 Ofiver 6-10-2......................... A Jones 5-2 Teke Issue, 7-2 Lusty Lad, 4-1 Ruling Dynasty, Knights, 8-1 Akreef, 10-1 Send-Dollar.

3.20 COLLINGWOOD HANDICAP HURDLE

2.50 JERVIS HANDICAP HURDLE

The scheme has already

gained the support of the Horseracing Advisory Coun-cil, and the Jockey Club is any changes by requesting

Bravefoot at Clonmel

BRAVEFOOT, who was doped at Doncaster in 1990, makes his hurdling debut at Clonmel today (Richard Ev-

ans writes).

The former Dick Hern-trained son of Dancing Brave was bought for 19,000 guineas at the Newmarket Sales and is now with Homer Scott. "The horse is very well and jumps nicely, but will need the run badly," the trainer

said yesterday. Bravefoot finished last in the Laurent Perrier Champagne Stakes in September 1990, after being nobbled.

1.50 Fact Or Fiction. 2.20 Young Fact. 2.50 Knights. 3.20 Master Dancer. 3.50 Line Drummer.

the use of sponsors' logos on

5-2 Mester Dancer, 7-2 Abertoyle, 4-1 Brus Norstock, 7-1 Lirie Lad, 14-1 Albury Grey.

3.50 COCHRANE MAIDEN HURDLE 1 20-0 KING'S SHILLING 10 Mrs S COver 5-11-6 1 20-0 KRNG'S SHILLING 10 Mrs 5 Dixes 511-8

Jacqui Offrer

0 MOSCOW DYNAMO 22 Mrs A Knight 5-11-6

DBridgwets (8)

9 P-0 PALABORA 6 D O'Piten 5-11-6 Lessa Long (7)

4 D0/ PREDICTABLE 13F Mrs A Knight 6-11-6 G Knight

5 08 DARK ISLE 99 M McCourt 4-10-10 S Modell

4.20 GAMBIER NATIONAL HUNT FLAT

RACE (£788: 2m) (9) 1 21 ANDREWS MINSTREL 21 J Jenkins 5-11-12
A Wingste (7)
SPECIAL ACCOUNT C Bervell 6-11-5 A Maguire
HOT LASS 31 J Bridger 6-11-1 Rachet Bridger (7)
RON MISS 3 Dow 5-11-0 PLANCY 3 M Usher 6-11-0
LILY OF PICARDY 38 M Usher 6-11-0 M P Fitzperald (7)
LILY OF PICARDY 38 M Usher 6-11-0 MS J Wilkinson 5-11-0 MS J

2-1 Mrs Jawleyford, S-1 Andrews Minstret, 7-2 Upham Close, 9-2 Iron Miss, 12-1 Lily of Picardy, 16-1 others. **COURSE SPECIALISTS** TRAINERS: M McCourl, 7 winners from 11 runners, 53.6%; S Dow, 12 from 25, 48.0%; Mrs. J Pitman, 6 fron 13, 48.2%; J Subditle, 4 from 9, 44.4%; T Thomson Jones, 7 from 16, 43.8%; Miss B Sanders, 17 from 48, 37.0%. JOCKEYS: A Dicker, 9 winners from 15 rides, 60.0%; S Donoboe, 5 from 16, 31.3%; A Maguire, 6 from 23, 28,1%; S Keightley, 4 from 34, 11.8%; I Shoemark, 5 from 51, 9.8%. Only qualifiers.

1 1921 MASTER DANCER 7 (C,G,S) T'Thomson Jones 5-12-4 arataring in Science (a cesta in 1919) sa an ceen ceen ceen (es an ce

☐ Thunderer landed a good- | priced nap with Boom Time

Going: good to firm 1.30 (2m hdle) 1, SONG OF SIXPENCE (J Frost, 1-5 tav); 2, Mr Jemborse (D Murphy, 9-2); 3, Lucky Blue (A Tory, 40-1), 3 ran. 10, 201. Bedding at Kingaciera. Yote: £1.10. DF: £1.10. CSF: £1.31.

2.00 (2m ch) 1, YOUNG POKEY (J. Osborne, 5-4 fev); 2, Tinrytand (R. Dunwoody, 7-1); 3, Ambassador (P. Scudamora, 3-1). ALSO RAN: 100-30 Midfielder (4th). 4 ran. 2, 15, O Sherwood at Upper Lambourn. Tota: £1.80. DF: £6.00. CSF: £7.67. 2.30 (3m holis) 1, FLOYD (G Bradley, 4-1), 2, Crystal Spirit (J Frost, 7-2); 3, Super Sense (D Marphy, 3-1), ALSO RAN: 8-4 law Upton Pack (4th), 4 ran, Ns., 122, 7L D Elsworth at Whitabury, Tote: £4.10, DF: 25.40, CSF: £14.78,

C.05 (3m ch) 1, COMBERMERE (P Scudamore, 11-4): 2, Rowlandsons Jew-els (G Bradley, 10-1); 3, Gold Haven (A Tory, 9-4 tay). ALSO RAN: 11-4 Pendenns (f), 9 Foyle Fisherman (4th). 12 Bigsun (5th), 6 ran. Sh hd. 2, dist, 25l, R Frost at Bucktastleigh. Tols: 12, 10; \$1.90, \$2.30. DF: £15.40. CSF: £23.80.

8.35 (Sm ch) 1, DANNY HARROLD (M Pitman, 2-1): 2, Jodami (P A Farrell, 8-13 tay); 3, Major Inquiry (G Bradley, 8-1), 3 ran. 15, dest. Mrs J Pitman at Upper Lambourn. Tota: £2.70, DF: £1.50, CSF: 23.28 4.05 (2m 4f hdle) 1, MAYFAIR MINK (M McGonagle, 94 fav): 2, Apollo King (A Magaira, 4-1): 3, Bassu Pari (P Hde, 8-1). ALSO, RAN: 3 One More Knight (f), Carbonnie (4th). 5 ran. 8, 151, 151, 5 Christian at Seven Stoke, Tota: £3.50, £1.10, £2.20, DF: £3.70, CSF: £10.52 Lischnot: £3.55 20 Electric £3.50 cs Jackpot: 2855.20. Placepot: 2320.80.

Ludlow Going: good (good to firm in places) 1.50 (2m hdls) 1, May Square (5 McNell, 7-2 (-tav); 2, Henley Regarts (7-2 (-tav); 3, Jam's West (9-2), 13 mm, NR; Dyd. Hd. 1 VH. K Balley, Tota; E18.30; 23.50, £1.70, £2.10. DF: £53.70. CSF: £18.54 2.20 (2m hdle) 1, Taylors Castle (Loma Vincent, 12-1): 2, Ibn Sina (3-1 fay): 3, Mazo (12-1): 14 ran, 394; ni, 5 (30e, Tote: \$13.70; £2.80, £1.80, £4.90. DF: £16.80. CSF: £66.19. Tricast: £420.56. Bought in 4,200 gns.

2.50 (3m ch) 1, Boom Time (J White, 8-1, Thunderer's nap); 2, Raba Riba (20-1); 3, Smartie Express (9-1); 4, Portonie (8-1). The City Miretrel 3 fav. 18 ras., 141, 2, N Henderson, Tota: £12.70; £2.50, £3.00, £1.70, £1.70, DF: £92.90. CSF: £157.85 Tricast; £1,522.02.

3.50 (2m hdle) 1, Countarbid (N Williamson, 7-2 jt-fev); 2, Stering Buck (10-1); 3, Joto (10-1). Secret Liason 7-2 jt-fav. 16 fan. NR: Christmas Hots, Supreme Rock. 201. 41. J Edwards. Tote: 24.10, 21.90, 22.30, 22.30. DF: £10.90, CSF: £37.56.

4.20 (2m 4f ch) 1, Lake Mission (A S Smith, 11-2); 2, Errant Knight (13-8 tay); 3, Pesjado (5-1). 12 ran. NFI: Cliff's Knight 3½1, 30. 5 Sherwood. Tota: £7.00; £1.70, £2.10, £2.00. DF: £7.50. CSF: £14.05. 4.50 (2m 5f hdis) 1, Fairways On Target (P Niven, 2.1 tav); 2, Emperors Warnior (6-1); 3, Albertito (6-1); 4, Sally's Dove (10-1). 17 ran. 71, 21. Mrs G Reveley, Tote: £3.60; £1.60, £3.40, £2.50, £1.40. DF: £13.30. CSF: £19.72. Tricasa: £107.05. Placepot: £55.00.



Going: standard
2.10 (2m ch) 1. Mismi Bear (N Doughty,
11-4), 2, Leacroft (6-1); 3, Afaitour (5-1).
City index 9-4 fav. 7 ran. 15, ½i. J Berry,
Tote: £3.80; £1.40, £4.20. DF: £18.60.
CSF: £17.38.
2.40 (2m 4f ch) 1. Greenhälts Pride (M
Ahem, 9-4); 2, Hill Street (6-5 fav); 3,
Dancing Deys (6-1), 5 ran. 15, 28, 3,
Jenkins, Tote: £2.60; £1.10, £1.30. DF:
£1.90, €5F; £4.74.
3.15 (2m hdle) 1. San Francisco Joe (M
Deyer, 100-30 fav); 2, Grondole (9-1); 3,
Dancing Legend (6-1), 13 ran. NR: Sphims,
Chic Carole, 11, 2i. A Denaon. Tote: £4.90;
£3.00. £2.50, £4.90. DF: £18.70. CSF:
£2.73. Tricast: £205.48.
3.45 (2m hdle) 1, Sode Popinski (R
Campbell, 100-30); 2, Green's Cassett (5-1); Irlav); 3, Smiles Ahead (12-1). Green's
Seego 3, 1-fav, 7 ran. 81, 1½i. 1 Campbell,
Tote: £3.30; £1.60, £2.00. DF: £12.80.
CSF: £12.72.
4.15 (2m 4f hdle) 1, Wittoski (R Campbell, Going: standard CSF: \$12.72.
4.15 (2m 4/holie) 1, Wittoski (R Campbell, 7-2); 2, Siberian Braeze (10-1); 3, War Beat (6-1). Secret Summit 7-4 fav. 7 ran. 101, nt. 1 Campbell. Tote: 27.80; 53.00, 52.10. DF: 220.50. CSF: 222.92.
4.45 (2m 6f holie) 1, Surefoot Siliars (M Breman, 5-1); 2, Full Monty (8-4 fav); 3, Holt Place (9-2), 10 ran. 10, 81 0 Breman, Tote: 25.80; 21.30, 21.70, 52.30. DF: 28.80. CSF: 51.48. Tricast: 250.84.



Placepot: 2340.50,

IOC votes for move to broaden membership

FROM DAVID MILLER IN COURCHEVEL

A RADICAL change in membership of the International Olympic Committee (IOC) was approved at the session here yesterday by 79 votes to nil, with five abstentions. Juan Antonio Samaranch, the president. was given significant support for the proposal to entitle the president to appoint up to two discretionary members, irrespective of nationality.
The IOC thereby took a

further step, in my opinion, in modernising its outlook and adapting to its position tion as much as a private

Although at the heart of a democratic debate, during which nearly 30 members spoke from the floor, lay the figure of Primo Nebiolo, a substantial majority of members made their decision on the question of principle rather than any

Although it is likely that Samaranch will nominate Nebiolo, the president of international athletics, as the first of his discretionary members some time before the summer Games in Barcelona, there is now the opportunity for Samaranch or his successor to embrace notable individuals who can be

experience, knowledge or official position in sport but who would otherwise be excluded; either by their country already having the regulation one or two members, or because they failed to win the approval of the existing members as nat-

For example, should Samaranch consider that Jean-Claude Killy, the joint president of the organising comminee at Albertville and former triple gold medal winner, was important to the Olympic movement, Killy could be nominated even though France aiready has two members, Maurice Herzog and Philippe

Similarly, if Peter Ueberroth, the commercial mastermind of the Games in Los Angeles, who has twice been passed over as US member, does not fill the vacancy created by the recent enforced resignation of Robert Helmick, he could

The five abstentions were by the Princess Royal, Mary Glen-Haig, Anita DeFrantz (US). Pirjo Haggman (Fin-land) and Philipp von Schoeller (Austria). The iro-ny of the mute opposition of the two British members is that the amended charter could enable Samaranch to nominate Sebastian Coe, even if, as is possible, Coe's candidacy as replacement



for Mary Glen-Haig when she retires next year were resisted in Britain.

The condition of the privilege now granted to the IOC president is that the nominees will have the normal rights of voting members, but if elected as holder of another elected position, will retire with the termination of that position; otherwise at the regular age of 75. Nominees will continue in office even there is a change of IOC president.

Two of the more persuading speeches came from Keba M'baye of Senegal, a vice president, and Richard Pound of Canada, both potential successors to Samaranch.

There were, of course, some old fashioned doubters, those, in addition to the abstainers, concerned about the IOC losing its traditional

independence. Herzog, who had presented to the new Olympic museum at the opening ceremony of the session on Tuesday the ice pick with which he conquered Annapurna in 1950, said: "I was in two minds, but I believe in supporting the president. The wording of the proposed change was not as clear as it might have been." This echoed the opinion of the Princess Royal and Anita DeFrantz. "I have every confidence in the president," DeFrantz said afterwards. "but I am worried about the position in which he may be placing himself or

Newer members such as Denis Oswald, the president of rowing, Thomas Bach. the German fencing gold medal winner, and Tay Wilson, of New Zealand, all agreed that any doubts were overruled by acceptance of

With the probable nomi-nation of Nebiolo, it must be expected that a number of controversies with which the IOC has been confronted by the International Amateur Athletic Association Federation (IAAF) will now subside: most important of all. the IAAF's vicissitudes over recognition of South Africa in time for the summer Games. The IOC will still be



Men at work: sweepers were yesterday clearing the finish area for the men's Alpine races at Val d'Isère

CRICKET

A decisive innings by Kirsten

Harare: South Africa beat Zimbabwe by four wickets not only a warm-up game for both teams for the forthcoming World Cup but also the first representative match be-

Peter Kirsten, the former Derbyshire batsman, who was left out of the World Cup squad and then reinstated, was the top scorer with 64 as South Africa got home with four balls to spare, making 171 for six in 49.2 overs after bowling out Zimbabwe for

The Zimbabwe batsmen had trouble handling the fast bowling of Allan Donald on a. pitch at the Harare sports dub which gave him ample assistance. He took three for 29 in his ten overs and none of the home players reached

30, extras being the top score. Kirsten and Hansie Cronje, who made 47, put on 99 for the third wicket for South Africa, whose captain, Kepler Wessels, said: "We just paced it very well. We are a bit rusty at the moment but obviously, as we play more matches we

The match was played before a mainly white crowd of about 8,000, many toasting the occasion as marking the start of a new era for the game

in both countries. Rhodesia, the name of Zimbabwe before independence. played in the leading South African competition, the Cur-rie Cup, and Rhodesians won Springbok caps. But sporting sanctions against South Africa were rigorously enforced until the recent relaxation. (Agencies)

SCORES: Zimbabwe 170 (49.3 overs); South Africa 171-6 (49.2 overs) (P Kinsten 64, H Cronje 47).

Whitney tops the hit parade as India crumble to defeat

FROM JOHN WOODCOCK in perth

AUSTRALIA may have been fortunate to get away with a draw in the third Test match in Sydney and lucky to win the fourth in Adelaide but there was no doubting their superiority in the fifth, which they took here by 300 runs yesterday. After an opening partnership of 82 between Sidhu and Srikkanth had given promise of an extended battle, India were bowled out for 141.

For them, there could hard ly have been a sadder end to their tour than to lose all their wickers in a mere 22 overs. In doing so, they played some rather inglorious strokes. But many sides have been hustled into doing that at Perth. England, for one, were beaten

R W Avgs 138 12 11.33 359 17 21.51 570 31 21.51 511 22 23.22 89 1 89.00 116 1 116.00 228 1 228.00

. 59.2 16 116.5 21 264.2 75 199.3 46 ... 37 9 ... 35 8 ... 68 9

here in a much shorter time a year ago. The natural soil is 80 per cent clay and, the more the sun bakes it, the

The pitch was faster yesterday than at any time in the match, the bounce steeper, and, as they did against Gooch's side last February, Australia bowled formidably

They held their catches, too, the best of them being another breath-taking effort by Jones, diving to his left at third slip to get rid of Sidhu. While taking seven for 27

in India's second innings. Whitney found, to his delight, that his in-swinger was on parade. With one, he had Kapil Dev leg-before first ball; with another, he removed Azharuddin, India's last surviving batsman.

Reiffel supported Whitney long run, and it was he who day, just when Sidhu and Srikkanth looked like getting through the first hour unparted if not unscathed.

The manner in which most of the wickets fell on all five days points to the problems of batting against bowlers digging the ball in just short of a length and sometimes shorter. Of the 36 wickets to fall in the match, 13 went to catches at slip, II to catches at the wicket and six to catches short leg or silly mid-off.

It is the first Test match in history - there have been 1,186 altogether - in which a positive result has been achieved without a single batsman being bowled out. As the Australians bowled

yesterday — perfectly fairly but making full use of the lift in the turf - practically nothing would have hit the stumps

Whitney had never before taken ten wickets in a first-class match. In this one, he finished with 11 for 95. In 80 minutes, Srikkanth had added only 12 to his overnight score when he failed to fend off a nasty one from Whitney.

Manjrekar fought hard for 50 minutes before submitting. Vengsarkar, his long and distinguished Test career nearing its end, flinched visibly and was caught at slip.

And Tendulkar? Well, he came in and crashed his third ball through extra cover for four. Trying to do the same again, at the other end, he was comfortably caught at slip off Reiffel.

If he is the young man I think he is, he will learn from this. Cricket is a harder taskmaster than he has come to realise yet - and not even genius can thrive without patience.

AUSTRALIA: First innings 346 (D C Boon 107, A R Border 59, T M Moody 50, M Probhetor 5 for 101). Second innings 367 for 6 dec (D M Jones 150 not cut, Moody 101). INDIA: First Innings 272 (S R Tenduller 114; M R Whitney 4 for 58, M G Hughes 4 for 82.



GOLF

Challenge of securing cup place is the spur for Darcy

TEN members of the Ryder Cup team - and one who thinks he should have been at Kiawah Island - play in the £350,000 Dubal Desert Classic in Dubai, this week.

Eamonn Darcy, the defending champion, missed out on automatic selection for the cup by £58.26 and was not given a wild card by Bernard Gallacher, the captain. "I felt I was playing good enough to be on the side. I felt I could have contributed," the Irishman said.

Not thinking that he could be overtaken in the final counting event, the German Open last August, Darcy went fishing and returned to find that Paul Broadhurst, Sam Torrance and David

CARRY OF THE COURSE Out 3,484 35

> Gilford had knocked him out of the top nine and that Mark James had been picked. He has already made his

determination to challenge for a place in the 1993 side crystal-clear. The qualifying race starts this September David Feherty was runnerup last time, two years ago the Gulf War meant there and the Ulsterman is among the favourites again, having won in South Africa on

lan Woosnam has made an adjustment to his driver since finishing only 57th in opening European Tour game in Bangkok. "I've been using a new driver and it's been feeling heavy, so I've changed

Seve Ballesteros is having massages on his bad back. but does not expect it to interfere with his bid for one of the

Mark James finally arrived yesterday 72 hours after setting off from his home in Leeds, because two flights

Norman looks for a revival

FROM MITCHELL PLATTS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT, PORT DOUGLAS

GREG Norman will continue his efforts to rebuild an ailing career when he tees up in the Australian Skins tournament on the Mirage course here on Saturday. The former Open champion and world No. 1 has-gone 20 months without a win while Ian Baker-Finch and John Daly, two of his opponents this weekend, have claimed the Open Champion-ship and the US PGA Cham-

pionship respectively.

It even seemed that his demise would lead to his exclusion from the Masters this year. Norman had not qualified and thought he would need to win a US Tour event to be at Augusta, but he learned last week that he has been invited to play.

"It would have devastated

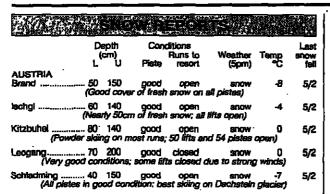
me not to be there," he said. Nevertheiess, Norman's exemption to the US Open has also expired. He knows, as he approaches his 37th birthday next Monday, that he must win again soon if the pressure to do so is not to become intolerable.

11 have got to play with the same fire as I did on turning professional," he said. "Then I needed to win my way into the major championships. I was prepared to do that again for the Masters and I set my schedule accordingly by entering six of the seven US Tour events leading up to Augusta. It shows I intend to really get out and work my

"Right now, I'm really looking forward to playing alongside John Daly for the first time. He's had a lot of notoriety on the golf course and when it comes to driving the ball, he is 40 or 50 yards longer than me. The Skins format will suit him because it is made for an aggressive

Yet Norman believes that he might have turned the corner with a little bit of help from Kerry Packer. Together they won the pro-am section of the \$1.1 million Pebble Beach national pro-am last Sunday with a 42-under-par

"I knew what winning the tournament meant to Kerry." Norman said. "It did my confidence a world of good to hit the ball so well under such circumstances."



(Compact snow on lower runs, some powder on upper) .75 160 good open NORWAY Geilo

(Pistes nolding up but in need of tresh snow)

SWITZERLAND 140 215 good open snow 0 vfall since Monday has provided good layer of powder) 70 170 good open . snow .0 snowfall has topped up all pistes; 210cm on glacier)

Supplied by Ski Hottine. L and U refer to lower and upper slope.

HOCKEY.

India batting and fielding

Cambridge attack too sharply for the Navy

Cambridge University ... 4 Royal Navy...... By Sydney Friskin

TEAMWORK and acceleration were the key notes of Cambridge University's emphatic victory over the Royal Navy at Coldhams Common yesterday.

The Navy, having chosen a younger and more mobile side than last year, were by no means outrun, and raised their game in the second half to force seven short corners. However, they lacked the sharpness in attack of the university.

Cambridge at one stage looked as if they might repeat the 8-0 win of last year. In the twelfth minute Bolgar broke clear from the left and scored, and six minutes later Carver scored from a short corner. Arscott added the third on the follow-up from another short

The Navy laid siege to the Cambridge goal from the start of the second half.

Blishen was penalised for obstruction, conceding a penal-ty stroke, which Davey converted. Five minutes later Blishen made a fine save off Davey, who had no luck from a sequence of short corners. Cambridge increased their lead in the 62nd minute, with Lloyd scoring on the followup after a splendid run by

A brilliant save by Atkins off Lloyd prevented Cambridge from scoring again, but Marley and Mitchell kept the Navy working hard to-wards the end.

WAITUS (TRE ETIG.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY: C Bitchen (King Edward VI. Southsmoton and St. John's); A Smart (Mitteld and Hughes Hell), J MacCormick (Auckined St and Corpus Criefit), T Badd (Leyton Senior, Fitzwilliam and Wolfson), J Willy (Mitteld and Timity), M Wight (CCS Winbledon and Timity), M Wight (CCS Winbledon and Timity) Hell), M Carreer (King Edward VI. Southempton and Corpus Criefit), P Harvey (Varadeen VI Form College and St Catherine's), D Bolgar (Bedford and Homerton, sub: "R Lloyd, Hitchin Boya" School and St John's), J Arscott (Tonbridge and Magdelane).

School and St. John 9, J. Arsons (Tonbridge and Magodalme).
ROYAL NAVY: CPO D Addres: Lt G. Thomas, Lt D Ward, Lt K Bramble, LIPT N Carrier! Lt R Thirston (RM, Wer L Watson, PO S Mitchell, Lt E Marley, LS R Devey, CPO C Pitagerald.
Unspires: R Monna (Cestern Counties), Lt A Porter (Royal Navy).

SNOOKER

Wattana crushes James

JAMES Wattana reaffirmed the belief that he has matured into the best player outside the top 16 in the world with a powerful 5-1 victory over Steve James, the seventh seed, in the second round of the Benson and Hedges Masters at Wembley Conference Centre yesterday.

Wattana, aged 22, from Thailand, impressively fol-lowed up his 5-1 first-round win over Tony Knowles — in which he compiled a 130 clearance - with the best play of the week. It was form that again justified the sponsor's decision to award him one of

two wild card invitations. A 105 break in the first frame indicated Wattana's level of confidence. He required two snookers on the last red in the second, gained the penalty points required, cleared to black with 35 and potted the re-sported black, after a James safety-error, to

lead 2-0. Seemingly unaffected, James, who was using a cue with which he had been acquainted for less than 24

By PHIL YATES

hours, provided the perfect response with a 92 break in the third. Wattana, the world No. 20, who has beaten James on three of their four previous meetings, then established a 3-1 advantage at the interval by clearing yellow to blue in two visits in the fourth frame.

In the next two frames, 'ames was in first. He led 49-0 in the fifth only for Wattana to flush out a long red to



Waitana: powerful

a semi-finalist in the UK Open and Mercantile Credit Classic this season, potted yellow to pink for 4-1, and a run of 59 in the sixth frame helped him recover from an early 43-0 deficit.

iaunch a 50 break. Wattana

James put Wattana's per-formance into perspective. "I've lost 5-I and I'm still quite pleased with the way I played." he said. "He is taking advantage of all of his half-chances and scoring well when he's given opportuni-

"He's a really tough opponent. I've played a lot worse than I did today and won matches easily."

The only negative aspect of Wattana's successful run in the tournament is that his legion of supporters in Thailand will be unable to witness his matches on television.

The Thai government prohibits the broadcasting of sporting events with tobacco sponsorship.

ROWING

Bold display by London University

By MIKE ROSEWELL

LONDON University revealed two of their strongest trial eights for many years yesterday, including oarsmen with 21 junior and senior world medals to their credit. But the wealth of rowing talent is not matched by finan-cial security, and the crews raced as Poor and Needy.
Poor, stroked by Tim Foster
and with Toby Backhouse at

No. 6, won both contests undertaken - from Putney to Hammersmith and from Chiswick Steps to Mortlake. In the first race, Needy, on Middlesex, stroked at a slightly higher rate by Adrian Cassidy, held a three-quarterlength advantage at Fulham

but Foster's rhythm and con-trol pulled Poor to a third of a length win at Hammersmith. After a change of stations. Poor led by two lengths just after Barnes Bridge, but Needy, with Damian Rimmer outstanding at No. 6, were overlapping at

TENNIS

Connors issues

\$1m 'battle of

sexes' challenge

Atlanta: Jimmy Connors has a proposal that would make a "Battle of the Sexes" match do."

ous," he said. "And nothing's going to happen until they do."

with Monica Seles more in-

teresting than any of its pre-

decessors. He wants each of them to put up \$1 million, "She said she wanted to play straight up, right?" Con-

nors said, meaning no rules changes to give the woman an advantage. "Then I'd like to see her name on a cheque

for \$1 million. I'll put up my cheque for \$1 million of my

own money, and she puts up

\$1 million of her own mon-ey," he said. "That's the way I want to do it."

The match has been

rumoured for months. A Bev-

erly Hills company is trying

to arrange a March date in

Las Vegas.
"There's been a lot of talk about it in the media, but the

problem is they're not talking

with me," said Connors, in

Atlanta to promote his sports-

Somebody needs to sit down with me if they're seri-

wear collection.

ecuring on

ir for Dan

Market of the Control of the Control

∰er-

germ of the

that we thought to

A 47 5 1

g, <u>≥</u>r i '

: 'a '

;5.0 ... ₹

2.375

i **4**47.7

a 1 = 1

gaper è i

F 64.

in the second

* * * * *

100

-

The Control

Wilkinson settles a score in Sheffield

FOOTBALL

ERRATIC they may be, but when Middlesbrough play well, they play very well, as Sheffield Wednesday discovered at Hillsborough on Wed-nesday night, when Lennie Lawrence's team beat them 2-I in an FA Cup fourth-round

Wednesday may have pipped the Teesside team for promotion from the second division last season, but revenge was exacted in the form of goals from John Hendrie and Paul Wilkinson after Wednesday had assumed a fourth-minute lead through David Hirst.

Portsmouth will be the next club charged with halting Middlesbrough's progress in a fifth-round tie at Fration Park that offers Middlesbrough another chance to even a score — Portsmouth beat them 4-0 in a League match on the south coast earlier this season. Yet, with Middlesbrough still in the Rumbelows Cup — they meet Peterborough to contest a place in the semi-finals next week — the danger is that cup interests will take the edge off

their promotion form.
"This could be a season which this team remember all their lives, or want to forget. These players can play, and I mean really play, but promotion is the priority," Lawrence

After seeing Arsenal off in the third round, Wrexham finally slipped out of the FA Cup in a fourth-round replay with West Ham United at the Racecourse Ground. The 1-0 scoreline was precipitated by a goalkeeping error by O'Keefe that allowed Colin Foster to score his first goal of

the season for West Ham. David Speedie, the Blackburn Rovers forward, could face a misconduct charge from the Football Association after he kicked the ball into the crowd following his send-ing off for an alleged headbutting in the 86th minute of Rovers 2-1 fourth-round defeat at Notes County. Phil Turner, of County, was also dismissed in the incident, but yesterday the County manager, Neil Warnock, promised to take up his player's case with the FA.

Warnock is to send a video recording of the incident to the FA in a bid to clear the Notts County captain's name.
"I've watched the video and freeze-framed the incident and, in my opinion, there is no way Phil could be guilty of violent conduct." Warnock said yesterday. "We will be sending a copy to the FA and asking them to look at it and send it on to the referee because I am sure when he sees it he will realise a mistake was made."

The incident leading the dismissals occurred after the home side had assumed a two-goal advantage through Gary Lund and Mark Drap-er. Although Mike Newell re-plied for Rovers in the 89th minute, it was too little too late and left Kenny Dalglish's team with only the second division championship on their mind. Dalglish, who criticised the referee. Bob Nixon, after the game, learned yesterday he is to escape any disciplinary action from the FA.

Portsmouth, meanwhile, pressed their Premier League claims with a 4-1 second division win at home to Plymouth

Argyle.
The first League match between 22 players who are not being paid — neither club can afford their wages at present

— resulted in a 1-0 home fourth division win for Northampton Town against

Supporters plan protest at move

DEMONSTRATIONS are a transfers which prevents playfamiliar sight at Upton Park ers who have played for one this season, and the prospect of another on Saturday is hardly a surprise. Yet, strangely, it is not towards West Ham United or Charlton Athletic, their temporary tenants, that supporters plan to protest at the weekend, but Southend United.

Several thousand Southend followers are threatening to use the second division fixture against Charlton to display their annoyance at plans to move the club from Southend to a new location 14

miles away in Basildon. The Everton manager. Howard Kendall, vesterday suggested that transfer dealings should be restricted to the close season, similar to the system operated in Spain, where he had a spell managing Athletic Bilbao.

first division club from turning out for another in the same campaign," Kendall

said yesterday.

The Polish goalkeeper, Aleksander Klak, is set to join Blackburn Rovers in a £550,000 deal in August, a Polish news agency reported

yesterday. A police file on an incident that left a player with a broken cheekbone has been sent to the Crown Prosecution

Service_ Gary Blissett, the Brentford forward, was sent off after the clash with John Uzzell, the Torquay United player-coach, during the 1-1 third division draw at Plainmoor on December 14. Uzzell, aged 32, needed facial

surgery.

Blissett has since been in-They have a freeze on terviewed by police.



Feminine touch: Amati signs for Brabham alongside the team's managing director, Dennis Nursey

Brabham sign determined Amati

BY NORMAN HOWELL

BRABHAM yesterday signed Giovanna Amati, aged 29, the woman driver, to replace Abikito Nakaya, of Japan, after a remarkable display of determination by the Italian to earn her place alongside those at the pinnacle of the sport.

days, Amati managed to convince the Brabham manage ment in England that she

lander who competed inter-

decades and won the 1.500

metres at the 1976 Olympic

ment after sustaining a

serious Achilles tendon injury

Aged 40, Walker, a former

world record holder for the

mile, had hoped to break four

BRITAIN will be without An-

drea Wallace, the IAAF road

race championship runner-

up, when the world cross-

country championships take

place in Boston on March 21

(David Powell writes). But the

men's team may include, un-

expectedly. Rob Denmark.

the world indoor champion-

ship 3,000 metres bronze

in Basingstoke on Sunday

and has asked not to be

picked, which at least relieves

the selectors of having to omit

her. National selection policy

dictates that, in the team of

Wallace will miss the trial

medal winner.

in training.

nationally for more than two

could back her driving ability with the cash that nearly all drivers now need in order to secure a place in a Formula One team. It seems she had to find \$2 million before Brabham agreed to employ her, a substantial sum for anybody to find but particu-larly for Amati, who has not

ATHLETICS

Walker prompted to retire

by Achilles tendon injury

40-year-old, but abandoned

the plans after being injured

"I have run my last race,"

mile as planned on March 1.

But I would like to be remem-

bered for the races I ran and

minute miles, with his fastest,

six, only two can be chosen

without running the trial and

Liz McColgan and Jill Hunt-

Hunter has told the selec-

tors she wants to run in Bos-

ton and McColgan has

conveyed, through her agent,

that she is likely to, giving

Britain the makings of a win-

ning team. But the absence of

Wallace, the second Briton

home behind McColgan last

Denmark is uncertain of

his potential to make the

team, but would consider

Boston if he finished in the

year, will not help.

top six on Sunday.

er have higher claims.

Walker ran 129 sub-four

won giving 110 per cent."

on Monday.

Games in Montreal, yester- he said. "It is said, but there

Wallace makes things

easier for selectors

Over the course of two equipment.

Formula One racing car equals glamour. That, in turn, translates into money for just about everybody concerned and money is something that this sport needs. A number of teams are looking to the drivers to

bring a substantial amount of money with them, whereas, in the past, they would put their sponsorship deals in place first with any drivhad an outstanding F3000 career largely because she has had to race with inferior ers' cash then representing the icing on the cake. Howevtractive woman driver plus a

30-year-old. He set three indi-

vidual world records during

his career and shared two

others in relays. He set a

world record of 3min

49.40sec for the mile in

"I've been kucky," he said.
"I stood the test of time and I

can't say I'm disappointed

riched by the sport. I have no

regrets whatsoever. I have

of money, but without ever

being in the superstar

category."

long jump defeat by his fel-low-American, Mike Powell,

at the world championships

last summer could inspire

him to break through the

[9.14 metres] now," he said

before competing indoors in Stockholm last night. "Mike

had a great jump and I have

no problem in accepting that.

but I learned some things

FOR THE RECORD

"I believe I can do 30 feet

nine-metre barrier.

record.

four years.

pendent on this money. It seems that Tyrrell have been asking prospective drivers to find \$3 million, and Andrea de Cesaris, for one, could not

find that much.
Emanuele Pirro went to
Jordan with about \$700,000. and that was not enough. In-deed, the Irish team have taken Mauricio Gugelmin, who though as good a driver as Alessandro Zanardi, the Italian who finished the season driving a Jordan, is a

SKIING

Services abandon training

disrupted the race programme of the Portakabin British services Alpine ski championships (Ian Sweet

Gothenberg, Sweden, in The rescheduled men's 1975. The mark stood for downhill final training had to be abandoned after only a third of the field had negotiated the Kalberloch World Cup course. Les MacMillan, of the about anything. I've been en-Army, posted the fastest time of 1min 29.50sec before it was decided to call a halt to made a lot of friends and a bit the skiing.

Heavy overnight snow, together with continuous snow during the training, made the. piste a little slow but extremely dangerous if the races went outside of the course. This was fine for the early competitors, who enjoyed the unex-pectedly slow "off piste" conditions on the descent

The later, but more inexperienced, skiers found the going tough and the jury decided that the conditions were unsafe and were forced to abandon training.

jumper." Powell jumped 8.95 metres downhill to be completed.

The Courage women's special slalom will also be run,

The Courage women's special slalom will also be run,

Rodger Davis, David Fein Tokyo to break Bob Beamon's 23-year-old world

Altenmarkt, Austria: Snow continued to fall and again

Snow is forecast for this which will make me a better morning but clearer weather after lunch may well allow the

Except for saying she would agree to such a match only if she is not given some sort of handicap, Seles, has been mostly silent on the

Seles, the No. 1-ranked female player, aged 18, won three of the four grand slam events last year - she did not play at Wimbledon. Connors, aged 39, last ranked the world's No. I male player in 1978, has not won a grand slam tournament since the 1983 US Open.

Connors last year reached the US Open semi-finals, raising his ranking from No. 998 to No. 42. He accomplished that after having reconstructive surgery on his

left wrist. In 1973, Bobby Riggs, aged 55, was involved in two Battle of the Sexes" matches. beating Margaret Court in May and losing to Billie Jean King, aged 29, in September in the Houston Astrodome.

SQUASH RACKETS

Windsor pay for false optimism

By COLIN McQUILLAN

TALKING Pages Windsor, who had the England No. 1 and the British champion available for their Women's Superleague fixture against Reebok Nottingham, told their leading player, Susan Devoy, the world champion, to remain in New Zealand. They paid the price for their optimism, losing at home for the first time this season.
A 2-1 defeat at the Windsor

and Eton club against a Nottingham team without Lisa Opie reduced Windsor's lead in the league to one point at the halfway stage. They are the defending champions. Martine Le Moignan fulfilled her domestic ranking

and avenged her defeat at the national championships last month with a 9-4, 9-2, 9-4 win over Suzanne Horner at first string. But Sue Wright, aged 21, from Kent, who beat Homer in the national final and has been the bedrock of Talking Pages's efforts for three seasons, started disas-trously against Rebecca Best at second string. She resisted six match balls in the fourth game, but went down 9-2, 9-3, 5-9, 9-10, 9-5.

At third string, Claire Nitch, the South African No. 1, lost 8-10, 10-9, 9-2, 9-0 to Jane Martin, a young English player who is chal-lenging the established order.

Clark takes the lead

Danny Clark, the veteran Australian, captured the lead on the penultimate night of the six-day cycle race in Copenhagen after another collision put two riders, Pascal Carrara, of Denmark, and Dean Woods, of Australia, in

hospital. Clark seems poised for his seventh successive victory in this event.

Koreans coming

Badminton: Korea, the Sudirman Cup world team champions, have agreed to play two international matches against England at Sheffield and Birmingham on March 16 and 17.

Nine exemptions

Golf: The United States Golf Association has granted full exemptions from qualifying herty. Mike Harwood, Bernhard Langer, Mark McNulty, Colin Montgomerie, Masashi Ozaki, Steven Richardson and Eduardo Romero.

Bentley beaten

Tennis: Sara Tse, from the Isle of Man, gained a stunning 6-2, 6-2 victory over the fifth seed. Sarah Bentley, of Surrey, to reach the semifinals of the LTA women's satellite tournament at Swansea yesterday.

Swinton game off

Rugby league: Swinton's re-arranged first division home match against Widnes on Sunday has been called off because of police staffing problems.

Date for Andries

Boxing: Britain's Dennis Andries will fight Akim Tafer, of France, for the European light-heavyweight title at Beausoleil in the south of France on February 27, promoters said yesterday.

WINTER OLYMPICS

Biathlon coach injured

Les Saisies, France: Michael Games. The machine should Jansson, Sweden's Olympic biathlon coach, is returning home from the Winter Games three days before they open. Jansson, aged 29. broke his leg during a training session here yesteday, leaving the Swedes less than amused.

Gunella Lindberg, the secretary-general of the Swedish Olympic Committee, said: "It is not embarrassing for Sweden: it is more embarrassing for the people organising the protest. (AP)

never have been there when people were training in that area. They were testing skis and the machinery should be out of the way."

Jansson crashed into the caterpillar truck which flattens snow and suffered a double fracture of his right leg. He was flown by helicopter to Chambery hospital for an operation.

Lindberg was unsure whether the Swedes would

Matches played 1st February 1992

LITTLEWOODS POOLS, LIVERPOOL FOR JOYCE BEYNON FROM MID-GLAMORGAN

TREBLE CHANCE. FIRST DIV. LIMIT APPLIED. SURPLUS OF \$281,618.

10 HOMES £19.45 5 AWAYS......£34.40 22 Pts £230.45 21'2 Pts £43.05 FOR COUPONS PHONEFREE 0800 400 400-24HRS

FOOTBALL NEVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION:
Reading 2, Wattord 3; Fulham 2, Wimbledon 0.
PORTUGUESE CUP: Fifth round replay: Porto 2, Louistano 1.
CLYMPIC QUALIFYING TOURNAMENT: South American group B: Urugusy 1, Chile 0; Argentina 1, Ecuador 0.
EAST AND CENTRAL AFRICA CLUB
CHAMPIONSHIP: Group B: El Hital
(Sudan) 3, Jamhari (Zantiber) 2.

Tuesday's late results

(Sucian) 3. Jamihari (Zantiber) 2.

Tuesday's late results
FA CUP: Fourth round: Notis County 2.
Blackburn Rovers 1 (County away to
Norwich or Milwall). Shelfield Wednesday
1. Middlesbrough 2 (Middlesbrough away
to Portamouth). Fourth-round replay:
Wrandam 0. West Ham United 1 (West
Ham away to Oxford United or
Sunderlend).
BARCLAYS LEAGUE: Second division:
Portsmouth 4. Flymouth Angyle 1: Swindon: Northampton 1, Aidershot 0.
ALTOGLASS TROPHY: Northern section: Preliminary round: Mansfield Town
0, Peterborough United 3. First round:
Burnley 3, Somborough 1. Cusarter-finals: Bury 1, Huddlersfield Town 2; Crawe Alexandra 1, Hud City 0; Stockport
County 3, Hartispool United 0. Southern
saction: Cuarter-finals: Barnet 0, Layton
Orient 1.
GM VAUXHALL CONFERENCE; Chaitenham 2. Wyconbe Wanderes 1;
Talford 1, Yeovil Town 0.
TENNENTS SCOTTISH CLIP: Thirdround replays: Kilmarnock 1,
Meadowbant Tristia 1; leat; 1-1 after
90min; Meadowbant won 4-3 peas and
are away to Morton); Motherwell 4, Ayr
United 1 [Motherwell away to Rengers).
B AND Q SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Second
division: Drestoned: Alex vo Cowdenbeath
FA TROPHY: Second round: Macclesfield 1, Bangor City 0; Morecembe 2.
Welling 1. Second-round replay: Colclester 1, Merthy 0.
HFS LOANS LEAGUE: Premier divi-

field 1, Benger City 0; Morecembe 2, Weiling 1. Second-round replay: Colchester 1, Merthyr 0, HFS LOANS LEAGUE: Premier division: Swithport 0, Swithort 0, Swithort 0, DIADORA LEAGUE: First division: Wembley 2, Barking 1, Second division: Bensteed Athletic 0, Metropolitan Polics 1, Trird division: Horsham 1, Fleckwell Health 1, Locitis trophy: Epsom and Ewell 0, Cove 1; Kingsbury 0, Barton Rovers 2; Newbury 0, Portleet 5, Petrarifold 1, Thane 2; Saffron Walden 4, Southall 1; Worthing 0, Melden Vale 3.

BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Barolays Commercial Services Cup: Third round, second leg: Astriord Town 1, Chelmsford 3 (agg: 1-5); Burton 3, Soffiul Borough 1 (agg: 5-1); Dertford 1, Dover 3 (agg: 2-4); Cambridge City 3, Weakldstone 2 (agg: 4-3), NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE Premier OthYTIES EAST LEAGUE Premier division; Liversedge LEAGUE Promier division: Liversedge 3, Density 0; Thickley 3, Ponterfact Colleges 0.

JEWSON EASTERN COUNTIES LEAGUE: Premier division: Felbatowe 2, Thetford 0; Haverhill 3, March Town 2, Navmarket 3, Norwich Utd 2; Watton 3, Lowestoff 1, Norwich Utd 2; Watton 3, Norwich Utd 2, Watton 3, Norwich Utd 2; Watton 3, Norwich Utd 2, Watton 3, Norwich Utd

Lowestoft 2. REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: Combined Services 3. Diadora League 1 (at Aldershol). OTHER MATCH: Marsailles 2, BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): San Antonio Spure 95, Portland Trail Blazers 88; New York Knicks 122, Marel Heat 91; Los Angeles Clippers 97, Dalas Maver-icks 80, Charlotte Homets 115, Washing-ton Bullets 99. **CRESTA RUN**

CRESTA RUN

INTER-SERVICES CHAMPIONSHIP:
Prince Philip Trophy: 1, RAF, 717.87; 2,
Royal Navy, 735.27; 3, The Army, 756.42.
Lord Trenchard Services Trophy: 1, Son
Ldr J Hall (RAF), 177.75; 3, Lt. Cdr. AC
Octome (Royal Navy), 180.17; 4, Lt. T J
Dethen (Royal Navy), 180.17; 5, Ft. Lt Kr
Adams (RAF), 181.80; 8, Wg Cdr. C J
Govers (RAF), 182.90; Speed Cup: Son
Ldr Hall, 57.58. Harfand Trophy: 1, Capt C
M Hobbs (Royal Army Medical Corps),
173.63; 2, Ft. Lt Hardman, Rtd. (RAF),
173.83; 3, Col A R D Pringle (Royal Green
Jackets), 177.04; 4, Pe M E. Jackson, Rtd.
(Ulster Detence Regiment), 178.94; 5,
Capt M C D Ginlette, Rtd. (14th/20th
Kinge Hassars), 179.81; 6, Capt G Barker
17th/Ztst Lancars, 181.11. Fastest time:
Capt Ginlette, 58.81.

COPENHAGEN: Six-day race (after fifth reget): 1, D Clark (Aus) U Freuler (Switz), 249 points; 2, J Vaggerby (Dan) and P Bincoletto (R), 309, 1; 3, B Holenweger and W Stutz (Switz), 182, 1; 4, E de Wilde and S Tourne (Bel), 172, 1; 5, J Worre (Den) and K Khrabzov (CS), 183, B; 5, P Carrara (Den) snd R Guerniver (Ger), 113, B.



Clark: poised for victory in six-day cycling race

BENDIGO, Australia: Tour metch (sec-ond day of three) Victoria 217-8 and 89-3 (Wasan Akram 2-18); Pakistan 194-8 dec (jaz Ahmed 67)

ICE HOCKEY

CRICKET

SAN LORENZO. Algerve: Longshot Hotel Done Filipa pro-am: 141: M Skidds (Fermby), 71; C Cox (West Essay), 67; 144: H Boyle (Royal Wimbiadon), 72; 145; C Osfoy (Coombe Hill), 73; 145: D Scholas (Stand), 70; 149: N Brown (Mid Herts), 72; 151: J Chilas (Gleribervie), 74.

MEGÉVE, France: Pre-Olympic interna-tional: France 3, United States 6. NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Buffelo Sabres 7, Washingtor Captals 3; Now Jersey Devis 3. Philadelphie Flyers 1; Boston Brukm 3, Winningo Jote 3 (OT): New York istanders 2, Los Angeles Kings 1, San Jose Starks 6, Hartford Whalers 5; Vancouver Carucks 5, Montreel Caractiers 3

RACKETS QUEEN'S CLUB: Lacoste British Open chareplonship; Third round: J Presh bl. J Hughes 11-15, 15-8, 15-6; N Crippa br A Mason 15-10, 15-1, 15-6; S Device bt T Brudenell 15-0, 15-7, 7-15, 15-9; W Boone bt W Bristowe 15-5, 17-14, 15-6; S CHOOLS MATCH: Eten (J Welsh and A Mordaumt) bt Makern (A Scammel and M Hubbard), 15-6, 15-8, 15-8, 15-10. **REAL TENNIS**

CLUB MATCH: Oxford University bit Petworth 3-2 (Oxford names first): R Kızınaric bi N Damby, 6-3, 6-5, D Reid bit R Bevan-Thomas, 6-3, 6-4, R Montgomens bit J Wilkinson, 6-2, 6-1, D Finegold lost to A Villa, 6-5, 6-5, H Birts lost to D Fortune, 6-3, 6-2. **RUGBY UNION**

CLUB MATCHES: Royal Newy 18, Oxford University 9: Combridge University 24, The Army 25 HOSPITALS CUP: Semi-final: St Mary's RUGBY LEAGUE

SILK CUT CUP: First round: Replay: London Crusaders 24, Highfield 10. Second replay: Kelghley 0, Barrow 16. **SQUASH RACKETS**

SRA WOREN'S SUPERLEAGUE: Table ng Pages Windsor 1, Reebot Nothingham 2 M Le Mognan bit 5 Homer, 9-4, 9-2, 9-4; 3 Wirght lost to R Best, 2-8, 3-8, 9-5, 10-5, 9-6, P Mitch lost to J Martin, 10-8, 9-10, 2-9, 0-9; MS Courtlands 2, Lee-on-Solem 1 (L Irving lost to L Soutter, 6-9, 3-9, 10-8, 3-9; C Jackman bit Charman 9-10, 9-7, 9-0, 9-6; R Macree bit C Mett, 4-9, 9-2, 9-5, 9-7, Jaague positions: 1, Windsor, 18pts; 2, Courriands, 17; 3, Nottingham, 12; 4, Solemi, 8, 5, Priory, 5. TENNIS

MILAN: Men's indoor tournament: First round: G Pozzi (it) bi C Proline (Fr), 5-7, 6-4, 7-8; G Forget (Fr) bi A Manedorf (Ier), 6-3, 6-4; G Proper (Croatia) bit C Carattri (it), 6-2, 6-4; P Haarhuis (Nath) bit A Othovsky (CIS), 4-6, 7-5, 6-4; Patrick McEnroe (US) bit M Zoocke (Ger), 6-4, 6-7, 6-2; E Sanchez (So) bit J Svensson (Swe), 6-4, 6-1; P Korda (Czech) bit W Ferreira (SA), 7-5, 6-3.

ESSEN: Women's Indoor tournament: First round: A Keesk (Ger) bt L Garrone (t), 2-6, 6-3, 7-6; B Rittner (Ger) bt S Cecchimi (t), 6-2, 8-4. Cacchimi (it), 6-2, 8-4.

SAN FRANCISCO: ATP tournament:
First round: J Stark (US) bi P Beur (Ger),
6-3, 3-6, 6-3; T Chempion (Fr) bi P Kulmen
(Ger), 3-5, 6-4, 7-5; J Tarango (US) bit J
Frans (Ang), 7-6, 6-3; J Stotlenberg (Aus)
bit K Curren (US), 7-6, 6-4; D Rostagno
(US) bit R Gibbert (Fr), 5-7, 7-6, 6-1; J
Connora (US) bit B Shelton (US), 7-6, 2-8,
6-3.

6-3. WELLINGTON, New Zealand: Ferniea? Classic women's tournament: First round: J-A Fauli (Aun) bi A Stmadova (Czech), 6-1, 2-6, 3-0 (rid): C Tolesion (NZ) bit L Sevchenko-Nelland (Latvis), 3-6, 7-5, 6-4.

(N2) of L Sevenenko-Nelsand (Larve), 3-6, 7-5, 6-4.

AMAGASAKI, Tokyo: Asian Open women's indoor bournament: First round: M Endo (Lapan) bit E Sviglerova (Czech), 6-3, 6-4; K Nepatsuke (Japan) bit J Emmores (US), 6-3, 7-5. Second round: N Sevenestru (Japan) bit W Shi-ling (Tai), 4-6-2, 6-2, 4'; K Kamio (Japan), 6-2, 6-4; L Gildemeister (Peru) bit Negatsuke, 7-6, 6-1; H Sulfova (Czech) bit R Hirau (Jepan), 7-6, 5-7-6. SWANSEA LTA women's astellite tounsement: Singlest Capather-final: S Tee (ICM) bit S Bendey (Surrey), 6-2, 6-2; S Sabas (Fr) bit B Grähitha (Matchi, 6-3, 7-6, 6-2; J Dubcove (Czech), bit C Cristes (Rom), 6-4, 6-4.

III EXTERES

7.30 unless stated
DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division:
Marlow v Hayes.
PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: Prest
division: Blackburn v Shelfleid Utd (7.0);
Aston Villa v Rothernam (7.0); Nottm
Forest v Coventry (7.0), Shelfleid Wed v
Manchester Utd (7.0), Second division:
Hull v Derby (7.0).
NEVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION:
Chelses v Charlon (2.0).

RUGBY LEAGUE STONES BITTER CHAMPIONSHIP: Second division: Rochdale v Ryadale York (7.45).

OTHER SPORT SNOOKER: Benson and Hedges Masters (Wambley).
TENNIS: Women's satellite (Summen's sate

THE TIMES **SNOW REPORTS**

Latest information on snow conditions Ford REPORT **⊗**SIPIOIRITIS

For France Call 0839 555 531 For Austria Call 0839 555 532 For Switzerland Call 0839 555 533 For the rest of Europe and the United States

Call 0839 555 534

RACING Commentery Call 0898 500 123 Call 0898 100 123

CRICKET Reports from England's tour of New Zealand Call 0839 555 506

Calls at 36p per min cheap rate, 48p per min other times inc VAT

Ardiles is axed as Newcastle attempt to stop the rot and preserve their second division status with a new manager

Keen Keegan comes in from the cold

By IAN ROSS

NEWCASTLE United startled the football world yesterday by announcing that Kevin Keegan, one of their former players and captain of England, would take over as manager from Osvaldo Ardiles, who had been dismissed earlier in the day.

Keegan, who will be 41 next week, has had no direct involvement in the game for more than seven years following his retirement as a player with Newcastle after they won promotion to the first division in 1984. Today, they are second from bottom of the second division, the lowest position in the 100-year histo-

Although Keegan had in the past said that he would never be tempted into football management, he said yesterday that he had found it impossible to resist the offer from Sir John Hall, the Newcastle chairman.

Keegan, who spent two seasons as a player at Newcastle before retiring to pursue a variety of business interests outside football, will take control of first-team affairs for the League game against Bristol City at St James Park

on Saturday.
"I have talked about a contract but I have not yet signed anything." he said. "I hope to be here for the next one, two, three years - I hope, 20. My father was a Geordie and I've followed the affairs of the club intently. When I quit as a player, I said I'd never go into management, but I've been

forced to think again.
"I don't think I could've worked for the board at Newcastle when I left in 1984. I couldn't have worked at the club the way it was run then. Times have changed. With no disrespect to Liverpool, this is the greatest club

Born: Armthorpe, Yorkshire, February 14, 1951.

Club career: December 1988: joined Scunthorpe United as apprentice. May 1971: transferred to Liverpool for £35,000. June 1977: transferred to SV Hamburg for £500,000. July 1980: transferred to Southempton for £420,000. August 1982: transferred to Newcastle United for £100,000. May 1984: retired as player.

in the country and it also has

the greatest supporters.
"I didn't have to take this Keegan said. "I am going into it with my eyes open. I am not used to failure and I don't intend to be a failure here.

"I am sick of hearing the voice of doom about this place. We have so many pluses and only a few minuses. We have to be positive. Maybe it is a good time for me to start. I don't think the club could get any lower.

"I can honestly say that this is the only job I would have come back for. I don't just mean in this country but the world. When I left Newcastle in 1984, I did leave a little piece of myself behind. I have received several invitations to return to football over the past few years but I just wasn't interested."

Sir John said that he did not expect Keegan's complete lack of managerial experience to hinder his attempt to save Newcastle from relegation in the remaining 16 games of the season, but he added that a drop to the third division would have disastrous conse-

quences for the club. This was the hardest decision I have ever had to make," he said. "There was not a premeditated plan: it was a business decision. We put some figures through the computer after our 5-2 defeat became clear that this club

England career: 63 caps, 21 goals. Debut v Wales, Cardiff, 1972. Last appearance (as substitute) v Spain, Madrid, World Cup, 1982.

Spain, Madrid, World Cup, 1982.
Honours: Leegue championship medals: 1972-3, 1975-6, 1976-7. FA Cup winner: 1974. Use European Cup winner: 1977. Use Cup winner: 1973, 1976. Footballer of the Year: 1975-6. European Footballer of the Year: 1977-8, 1978-9. PFA Player of the Year: 1981-2. will not exist if we drop into the third division.

We are still on a financial knife-edge. I had a lot of time for Ossie. I admired him as a. man and as a professional. He has tried but the results have not been there and the defeat at the weekend simply brought matters to a head. "Graeme Souness and

Kenny Dalglish did not have any managerial experience when they started and look what they have achieved. I do believe that Kevin can be as successful. He has a tremendous reputation within football," he said.

Lawrie McMenemy, the assistant manager of England, described Keegan and Newcastle as "the perfect marriage". "He knows the area, the fervour, passion and expectation, and he'll give it his all "he said." his all." he said.

The only difference is that he can't put his boots on and play. But hopefully he'll have the same kind of success. He has a will to win and a willingness to work very hard and he'll get the best out of what he has available."

Ardiles, whose team won ust eight League games during his 311 days in charge at St James' Park, was informed of his dismissal at 8am vesterday - less than 72 hours after Sir John had announced that his position was sale and that he would be allowed to fulfil the remainder of a three-year

His last public appearance as manager turned out to be a brief one in the BBC television programme, Spender, on Tuesday night. Tony Galvin, his assistant, has also

Although Ardiles, a member of the Argentina team that won the 1978 World Cup and a former manager of Swindon Town, can expect to approximately £250,000 in compensation, he said that he was "numbed" by the events

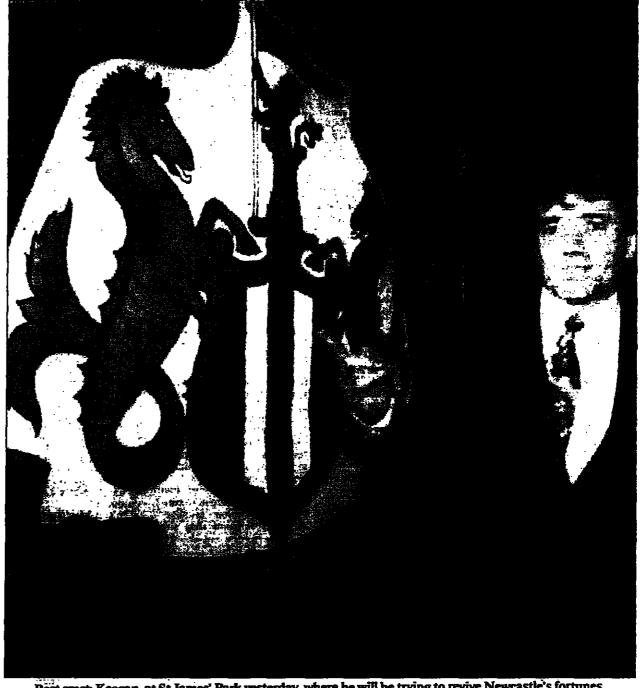
"This has broken my heart," he said. "I do not think I got a fair crack of the whip. I sometimes looked with envy at our neighbours, Sunderland Middlesbrough

This is the first time this has ever happened to me and I am still shocked. I have no doubts that Newcastle is going to be among the elite clubs. I certainly wanted to be a part of that and I am confident I would have kept

"I think Kevin has taken over a great set-up but I am not angry or bitter; I never am. From the very bottom of my heart. I just hope Newcastle survive this season. I loved it here and grew to love it more and more as time went on. Just to go inside St James' Park and be the manager of Newcastle United was a wonderful experience," he

Keegan will be the fifteenth man to manage Newcastle since 1947 and his appointment represents the seventeenth change in the position in that time. Apart from Joe Harvey, who was in charge for 13 years from 1962, only two men, Stan Seymour and Arthur Cox, have lasted more

More football, page 29



Best crest: Keegan, at St James' Park yesterday, where he will be trying to revive Newcastle's fortunes

Sponsor pulls out of the Scottish League

The Complete
Menswear Catalogue
for the 'King Size Man'

Shirts with chests up to 56"

Trousers with waists up to 56"

and Collars up to 22"

Jackets up to 56" chest

Home Approval
 Unconditional Money
 Rack Guarantee

First order

NO STAMP REQUIRED

BRETTS

FREEPOST, Steeton, KEIGHLEY BD20 5BR

Personal Accounts Available

se send my FREE catalogue to:

SCOTTISH football lost one open to first and second divi-of its principal sponsors yesof its principal sponsors yesterday when B and Q announced that it was pulling out next season. The DIY retail chain has supported the Scottish League for the past four seasons, spending almost £2.3 million in the

However, the deal, which ends on May 2, will not be renewed, although B and Q will fulfil its contract to back the B and Q Cup, which is

The Scottish League is seeking a new sponsor. Peter Donald, the Scottish League secretary, said yesterday: "We have derived a highly effective liaison with B and Q which has proved beneficial to all parties. We are delighted that they will be continuing their association with the Scottish League via their sponsorship of the B and Q Cup."

Aldershot close to folding as rescue operation is abandoned

By Our Sports Staff.

ALDERSHOT'S future was hanging in the balance last night after the Crystal Palace director, Simon Hume-Kendall, called off his bid to buy the debt-ridden fourth division football club.

Hume-Kendali, who has spent the last five weeks nego-tiating the purchase of Alder-shot, said: "Investigations by Stoy Hayward and my advisers have revealed severe legal complications and substantial hidden debts far in excess of the £600,000 I was led to believe the club owed at the time of my original an-

nouncement in December. "In the light of this and a failure to agree a possible rescue package with the Inland Revenue and other authorities, I have decided not to proceed with my bid for the chib. At the present time Aldershot is simply not a viable

"Together with financial experts I have been attempting to produce a survival plan, but the accountants' re-port has left me with the conclusion that an offer at this stage would not be wise. Furthermore, there is no ground swell of public opinion to prevent closure of the

The news was greeted with "extreme disappointment" at the club and the secretary, Stephen Birley, says the lives of 24 people are now in total disarray. According to Birley. the first the chih knew about Hume-Kendall's decision to pull out was through a fax

distributed to the media yes-terday. "Hume-Kendall has not even bothered to ring the chub to let us know his decision. We found out through a fax. It's a disgrace," he said.

"In addition he has made our financial debts public, which obviously does the club no good at all. How can the FA allow us to carry on trading when they know we are insolvent? Although the players want to play and the manager wants to manage, our game against Walsall this

Saturday is now under threat. "Unless a knight in shining armour comes in very soon with a lot of money we are

It now remains to be seen whether somebody can come up with the estimated £150,000 required within the

McKeag warns big clubs

ENGLAND'S leading foot-ball clubs have been warned not to try to make the Premier League a closed shop. Gordon McKeag, the

League's shadow board

chairman, fears the clubs involved in forming the new league would be more than happy to be guaranteed permanent premier status with no promotion or relegation. But McKeag said: "The Football League is seeking to avoid a set of rules establishing a self-perpetuating Pre-mier League. That would be anathema to fans and damaging to the structure of professional football in this country as well as the England team. We are deter-1994-5 season when four clubs would be relegated with mined there will be no closed only two promoted.

shop." Lack of agreement on an acceptable system of promotion and relegation between
Premier and Football
Leagues remains the chief
sticking point.

The original FA plan was for a Premier League of 20 clubs, reducing eventually to 18. Now the parties are dis-cussing a 22-club League in the first three seasons with three clubs promoted and three going down.

No reduction would be achieved until the end of the

Graham Kelly, the FA chief executive, believes the latest scheme offers no assistance to the England manager. Graham Taylor, in his efforts to qualify for the 1994 World Cup finals.

First division clubs will consider the process of the Edward Cup finals.

sider the proposal on February 14 with second, third and fourth division club chairmen considering it three days later at a meeting in Walsall. The FA Council meet on

February 20 to consider rubber-stamping Premier

next few days. Aldershot, formed in 1926, have never been higher than eighth in the third division. Meanwhile, Doncaster

Rovers, bottom of the fourth division, have staved off the threat of financial collapse after coming to an arrange-ment with the Inland Revenue over an outstanding £200,000 tax bill. The taxman had been due to apply for a Companies Court winding-up order against the cinb. But the petition was dismissed by Mr Registrar Buckley at the High Court in London after counsel for the Inland Revenue told him an agreement had been reached.

The seven directors of Hull City face fines of up to £1,000 each for breaches of the Companies Act unless the third division chib can produce a balance sheet in the next 48 hours. The law requires the annual general meeting to be held by the last day of this month and shareholders must be given three weeks' notice but Hull have been unable to produce their accounts because of an impasse with their bankers. The auditors will not sign

the figures which cover the period to last July without a letter of facility (a guarantee from the bank that the company has sufficient resources to continue trading for the following 12 months). The law allows only seven

months to produce the figures and we haven't been able to do so," Martin Fish, the thub chairman and a chartered

Swansea player is tound dead

By Our Sports Staff

THE Welsh football team manager, Terry Yorath, and his predecessor, Mike England, were among those who paid tribute yesterday to Alan relatives last might. Davies, the Swansea City midfield player, who was found dead in his car in a lane

leading to an isolated farm. England, who gave the former Manchester United winger his first international cap in 1983, said he was 'shocked and saddened" by

Davies, aged 30, died at a beauty spot near his home on the Gower after dropping off his four-year-old daughter at her school. A hose led from the exhaust into the car and a note was found. Police, who are preparing a

report for the local coroner, said foul play was not suspected. Last night's Welsh Cup quarter-final between Swansea and Cardiff, in which he was due to have played, was called off as a mark of respect.



Davies: won 11 caps

Davies's wife, Deborah, who is eight months pregnant with the couple's second child, was being comforted by

Yorath signed the player on three occasions, twice for Bradford and once for Swansea. "I always had great faith in Alan's ability," he said. "Sadly, it never showed up at the highest levels, where he should have played for a long time. "I can't put my finger on why, but he was very unfucky with injuries."

Davies sprang to prominence during Manchester United's win over Brighton in the replay of the 1983 FA Cup final, when his passes led to two goals. A fortnight later he helped a depleted Wales to a 1-1 draw against Brazil.

Altogether he won 11 international caps and also played for Newcastle, Charlton and Carlisle. The Swansea City secre-

tary, George Taylor, said: "Alan was a fine player and a good servant to the club. Everybody here is terribly upset and our sympathies go to his wife and family."

Davies last played for Wales against the Republic of Ireland two years ago. He won a Welsh Cup winner's medal with Swansea in 1989. The Welsh FA secretary. Alun Evans, said: "He had been kept out of the squad with a knee injury, but last winter, against Tottenham Hotspur, he showed that he was coming right back to the sort of form which would see

England happy to stand by successful squad

FROM ALAN LEE CRICKET CORRESPONDENT WELLINGTON

THE England cricket selectors put sentiment aside last night in picking their team for the final Test match in New Zealand, Ian Botham was once more left out and his hundredth Test cap looks increasingly improbable.

A day of heavy rain in Wellington, coupled with a dismal weather forecast, made a prompt start to the game unlikely but, whenever it did begin, England were which so impressively won the first two Tests.

David Lawrence, visibly distraught when omitted in Auckland, was again named in a squad of 12. This time, he seemed likely to play, pos-sibly at the expense of Derek Pringle, whose troublesome back was once again causing

him discomfort yesterday. For Botham, who has played only one weatherruined game since arriving here two weeks ago, the selection represented a disappointment, though probably committed to a maximum of not a surprise. Graham

one change from the side. Gooch, the captain, said: "I know he would love to have played but I have explained the situation to him and he understands. We are not changing the side just to give someone a game."

Micky Stewart, the team manager, added: "Ian was certainly discussed but it was felt that the players he might have replaced had performed well so far. "It is not a simple matter of

just sticking with a winning side. Conditions play a big part. We felt this pitch would not necessarily suit lan's type of bowling and his lack of

match practice was another Stewart agreed that it was

always probable this situation would arise once it had been decided that Botham and Richard Illingworth should join the tour three weeks late. Neither, however, is in danger of missing out when the party is pruned to 14, some time next week, for the World Cup, which Ted Dexter, chairman of the England committee, still sees as the

winter priority. Dexter, who will accompany the team for the rest of the

players was picked principally with the World Cup in view and, to that extent, we are ahead of the game. There is a general air of delight and excitement in England over the two Test wins but I am sure the winter will eventually be remembered for what hap-

pens in the World Cup."

Despite Gooch's self-confessed reluctance to continue touring. Deater remains optimistic that he will still be captain of England in 18 months. "He is a key man in England's affairs and I would like to think he will go on tour, said: "This group of doing the job for a while," he

said. "Graham tends to look on the gloomy side of these matters when he is asked about his future but I know how committed he is and I also know how important he

ENGLAND Brom): G. A. Gooch (capt), A.J. Stewart, G.A. Hick, R.A. Smith, A. J. Lando, D. A. Raevel, C. C. Lewie, R. C. Russell, D. R. Pringle, P.A. DeFredzey, D.V. Lewiston, P.G. R. Tudosii. R Tutosti.
NEW ZEALAND (from): M D Crosse (copf).
J G Wright, B R Martiand, A M Jones. K R
Rutherford, R T Letharn, D N Pasts. C L
Calons, I D S Smith, M L Su'a, D K Mortson.
W Watson.

India collapse, page 28



en manage

Bette Midler's ballads raise the roof in For the Boys

LIFE & TIMES



APPOINTMENTS 13 pages of the cream of managerial

MICHAEL BENNETT

THURSDAY FEBRUARY 6 1992

Burial rites of the hardback

Rising costs and dwindling sales are threatening the future of hardback novels. Clive Davis on the limp response from the publishers

magine a library devoted to first editions of new novels. cloth or leather-bound volumes proudly proclaim a durable testament to literary achievement.

Now think again. Tomorrow's library of new first editions is more

likely to be filled with paperbacks. The days of the hardback novel could soon be over. As publishers seek ways of expanding sales, hardcover editions could be one of the long-term casualties. Nobody suggests that bestselling authors the Frederick Forsyths and Jilly Coopers or, come to that, the Margaret Drabbles

But for less-established novel ists, the traditional practice of launching books in hard covers with the prospect of a paperback to follow a year or so later, seems likely to become increasingly rare.

The publishing industry is in the doldrums. Anyone who doubts that has only to look at the journal of the Society of Authors. When the magazine invited publishers to look back on 1991 and give their forecasts for this year, the results came with a health warning attached: "Authors prone to de-pression are advised to skip a few

pages."
Those brave enough to venture further had to wade through a cascade of discouraging news, under a headline borrowed from Doctor Johnson, "Inspissating Gloom". True, some specialist firms — notably in the educational sphere — had suffered less than others. But for the remainder, the effects of the recession had been little short of disastrous. The worst year for a decade, Oxford University Press said. Secker & Warburg spoke of low sales and speedy returns of unsold books to the

Christopher Sinclair-Stevenson, whose much-publicised independent firm has now been bought out by Reed International, gave an more despondent assessment.

ound deat

teritor an

과 '네 :-

page 1

بعادمو

j . . .

4

k za^{min}

100

7.5

*** 45 N L

- Z

Last year had been the worst he had experienced in 30 years: "I am basically an optimist", he wrote, "but can see little cause to think that 1992 will see some mapical improvement. The socalled mid-list author will become an endangered species, and many good books will cease to be

In such a climate, the paperback original comes into its own. Three of the major literary firms -Secker, Hamish Hamilton and Chano & Windus - have decided to take the plunge with a limited number of elegantly packaged "paperback originals" by authors such as Emily Prager, the American novelist. The tactic has already been tried by some of the smaller independent houses; the fact that the big names are being tempted as well shows how urgent the

situation has become. The process has been given

extra momentum with the news that W.H. Smith, Britain's biggest bookseller, is to focus resources on a promotional campaign for paperback originals by first-time

Under the scheme, half a dozen novels will be launched next January. At the moment, W.H. Smith staff are sifting through manuscripts submitted by Penguin. HarperCollins and Hodder & Stoughton. Martin Lee, the W.H. Smith executive who is overseeing the project, expects other publishers to send in work in the near future.

Smith has already rationalised its hardback sales, shifting the emphasis towards proven names at the expense of untried newcomers. "Our hardback sales last year were up by 40 per cent," Mr Lee says. "Previously, we had stocked a wide range, but we decided to cut back on unknown authors, who were selling about zero.

Now our hardback range reflects the marketplace. A lot of book-buying comes down to a question of loyalty to an author's name. In effect, we have made overt what has been implicit for years: people don't like to spend £14 or £15 on a writer they don't know much about."

The surfeit of books on the market has done nothing to help sales: just about everyone expects fewer titles to be published in decline of the hardback novel has been the drop in spending by public libraries.

A report for the Book Trust suggests that total spending by libraries fell by a third during the 1980s. They are no longer buy-ing hardback fiction in the same quantities," says Philip Flamank, of the Publishers Association.

body who has built up a good reputation without selling in vast amounts — would get a print-run of 1,200 to 1,700, and you could be confident that the libraries would take 700 of them. That no longer applies. This has a

The case used

to be that a mid-list

tendency to push the trade to extremes, to rely more and more on potboilers and bodice-rippers - many of them written by journalists, I might add. The days when a firm could nurture an author have gone.

"We had a call last week from an author, in tears. She has published more than a dozen books, most of them are still in print, but her

ed by "catastrophic and humiliating" sales for new novelists over the past two years, with hardback sales barely touching 500 copies apiece. The new paperbacks which include books by Pinckney

Benedict, the promising American author - will have a print run of 4.000 to 4.500, or about three times that of a hardback. They will go on sale at £7.99. Robin Robert-

son, Secker's edito-'It's not rial director. stresses that the realistic to new format will only be used for specific authors, expect people to pay £14.99 and that it will by no means prove an instant panacea, as for new novels some people seem to think Because in hardback' of the tighter profit margins the books.

he thinks, may only make or lose the same amount of money as hardbacks. But, with luck, they will reach three times as many people, thus building a new audience for the future. Robertson expects the books to appeal mainly to the under-forties, a generation which, by and large, does not regard paperbacks as intrinsically

While readers in this age group would be extremely reluctant to

pay £14 or thereabouts for a hardback, they are likely to consider a high-quality paperback as a reasonable alternative to spending, say, E11.99 on a compact disc. Many booksellers, publishers

and agents may well be enthusiastic about the general concept. But what about authors? Those who have spoken in public so far have tended to be wary, if not downright hostile. Being published in hardback is, after all, regarded as a mark of prestige, the badge of entry into the literary fraternity. The binding and the price tag themselves become part of the

mystique. According to Ben Okri, the Booker Prize winner, readers approach a hardback with the same degree of reverence as they would an altar. Given the statistics for churchgoing in this country, that may not be the happiest analogy.

Most authors, however, would agree with the general sentiment. Under the present system, hardback reviews fulfil the important function of stoking up demand for the paperback.

Experience also shows that literary editors treat paperbacks with disdain, often conveying the impression that, in an ideal world, they would rather fill the space with a laxative advertisement. Michael Bracewell, one of

Secker's authors, has taken the rare step of requesting that his next novel should go straight into paperback. "There is a certain amount of snob value in appearing in hardback". Mr Bracewell says, "but at this stage it's not realistic to expect people who read my work to pay £14.99 for it.

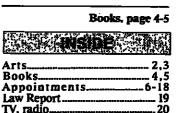
"Judging by the letters I have received in the past, my readers are not the kind of people you see browsing through Hatchards with a gold Amex card."

Other advocates of paperback originals see no reason for avoiding change. They point out that hardback novels are virtually unknown in the rest of Europe. John Mitchinson, the marketing director of Waterstone's booksellers, notes that research in Britain indicates that many readers find

soft cover books more congenial.

ment in the quality of design of upmarket "trade" paperbacks, while too many hardback publishers have failed to put enough thought into production values. Paperback originals will succeed, he believes. as long as they are issued on a selective basis. And, equally importantly, as long as they do not become a ghetto for "unsellable"

first novels.



The First Date: making it watertight

agent can't place her new book."

s if seduction wasn't al- in that The Date shall take place ready hard enough, an American lawyer has devised a legal form for both parties to sign before a first date. I'd guess that the document is no more than a series of get out clauses should the date end in pregnancy or a blood test, but I doubt whether that's quite the sort of contract we need in this country. Aids and unmarried motherhood might be a worry for some, but it's the smaller courtesies of first dating that really need to be legally addressed ...

A Contract between Henry Cripps (hereinafter to be known as The Dater) and Caroline Bastaple (hereinafter to be known as The

I: Notwithstanding the Arsenal match being postponed, the penultimate episode of Moon and Son being a bit of a diffhanger, or a last-minute pick up at the Two Horseshoes after work on Friday. The Dater and The Datee agree to meet at The Omar Khayyam Tandoori Centre, Laling W5, at 8.30pm on Saturday (hereinafter referred to as The Datel always allowing that The Datee may be no more than 20 (twenty) and no less than 10 (ten) minutes late without incurring penalties under

rider 3(i): Emotional blackmail. 2: It is hereby understood that time during the period of this

in order that The Dater may discuss a couple of really quite interesting ideas he's got for the marketing meeting on Tuesday on which he'd like some creative input from The Datee, both parties shall terminate such discussion no later than 3 (three) minutes after the onion bhaiis have been served. At this point both parties shall undertake to determine from each other:

i: Whether The Dater is still seeing Jennifer from Accounts Pending (hereinafter referred to as A Bit Tarty If You Ask Me, But Then Some Men Go For The Obvious Type); ii: Whether The Datee really

stung that fool Nigel in Corporate. Holdings for a five course meal at Luigi's, plus entrance to Stringfellows including six large Drambuie and Cokes, plus a cab home and then gave him a kiss on the cheek and left him standing on the doorstep:

iii: How The Dater recalls the very first time he saw The Datee across the photocopying room and even though they didn't speak until the Christmas party, he'd always sort of thought, well, you know, she wasn't like the other girls, she was more, like, sensitive. 3: It is hereby agreed that at no

PRIVATE LIFE

John Diamond draws up a plain person's contract



contract shall The Datee draw attention to the following:

ii: The way The Dater tucks his napkin into his shirt collar; iii: The Dater's belief that it is only a matter of time before Chris Rea makes it big again;

i: The Dater's choice of the second least expensive bottle of

iv: That The Datee actually has no interest in whether Arsenal should have played Limpar, despite his injury, that afternoon, whatever Limpar is or, come to that, Arsenal,

4: In consideration for this and notwithstanding that everybody knows who Limpar is, small Swedish bloke, plays up front. The Dater undertakes: i: Not to eat all the After Eights

which come with the bill: ii: Not to cause embarrassment to both parties by paying with any

credit card that causes the waiter to ask The Dater whether he would mind stepping over to the till for just a second, thus making it clear to everybody in the restaurant that the Dater can't even run to a curry, let alone and interalia, a good bottle of wine. 5: At the termination of the meal

The Dater agrees to conduct The Datee to her place of residence, always notwithstanding that should The Datee insist on travelling the seven miles home alone. on foot, through a derelict housing estate and a freight marshalling yard. The Dater shall take this as fair notice to quit.

6: Always provided that The Datee does not leave The Dater standing on the doorstep (ref: That Fool Nigel, passim) The Datee agrees the following:

i: That she shall within 5 (five) minutes of crossing the threshold make it plain, by word or by deed, whether she is any of the following: a) Not That Sort of Girl. b) Not That Sort of Girl on a first date.

c) Not That Sort of Girl after a dodgy curry and a warm bottle of Blue Nun. d) Entirely That Sort of Girl, but

not with The Dater. ii: That at no point during the evening will The Datee introduce The Dater to her collection of soft tovs which line her bed and get sulky if he refuses to greet each of them with the words "How do you

do Teddy Nutkin?" 7: Should clauses I to 6 above be satisfied it is hereintofore agreed that neither party shall cause the following to be uttered:

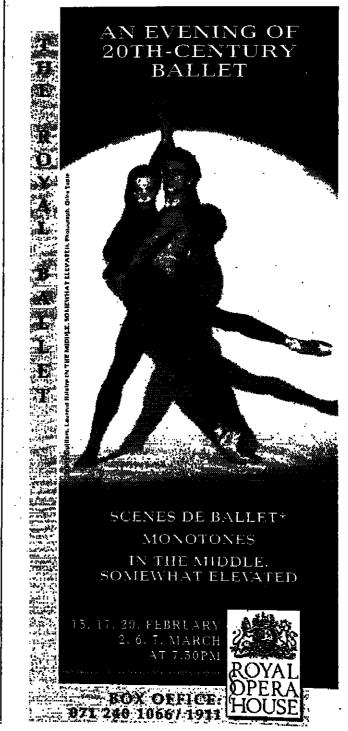
i: I don't do this with everyone I go out with, you know; ii: You will still respect me in the

morning, won't you?;
iii: I'd like to stay, honest, but I've got football training first thing. Now, where's my other sock?; iv: You won't tell anyone in the

office about this, will you?; v: Damn! Look, er, I'm terribly sorry: this has never happened to me before: vi: Funny, that's not what Jenni-

TOMORROW Stephanie Calman's Night Life

fer in Accounts Pending says.



HOKUSAI: In the west Hokusai is the best-known of Japanese woodbloc artists, and The Great Wave in his Mount Fuji series is certainly the most famous image to come out of Japan. This major retrospective confirms the Royal Academy of Arts, Picesdilly, London W1 (071-438 7438). Daily, 10am-Born, until Sunday.

THE PORTRAIT IN BRITISH ART: In some respects the portrait is the British art form our excellence, and naturally has figured prominently in the gifts and purchases made to British museums purchases made to British museums and gallenes through the years with the aid of the National Art Collections. Fund. This assembly of 65 works acquired in this way, ranging from Zoffany to Sickert, shows an impressively high quality in an armazing variety of sylves and approaches. National Portratt Gallery, \$1 Martin's Place, London WC2 (071-306 0055). Mon-Fri, 10am-5pm, Sat. 10am-5pm, San. 2-5em, until Sunday.

LA TRAVIATA: Nuna Espert's tion of Verth's opera is revived tish Opera, with Anne William King as the tragic heroine Violetta, King as the tragic heroine Violetta, hamon Varges as Alfredo, Jason Howard as Germani, and Sarah Pring as Flora. Telsto Yusta conducta; designs by Ezo Frigario and France Squardapino. First night. Theatra Royal, Hope Street, Glasgow (041-332 9000), 7.15pm.

DIE FLEDERMAUS: Richard Jones's inackabout version of the Johann Strauss operetts for English National Opera has all the paraphernalis of Fledermaus but the sparkle begins to fade after the first 20 minutes. However, and the parkle begins to fade after the first 20 minutes.

M ANGELS IN AMERICA: Strong performances in Tony Kushner's longish but vigorous drams: Alds, refigion, politics, everything.
National (Cottestos), South Benk, SE1 (071-928 2252). Tanighl-Set, 7.30pm.

BECKET: Riveting performances from Derek Jacobi and Robert Lindsay from Denex (stock) and Hobert Lindsky in Anouth's play on the relationship between Thomsa & Becket and Henry ff. Theatre Royst, Haymerket, SW1 (071-930 6800), Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mats Wed, Set, 3pm. 185mms.

51. Ex

THE CASINET MINISTER: Derek himmo and Maureen Lipman in a snob-bleh, largely unfunny Pinero comedy. Albery, St Marth's Lane, WC2 (071-867 1115). Mon-Set, 7.45pm, mats Wed, Set, 3pm: 150mins.

THE COTTON CLUB: An impression of the Harlem nigrassions. high on energy, low on atory freshness. Aldwych, The Aldwych, WC2 (071-836-6404). Mon-Frit, 7.30pm, Sat, 8pm, mats Wed. 2.30pm, Sat, 4pm. 150mms.

Z DANCING AT LUGHNASA: Brien Firel's Olivier Award-winning memory-play, set in 1930s Donegal, Garrick, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-494 5085). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm. 150mins.

AN EVENING WITH GARY LNEKER: Sometimes dro antesias of a woman man soccer nut.
Duchese, Catherine Street, WC2 (071-494 5075). Mon-Thurs, 8pm, Fri, Sat, 8pm and 8.45pm. 130mins.

E FAITH HEALER: Stirring performances in Brisn Friel's early play (four fronologues) exploring a healer's doubts and sporadic powers.

Royal Court. Stoene Squere, SW1 (071-730 1745). Mon-Sat, 8pm, met Sat, 4pm 2015-prins.

THE GIGLI CONCERT: Barry Foster is obsessed with making an iris millionaire (Tony Doyle) into the new Gigli in Tom Murphy's powerful fable.

BOUDU SAVED FROM DROWNING

(PG): Welcome revival of Jean Reno enerchic pestorale (1932), with Mich simon as the unregenerate tramp

clasped to the bourgeois bosom. Plus Jean Vigo's surreal view of school days,

Intelligent epic from Brian Moore's novel, Director, Bruce Beresford, MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Plaza (071-497 9999).

♦ DOUBLE IMPACT (18): Jean-Claude Van Damme, the "muscles for Brussels", as two twin brothers righting wrongs in Hong Kong. Larne action movie. Director, Sheldon

Lettich. Odeon Marble Arch (0426 9:4501) Plaza (071-497 9999).

HORS LA VIE (15): Mesterly eccount of a French hostage's life in the turnoil of Beirut. Starting Hippolyte Girartiot: director, Mercum Bagded: Cannon Totterham Court Road (071-636 6148) Screen on Baker Street (071-935 2772).

LIFE ON A STRING: Chinese folk

music and fusions images, forever hovering on the brink of allegory. Irritating film from Yellow Earth director Chen Keige. ICA Cinema (071-930 3647).

MY GIRL (PG): Teeth-grating blend of pre-teen anget and middle-aged romance; Macaulay Cution gets his first kiss. With Arms Chlumkay, Dan Aykroyd, Jamie Lee Curtis, Director, Jensent Teeff

THE ADDAMS FAMILY (PG): Tasty teast of black humour, inspired by the 1960s TV upin-off from Charles Addams's macabre cartoons. Starring Raul Julia, Anjatica Huston, Christopher Lloyd; director, Barry Sornerfeld.

Sornenteld.
Cannon Chelses (071-352 5096) MGM
Trocadero (071-434 0031) Odeons:
Kersington (0426 914686) Mezzanine
(0426 915883) Whiteleys (071-792
3332).

hate uses. Aykroyd, Jamle Lee Curtis, Directo Howard Zieff. Odeon Lekcester Square (0428 915983).

CURRENT

NEW RELEASES

Zéro de condulte (U). Renoir (071-837 8402).

BLACK ROBE (15): Sev

CINEMA GUIDE

☐ SOPHISTICATED LADIES: Twelve

singer-dencers whirl through the music of Duke Ellington. Obvious routines

elease across the country.

winsleys (U/1-124 3332).

♦ BLAME IT ON THE BELLBOY (12): Mistaken identities in Venice. Impersonal, machine-tooled, old-fasistoned larce. With Dudley Moore, Richard Griffiths, Patsy Kenalt. Writer-director, Mark Herman.

Carnons: Chelesa (U/1-356 5319) Odeons: Kensington (U/42 914866) Went End (U/42 915674) Whiteleys (U/1-792 3332).

COUPE DE VILLE (12): Intelle warring brothers trivel cross-country in a 1954 Cadiflac. Breazy blend of roed movie, male-bonding comedy, and 1960s nostalgis. With Patrick Dempsey, Arys Gross, Daniel Stern; director, Joe Roth.
Cannons: Futham Road (071-370 2896) Tothersham Court Road (071-636)

Lymetron (National), South Bank, London SE1 (071-928 2252), 7pm. TODAY'S EVENTS MAKING IT BETTER: Previews begin tonight for a new James Saunders play on the meaning of loyalty for an English couple and two Czechs Jane Asher heads a fine cast (see feature, A daily guide to arts and linment compiled by Karl Knight

a strong cast includes Rosemary Joshua as a Madonna-like Adele, Vivian Tiemey as Rosalinda and Malcolm

Donnelly singing Elsenstein. James Holmes conducts. Colliseum, St Martin's Lane, London

ROYAL BALLET: French stars Sylvie

RUYAL BALLE 1: French stars Sylves Guillem and Laurent Hilbrie table the leading roles in Peter Wright's production of classific One of the most tamous ballets of the Romantic era, it tells the story of Giselle, a gentle peasant girl triven to her grave by the betrayed of her aristocratic lover. Royal Opera House, Covent Gerden, meter MCC 1972, 1973, 1978, 7 Shore.

London WC2 (071-240 1065), 7.30pm

BALLET DU NORD: Founded in 1983,

this young French company makes its British debut offering a strong classical repertoire including a dance-orchestral choral place set to Mozart's

Requierr, chorsographed by stilate firector Jean-Paul Cornelin, and leaturing the London-based When Orchestre and a 30-volce choir. Sadier's Wells. Rosebery Avenue, London EC1 (071-278 8916), 7.30pm.

THE NIGHT OF THE IGUANA: The

THE NIGHT OF THE ISQUARACTRE National's 1992 season brings a new staging of Tennessee Williams's steamy draine of love and list, directed by Richard Eyra. A strong cast includes Alfred Molina, Elleen Atlans, Robin Balley and Frances Barber.

Opening right.

Almeida, Almeida Street, N1 (071-359 4404). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat Sat, 4pm.

Satisfying musical celebrating Fifties and Skitles pop classics. Great stuff. Strand, Aldwych, WC2 (071-240 0300). Mon-Thurs, Spm, Fri, Sat, 5.30pm and

El Partitité chunches can Philipe (excellent) and Leste Philips as an elderly Boston coupte, Josie Levrence their artistic daughter in a questly touching family play. Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue,

WC2 (071-839 4401). Mon-Set, 8pm,

CI PHANTOM OF THE OPERA: Gleahl version of the cid thrifler; turn by Offenbach, Verdi and Weber but not Lloyd Webber.

not Lloyd Webber. Shaftesbury, Shaftesbury Avenue, WC2 (071-375 5399). Mon-Fri, 7-30pm, Sal, 8-30pm, mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 5pm, 150mins.

L1 THE HISSISTIBLE FIRST OF ARTURO UI: Emphatically menacing "Hitter" portrait by Antony Sher in Di Trevia's strong production of Brecht. National (Otvier), South Benk, SE1 (071-928 2252), Toraght, temorrow, 7,15pm, mat today, 2pm. 170mins. Enal pationages as

THE RIDE DOWN MT MORGAN:

Arthur Miller Gown at 1 worlds Ar. Arthur Miller's Glasppointingly one-sided play where Tom Conti argues the case for bigarry. Wyndham's, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-867 1118), Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mats Thurs, Set, 2.30pm, 150mins.

IT THE RESISTIBLE RISE OF

Final per

GOOD ROCKIN' TONITE

☐ PAINTING CHURCHES: Sin

8 30pm, 215mins.

WC2 (071-836 3161), 7.30pm.

Hampstead, Swas Cottage Centre, London NW3 (071-722 9224), 8pm.

NASH ENSEMBLE: Britain's most distinguished chamber group present a two-programme series devoted to Russian masters The first concert comprises the world premiers of Dédicage written for fiste, clarinet and string quartet by contemporary Russian composer Edison Denesor, together with songs by Borodin and Tchallitovsky, Prolofier's Sonata for Ten Misser, and Bestimming. wo Violens, and Flact Elegiac Piano Too in D mitor. St John's, Smith Square, London SW: (071-222 1061), 7.30pm.

SMITH QUARTET: The Park Lane SMITH QUARTET: The Park Lane Group's Chember Music Stries, following hot on the heels of what was apparently its most successful Young Artists series for some time, locks of with the Smith Quartet, whose programme indicates an unusually enterprising approach. The oldest work for the recital is probably Schmittles's Third Quartet. Otherwise they play paces, some requiring tape or electronics, by Marcin Butter (American Dream!, Henryk Gorgoti (Already it is electronics, by Martin Butler (American Dream), Henryl Correcti (Aleacty it in Dusk) and Staphen Montague (Courtet in memoriam Barry Anderson and Tomase Spicesid). They also give the world premiere of Steve Martiand's Crossing the Border, Purcell Room, South Bank, London SE1 (071-928 8900), 8pm.

THEATRE GUIDE

carmot disguise the true rusful Duke, Globs, Shaffesbury Avenue, W1 (071-494 5065). Mon-Fri, Spon, Set, 8-30pm, mats Wed, 3pm, Set, 5pm. 130mins. Jeremy Kingston's assessment of current theatre in London ☐ A SWELL PARTY: Four singers, two plants in likeable tribute to Cole House full, returns only Some seats available

two planists in likeable tribute to Cole Porter's wit and way malodies. Vaudaville, The Strand, WC2 (071-836 9967). Mon-Fri. Spn., Sat, 8,30pm, mats Wed, 2,30pm, Sat, 5,30pm, 140mms. TALKING HEADS: Patricia

Routledge and Aten Bennett excellent i three of his monologues charting the anconscious humour and pain of desolate fives. Comedy, Panton Street, SW1 (071-867 1045). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Wed, 3pm, Sat, 4pm. 150mms.

A TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES EI A FRIBOUTE (O' FIZE ET O' FIZE

Named Moe: Lyric (071-494 5045)

III Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamoust: Palladium (071-494 5037)...

Me and My Girl: Adelphi (071-494 6037)...

III Me and My Girl: Adelphi (071-494 6039)...

III Melsa Seigon: Theelire Royal, Druy Lane (071 494 5400)...

II The Moustering Seign (171-494 600)...

III The Phantom of the Operat Her Majesty's (071-494 5400)...

II Return to the Forbidden Planst: Cambridge (071-378 5299)...

II Startight Express: Apollo Victoria (071-828 9665)

II Thunderbirds F.A.B...

The Next Generation: Ambassadors (071-636 611)...

II The Women in Black: Fortune (071-636 2238).

Ticket information supplied by Society Ticket information supplied by Society of West End Theatre

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol •) on

BILLY BATHGATE (15)*Hero-worshipping lid joins Dutch Schultz's gang in 1930s New York. Muffled, disappointing version of EL. Doctrow's 1958 best-setting novel. Starring Dustin Hoffman, Loren Deen; director, Robert Berston. MGM Trocders (071-434 0031) Odeon Mezzanins (0426 915983) Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

◆ COUPE DE VILLE (12): Three

bitio).

DELICATESSEN (15): French video whitzkids Jeunet and Caro's wonderfully bizzare tentesy about a rouseful of tenants fiving above a cannibalistic butcher. With Dominique Plnon, Marte-Laure Dougnac.

Carmonst Chelsea (071-855 6999)

Tottenham Court Road (071-836 8148)

Cate (071-727 4043) Metro (071-437 0757) Screen on the Hill (071-435 3366).

FRANKIE AND JOHNNY (15):
Short-order cook (Al Pacino) courts a wary waitress (Michelle Pieiffer).
Synthetic adaptation of Terranos McNetly's play. Director, Gerry Mershall.
Campone Setter Branch Mary

Anershall.

Cannons: Baker Street (071-935 9772) Fulham Road (071-970 2836)

MM Trocadero (071-434 0031) Plaza (071-497 9998) Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

♦ JFK (15): Offver Stone's contentious, electrifying, three-hour drama about the Kennedy drama about the Kennedy assassination. Kevin Costner as crussing D.A. Ilm Gerrison; a bustling crusading D.A. Jim Garrison; a bustlin exporting cast. Barbican (071-538 8891) Camden Parkwey (071-567 7034) Camon Fullnem Road (071-370 2836) Empire (071-727 6705) McMin Trocadero (071-434 0031) Screen on the Green (071-226 3520) Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

LIFE IS SWEET (15); Mike Leigh's droil, farcical, award-winning comedy about a North London femaly's ups and downs. Starting Alson Steadmen. Double-billed with "All' Flat".

Premiere (071-439 4470).

LITTLE MAN TATE (PG): How and

LITTLE MAN TATE (PG): How and how not to rear a child prodigy. An engaging young player (Adam Haru-Byrd) and senaible direction (Jodie Foster) easily offset the facile: moments.
Cannon Chelses (UT-352 5056)
Odeons: Haymarker (0426 915553)
Kentangton (0426 914666) Screen on Balter Street (071-935 2772) Whiteleys (UT1-792 3332). MA NUIT CHEZ MAUD (12): Eric

MAN NOTI CHIEZ MAND I (TZ): EIRO Rohmer's serious but seductive mor tele, made in 1969. With Jeen-Louis Trintignent, Françoise Fables; plus much witty talk about philosophy. Renotr (071-837 8402).

MATADOR (16): Murder, high teathion, and anti-Catholic ities from the inimitable Pedro Almodover, made in 1988. With Assumpts Serns and Nacho Martinez as a chic lawyer and but fighter obsessed with love and death. Metro (071-437 0757).

MISSISSIPPI MASALA (15): Incless displaced from Uganda to Mississippi fret over race and young love. Sharp insights, but acopy at the centre. Starmy Saints Choudhay, Denzel Washington. Director, Mira Nair. Curzon West End (071-439 4805).

TOTO THE HERO (15): Jaunty, shaurdiar comedy about youth, old age and life is disappointments from talented new Belgian director Jaco van Dormael. With Michel Souquet, Thomas Godet.

Berbican (171-838 8891) Curzon Mayfair (071-465 8865).

Last exit from the gulag

THEATRE

Walpurgis Night Gate, Notting Hill

THIS is a tale of everyday life in one of the former Soviet Union's stickier spider's webs, told by a fly who managed to escape. Its author, Venedict Erofeyev, was expelled from university for questioning the party line, took to drink, and was declared an enemy of the people. Eventually he became one of those of whom the KGB doctor in Stoppard's Every Good Boy Deserves Favour said "your opinions are your symptoms, your disease is dissent. He himself did time in the mental hospital he imaginatively recreated in the play the ever-enterprising Gate now brings to Britain.

Walpurgis Night was written in 1984, and has been overtaken by events that Erofeyev did not live fully to see, since he died of cancer in 1990. For a detached English audience, it is probably more interesting as a phenomenon than impressive as a play. But for Russians, artistic niceties presumably matter less than recovering the history stolen from them by years of lies, distortion and censorship. Walpurgis Night does for psychiatry what Solzhenitsyn's Love Girl and the Innocent did for prison camps: and with not a lot less dramatic flair.

The hero, Gurevich, is a somewhat idealised and murkily motivated figure: a Jewish poet who upsets the doctors enough ("classic insubordination syndrome") to get himself committed to the hospital where the girl he loves is a nurse. Once there. though, he pays more attention to his fellow-inmates, a sorry, demoralised bunch whom nobody is remotely interested in curing. A punch on the chin of the male nurse who brutalises them quickly establishes his leadership. Then comes May 1, a day of political triumphalism for the hierarchy, but for Gurevich and his friends Walpurgis Night, a pagan celebra-tion of the death of winter.

Nobody should expect a dissident play set on such a date to be a neat. clean construct; and audiences must prepare for what is, despite Snoo Wilson's crisp, clear translation and Dalia Ibelhauptaite's capable direction, a somewhat cluttered, confusing evening. Yet the scattershot usually clips the target, whether the subject is the soldier mentally damaged by an officer's sexual violence or the murderer derided by the staff as "a disgusting little Christian". This is a place where disobedience brings agonising sulphur injections and there is, as it turns out, only one exit for Nicholas Farrell, Allan Corduner. Patrick Godfrey, George Irving and an impressive cast of victims.

At first, it looks as if Gurevich may organise a break-out. Then he seems merely to promise alcoholic oblivion. In fact, he knows that the vodka he has stolen for his fellow-patients is not just figuratively lethal. Better a safe, peaceful death than life in the hospital gulag: Gurevich's last word on the system that ruined him.



BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE "Classic insubordination syndrome": Nicholas Farrell as Gurevich

Too many wrong notes in all that jazz

THEATRE

A Night In Tunisia Theatre Royal, Stratford

ASKING a jazz buff what is so special about this night in Tunisia is like questioning a rock fan about blue suede shoes. It is a tune of sons recorded by Dizzy Gillespie, and the four-piece combo in this show play it at the end of the evening, with a girl singer going "Da doodn di doodn di doodn da". Bebop is the style and men with knowledge say it tore jazz to pieces back in 1945.

Paul Sirett's play with music only takes us back as far as 1963, but it opens with a cliché dating from much earlier: a fragile bare-armed girl slumped over a table. She turns out to be a lush called Gillian Peters (Kate McKenzie), who will be the nemesis of the tenor sax man - played by Alan Cooke in the jazz club scenes and by Doyle Richmond as his broken, dazed self 30 years on, slumped on a hostel bed clutching the sax he can no longer bring himself to play. This is because of what happened the night his life changed for ever, the night they played "Night in Tunisia".

The 1990 scenes boast the crassest writing heard on the stage in a long

while. Social worker: "You can't just shut yourself away. Morgan. Are you depressed?" Encouraging him to play: "It's easy. Believe in yourself." Morgan: "You don't understand. The pain!" The time jumps are feeble: old Morgan calls Gillian's name, and on the other side of the stage young Morgan bounds down the steps doing the same. The almost vertical staircase is an eve-catching feature of Jenny Tiramani's design and the eve returns to it rather than stare at what is happening elsewhere in Jeff Teare's limp production.

Kate McKenzie does not convince as a singer of the period. She fidgets in the way I used to when wanting to show a mate I was her or cost or whatever the buzzword was at the time: I tapped my toes, flicked my fingers, nodded my head, but I never felt I really got it right, and I do not feel McKenzie, who does this same routine, gets it right either. She hits a note, clean as a bell, but her voice is stone cold.

The allure of bebop is never touched upon. Now and then the lights go up on the combo and we have a fast version of "How High The Moon" or whatever. Jazz aficionados may get more pleasure from the show. Or, of course, even less.

JEREMY KINGSTON

Mixing but not quite matching

THEATRE

Romeo and Juliet Bristol Old Vic ANDREW HAY, the new artistic

director here, has engaged an ensemble of 16 actors to work together for the entire season (four plays in the main house, four in the reopened studio theatre). He has also given the main stage an Elizabethan thrust (designer Mick Bearwish), eliminating the front stalls and placing a double horseshoe of seats round the back and sides. This was where gallants used to flaunt their finery; the modern generation does nothing to draw attention to itself, though they manage an impromptu Mexican wave when Romeo abruptly sits down at the end of a row.

An ensemble has many advantages, but one serious disadvantage is evident in the group Hay has chosen, where the sexes are almost equally represented. As every actress knows. far more parts are written for men. If the menials in Romeo and Juliet are excluded from a tally, on the grounds that cooks and pages can be played by either sex, there are still 12 male

characters to the four females. Hay's cast divides six/seven with actresses in the majority; with the old blades Mercurio and Berrolio both played by women, their scenes look and sound distinctly weird.

Attempts by actresses to talk tough are almost always doomed. This production's street brawls are a test of audience patience so that when Mercutio starts up a fight with Tybalt his death is welcome. Such a reaction hardly helps the onward rush of the tragedy, and Hay misjudges the crucial importance of this death by making Tybalt seem ready to postpone his quarrel with Romeo or at least stop threatening him. Thus, Mercutio's intervention is not defence of a friend but provocation.

That the production survives is in large part due to the attractively coltish Romeo of Clarence Smith. The character does not greatly mature, and he places insufficient distinction between his calf-love for Rosaline and his passion for Juliet, but he shows a fine feeling for the poetry and relates movement to feelings.
This is what Geraldine Somerville's

Juliet does not do: her emotions are limited to the words instead of bursting through and all around them. Good omens for the future are the intelligent speaking from Dave Bond's Friar Laurence and Ewen Cummins's Prince: Caroline Bliss also has her moments as a chatterbox Nurse and adds a sob of self-reproach after counselling Juliet to go for bigamy. Despite its present failings, I wish Hay's new regime well.

Texan who pulls no punches

ROCK

Chris Whitley Marquee

ANYBODY who expected Chris Whitley to reproduce the moody, laidback atmospherics of his outstanding debut album. Living With the Law, was in for a shock. Right from the start — a stonking "Well Alright" which gwed more to the spirit of Blind Faith's cover version than to Buddy Holly's original - Whitley estab-lished a sound and momentum that was anything but relaxed.

For while the production of the album, by Daniel Lanois (of Dylan and U2 fame), tends to emphasise Whitley's yodelling, country-blues style of singing and the sleepy Southern textures of his slide guitar playing, on stage with his guitar/bass/drums backing band, the effect

was far rockier.

Born in Texas of part-Cherokee descent. Whitley is a widely-travelled man in his late twenties. A scrawny stick of a figure, clad in loose vest and y's new regime well.

JEREMY KINGSTON

right jeans and armed with a flaking, open-tuned National Steel guitar, he had the wild-eyed, undernourished look that white blues singers and hobos are romantically supposed to

Although touted as a champion of trailer-park Americana, his lyries were difficult to make out even for those already familiar with them, and he did not come across as one of nature's great communicators as he mumbled into the microphone hetween numbers. But his guitar play-

ing was another matter.

There were hints of early Johnny Winter (another blues-besotted Texan) in some of the faster blues rags, and at some points a weird. avant-garde, boogie factor crept in, as if The Mahavishnu Orchestra had organised a tribute to John Lee

The band's punchy attack became over-zealous at times, and both the playing and mixing of the drums seemed heavy-handed throughout. never more so than during the quiet beginnings of "I Forget You Every Day", where Whitley's voice was all but drowned beneath the inelegant thud of the tom-toms.

But once the general shift of emphasis from singer-songwriter roots to hard, blues-based rock had been taken on board, it was nevertheless a show of tremendous depth and imagination. There were reflective interludes, such as the desert-baked "Big Sky Country", but it was the songs with a firm backbeat to begin with which responded best to the treatment. When Whitley hit his stride with those, nothing could stand in his way.

DAVID SINCLAIR

ENTERTAINMENTS

APOLLÓ Box Office/CC/Gos 071
494 5070 CC 579 4444 (no bag
fec/836 2429 (81g Fec)
Croup Sales 930 6123
SERON JOHN
WARD
PATRICIA BRAKE
ELIZABETH
ESLI
HOFFMAN

PATHICIA BRAKE
ELIZABETH ERIKA
BELL HOFFMAN
IN LONDON'S LAUCHTER HIT

DON'T DRESS

"A SAUCY COMEDY"

E. Standard

Mon Fri Spm. Wed mat 3pm.
Sat Spm & s 30

APOLLO VICTORIA SS 071 828 8665 rc 630 6262 Gras 828 6188 rc 24hr 579 4444/497 977 071 793 1000 Groups 930 6123 Seen by over 4 million people in over 3,000 performances

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER
LYNCS BY RECHARD STRUCOE
Directed by TRECHOR NI TAN
Seator Awall For Fish Perfs Rose
OAP'S 25 on Tues Mote
Eves 7.46 Mote Tue & Sat 3.00

FOR DINNER
"BREATHTAKING FARCE.
faultiess piece of theatr
invention" Odn

THEATRES ADELPHI 071 836 7611 CC 071 379 4444/793 1000 First Call 24hr cc 071 497 9977 uno big fore Groups 071 930 6123 NOW BOOKING TO 25 JULY ME AND MY GIRL THE LAMBETH WALK MUSICAL MIGHTON A 7 30 Mats Wed at 2.30 & Sat 4.30 & 8.00 "THE HAPPIEST SHOW IN TOWN" Sunday Express ALBERY 071 807 1115 rt 807 1111 TM 379 4444 No big feet Croups 930 6123 MAUREEN LIPMAN DEREK NIMMO

SARA KESTELMAN & GWEN WATFORD THE CABINET MINISTER "The Ideal extentionment for a prior recession-ridden wister evening" Sunday Times by Arthur Wing Piners Directed by Baham Marray Eves 7.45 Male Wed & Sot John MUST END FERBUARY 15

ALSERY 071 967 1115 tr 867 1111/579 4444 no bkg fee Mika McSharty Sandi Toksvig
THE POCKET DREAM
Previews from 27 Processory ALDWYCH 071 836 6404 cc 071 497 9977 (24 hrs/ro bkg/re) Grps 071 240 7941 716 HO7TEST SHOW IN MUSICAL MISTORY

THE COTTON CLUB The COTION CLUB
TO all insigns,
all descing, all energy!
Directed & choreographed by
Billy (Bubbling Brown
Supari Wilson
Ets 7.30 Mot Wed 2.30 Sat 4 & 8 AMRASSADORS 07: 836 0111/836 1171 cc 379 4444 (no bkg feel Mon-Thur 8,300m Fri 7 & 9,30 Sel 6,30 & 8 30

CAMBRIDGE 071 379 5099 CC 071 379 4444 Cdhr/no big feel 071 379 771 24hr/big feel 070 ups 071 220 7941 "Go in and Reck..." The Times "Belongs to a great English tradition" Opera Notetti "Assessmen What's On 1890's OLVIER AWARD Wilseler BEST MUSICAL RETLAN TO THE FOR RIDDEN PLANET RETURN TO THE
FORBIDDEN PLANET
Mon-Thu 8 Fri & 841 5 4 8 30
All seats C9 50 Fri Som only
3rd YEAR IN ORBST
SUBDAY'S AT SOM PROM 22 FEB
NO MON PERFE FROM 17 FEB GARRICK BO/CC 494 6085 /379 4444/497 9977/793 1000 BEST PLAY DANCING at LUGHNASA
"Polyment, hillerlous &
spell-binding "Sunday Times"
Mon Sat 8 Mats Thur 3 Sat 4 THUNDERBIRDS F.A.B.

COMEDY BO & CC 071 867
1046/1111 CC 071 379 4444 too
high feet. 497 9977/793 1000
twith big feet
PATRICIA
ALAN
ROUTLEDGE
PARTIECH
PARTIECHIP* ind on Sun PARTHERSHIP* Ind on Sun
TALKING HEADS
Written & Directed by
ALAN BERNETT
'UNDESPITABLE GENELIS' D. Mall
"One of the furnish and
most moving evenium in
the condon treater Direct
Later Control to the control
amplify the control of the control
amplify the control
ampli

DOMINION 071 S80 8845/8602
Opening The 2nd June 7pm
Previews from Weds 20 May
Eves 7.50. Max Thur 2 Sat 2.50
THE SMASH HIT
AMERICAN MUSICAL
GRAND HOTEL
DIRECT FROM BROADWAY
AND INTERNATIONAL TOUR
WITH FULL US A COMPANY
GRAND HOTE! GRAND HOTEL
WINNER OF 5 TONY AWARDS
Directed By TOMMY LINE
LIMITED 10 WEEK
SEASON ONLY
PRIORITY POSSIB BOOKINGS NOW
BOX Office Opens Fri 28th Feb)
Tickels 250, 225, 220, 215,
Madinee 220,218,210,25
Previews
Tickels 225,220,218,210
Matinee 220,218,210,25
Big Discounts Far Groups
Tet. 071-636, 0876
BOOK NOW INTO GRAND HOTEL

DOMESTON THEATRE BOY Office. CC Groups 071 Sen 9845/880 9862 or the big feet 071 579 4444/240 7200 LISTEN VENT CAREFALLY It's bank for 4 weaks only 12 FEBRUARY to 7 MARCH ALLO ALLO with the TV Stars Mon to Thu Spm. Fri & Sat 5.30 & 8.30 ROYAL COURT 071 730 1745 cc 07! 856 2428 FAITH HEALER by Brian Friel

DRURY LARE THEATRE BOYAL

CC (Bag feet 24hr 7 deet 071 494
SOO()379 4444/240 7200/793
1000 Crups 494 5454

MISS SAIGON

"MUSS CALL COME AND GO THIS
ONE WILL STAY" S TIMES
ONE WILL STAY" S TIMES
COOL SATTA AVAIL FOL WIED
MAT & SOUE PERFORMANCES
MAT & SOUE PERFORMANCES
MAT & SOUE PERFORMANCES
MORE THEATRE BOYAL
SOUE PERFORMANCES
MORE PERFORMANCES
MORE PERFORMANCES
ONE PERFORMANCES
MORE PER DUCHESS BO/CC (24hru/no bhg
fee) 07: 494 5078/379
4844/497 9977
MOW BEG UNTIL BED OF APREL
"EASILY THE FURNISHET PLAY
IN THE WEST BEW DESCREES
AN EVENING WITH
GARY LINEKER
BY ATHUR SHIRK & CIVIS EDGEN

DANT LINEALER
by Arthur Stuth & Chris England
"Bell LIANTLY WITTY" D Mirror
"LETHALLY MINTY" S. Times
"A STERKING SUCCESS" Can
Mon-Thu 8-Fri & Sai & & & & &
This play contains strong 1316. This play conjume as one, as you build by Yorke's Box Off 071856 \$122 cc 071-856 96.7 fm; big feet of 147 9977 fm; fing feet of 158 fm; fine for 158 fm; fine for 158 fm; fine for 158 fm; fine for 158 fm; fine fm; fm; fine fm; PATERSON IN DEATH & THE MAIDEN by Asial Dorfman 's masterwork' Times Eves 8, Thurs Mat 3, Set Mat 4 FORTIME BO/CC 071 836 2236 CC (24hr/bkg fee 071 497 9977 Susan HBI's THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Mailabrail

A BRILLIANTLY EMPECTIVE
SPINE CHILLEN COLORIDA

"A REAL THRELL" S. Times

"Take tranguilless" T. C. Oul
Mon-Sal Spin Mats T. C. S. Sal A

ROW BOOKING UNTIL MAY 9 GLOBE BO & CC (24/rey/no big Geo 072 a9a 5056/579 4444 Also 497 9977 (big fee) ROW BOOKENG USTIN MAY SOPHISTICATED LADIES "BRIENSTIBLE" D. Telegraph "High OCTANE ZEST" D. May MOR-FT & Sat 5 4 8.30 Wed mat Som

HER MAJESTY'S 24hr 494 5400 (bkg fee) CC 379 4444/497 9977 (bkg fee) Group Sales 950 6123 AMDREW LLOYD WEBSER'S AWARD WIBNING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
Eves 7.45 Main Wed & Set 3
NOW BOOKING UNTIL SEPT 26

LON. PALLADIUM 24hr & cr £i per Tut Svee chg 071 494 6023 /579 4444 Grps 496 5464 24hr bits recily47 9971/793 1000 Audrew Lleyd Webbur's of "Tus Rice & Andrew Lleyd Webbur's & Andrew Lleyd Webbur's Pallagium Stochbuster" Gdp /CCPUL 8. TUE & AMA 71N/C JOSEPH & THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT
Starring PHILLIP SCHOFFELD
Out by STEVEN PURIOTT
Ever 7 30 Mats wed & Sat 2.30
NOW BOOKING TO OCT 1982 LYRIC, Shafts Ave Bo & cc 071 494 8045 cc 379 4444 All tel lines 24hr/7 dass tekty feet. cc 793 1000 The Joint Never Stops Jampin

FIVE GUYS NAMED MOR
THE CLIVER AWARD
THE CLIVER AWARD
WIRRING BRISCAL
MONTRU 8 Fri 8 Set 26 6 8 8.45
NOW BOOKING TO 25 APRIL
APPLY DAILY FOR RETURNS
AND CARCELLATIONS ST MARTIN'S 071-836 1443. Special CC No. 379 4444. Evgs 80 Tues 2.45, Sai 5.0 and 8.0 40m Year of Agatha Christie's The Mousethap Ton J. Tomor 7.30 ANGELS IN AMERICA by Kushner

NEW LONDON Drury Lane 80 071 405 0072 CC 071 404 4079 24nt 379 4444 Grap 930 6123 TRU Here Pickled Trave THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER /I.S. ELOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINNING MUSICAL Bars open at 6 45 LUMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE OLD VIC 071 928 7616 or or 071 379 4444 into bits (en)/071 793 1000/071 497 9977 (bits (et) Evor 7 45 wed & Sai Mais 3 pm PHONIES OFEN 26hm/7 days ROW BOOKING TO 26th JULY OSCAR HARDATENSTEIN ITS

CARMEN JONES
Music by Bloot
Directed by Simon Callow WINNER BEST MUSICAL Standard Awards 1891 PALACE THEATRE 071-434 0909 ct 24brs toke fee) 071-379 4444/497 9977/793 1000 Groups 071-494 1671 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MUSICAL

LES MISERABLES
Ever 7:30 Mass Thu & Set 2:30
Laidconters not admitted
until the internal
supprise to the second se

PICCADILLY 80 071 867 1118 cc (No bits feet 071 967 1111/071 379 4444 24hrs First Caff Disp feet 071 477 9977 24hrs (& bits feet 071 795 1000 & from all branche of feeth Province. Groups 071 930 6125 Groups 071 930 6125

MOBY DICK
B COMMING 1

Starth 11

The State New Musical .

Previews 25 Feb Open Macch 1:

Notody will be permitted to leave the theatre whilst the auditorium is in full smill Mon-Sat 8 Mais Tue & Sat 4

(Tue mais from 17 March) PLAYHOUSE SO/CC 071 836 A 4401 or First Call 24hr 071 378 9463 Groups 071 930 6123 LESLES PHILLIPS PHILLIPS PAINTING CHURCHES
by Time Moves
Mon-Set Opti. Wed & Set Spot.
MG 650UP PLAYHOUSE
LAST WZEK ENZE BATURDAY

PRINCE OF WALES 80 071 259
5972 CC 24hr 7 Day 836 3464
24hr 379 4444/793 1000
GROUPS 930 6123
ASPECTS OF LOVE
"ANDREW LLOVD WEBBER'S
BEST D. Tel
LYTICS BY DON SLACK
CHARLES HART
DIPCHOU DY TREVOR NUMN
NIBS Brightman will only purious
Wed, This 2 H Eyes this word,
Ever 7 48 Mass Wed & Sat 3.0
Seats Avail For Feb Parts New STRAND THEATER Box off & cc 071 240 0300 cc 071 379 4444 (No bkg feet 497 9977 UBkg feet THE SMASH HIT MUSICAL

GOOD ROCKIN' TONITE!
Whitten & devised by Jack Good
Evgs Mon - That 5.00
Fri & Set 5.30 & 8.30

PRINCE EDWARD 071 734 8951 Ct 24hrs 7 days 071 836 3464 (no bkg (ee) 071 379 4444 (no bkg (ee) Groups 071 950 6123 TOMMY STEELE SOME LIKE IT HOT Previous from 2 March. Opens 19 March Eves 7.45, Mail Thurs & Sal Som 119 Mar 7pm ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

ROYAL SMAKESPEARE

ROYAL SMAKESPEARE

STRATFORD-UPON-AVOM

10789 298622 or Mon - Sal

Sum: Spirit

WHITES VISITORS

RASSON 1892

ROYAL SMAKESPEARE

RAMBENT BANCE COMPANY

4 - 2 Fot

VARIETY GALA 9th Fot

SWAN THEATRE.

AS YOU LIKE IT 48 Feb

For tree leafes shone 0739

205303 Mac)/Tiely/Hotel

wickeep 0789 414999.

SHAFTESBURY BO & CC 077 579 8399 (no bkg (re/24bru/2 days) 071 413 1412/497 997 (Groups 071 930 6123 The Original Physics) Muxical PHANTOM OF THE OPERA : Written & directed by Ken HIS "MONSTER SUCCESS" E STAIK A BARREL OF LAUGHS D.M. Mon Fri 7.30. Sat 6 & 8.30. Thur mai 5.

VALIDEVILLE BO & OC 071 836
SS97/497 9977. & all branches
of Mette Provise: Mon Fri at 95 8at
at 8.30 & 8.30 Wet Nets at 2.30
Angela Richards
Anne Wood
Berld Serten

A SWELL PARTY
A Calabration of COLE PORTER
THUS ELSGANT, SWELLEGANT
PARTY Daily Mail TOO GOOD TO MISS O.MILTON WHITEHALL BO 071 867 1119 ct ino bisp feet 071 867 1111 579 4444/497 9977 Grps 930 6123 A TRIBUTE TO THE BLUES BROTHERS

VICTORIA PALACE BOY Off & CT NO bkg feel O71 854 1317 CC bks feel 071 854 1317 CC bks feel 071 370 4444/240 7200 Groups 071 930 6125 BUDDY The Bothly Hoffy Story "BRILLIANT" Sun BUDDY REUL STUFF Sun Fei "WONDERFIR. STUFF" Sun Fei
BUDDY
Mon-Thur 8.00 Fri 6 30 2, 8 30
Sei 5.00 2, 8 30
AL SEATS ". PRICE
FRIDAY 3 30 PERF
3rd SENSATIONAL YEAR
OVER 1000 PERFORMANCES
NOW ROOKING TO JUNE 27 1992

WYRDHAMS BO 967 1116 or 967 1111/379 4444 ind like feet 497 9977 obt feet Mon 5st 7 30 9445 Thur 8 5st 2.30 TOM CONTI GEMMA CLARE HIGGINS THE RIDE DOWN

ART GALLERIES

NEW GRAFTON GALLERY 49 Church Road Barnes SW13 **GILL WATKISS** Until 22 February

BLUES BROTHERS

Directed by Dawid Laiand.

"DUTES IN FOR DORE OF THE BEST RIGHTS OF YOUR LIFE"

SEST RIGHTS OF YOUR LIFE"

Sanglay People

Mon-Thu 8.16 Fd & Sat 6.15 & 9

OT1-495 4747

CINEMAS CURZOR MAYFAIR CAPTON NOT 1 465 8865 TOTO THE HERO 115 "You simply have to see it." N Ear Pings 12 inol 5um 400 o 15 a 8 50 Last Week From 11 URGA (PG)

CURZON MAYFAIR CUITON S 071 465 8865 TOTO THE MERO 115 "You simply have to ace it." 5 Exp Ploy 145 1801 5km 400 5 15 & 8.50 Lest Week, From Fr. URGA (PG)

CURZON PHOENIX PROFINE SI. OR CRIEFING CITON RS 073 740 9061 TRULY, MADLY, DEEPLY IPUI Prop at 1 45 rool SUM 350 608 3 H 70 LESS Weeks CURZON WEST END Shilles' Ave W1 071 436 4805 Deniel Washington in MISSISSEPP MASALA (15) Prom at 115 (not barn 340 6 Q5 a 8 30

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 071 836 5161 (r. 071 240 5258 r. 14 rah 071 240 7207/24m/7 dan 071 579 4144 ENGLISH NATIONAL OFFIA FOILT 30 DECELEGEMANS TOMO 7 00 KÖMIGSKINDER ROYAL OPERA HOUSE O'T 100 1066/1911 Shandov into 836 6903 S CC 65 Suppir walk and on the day THE ROYAL OPERA TOMSE 7.00 God Fina "When multiput and entirety luming" bid

Crey.

hen the

Irtain

CENTERS HOUSE AND THE ROYAL BALLET TON'T 7 30 Circles

SADLER'S WELLS OF: 278 8916 First Call 24865 7 days 240 7207 Unbl Nat SALLET DU NORD EVEN 7 50, Sax Mar 2 30

Troupers in need of a tonic

CINEMA

Geoff Brown on For the Boys, plus Urga, Death in Brunswick, The Pleasure Principle and Les Valseuses

course you remember Sparks and Leonard. Eddie Sparks: the song, dance and gag man who could prompt an ovation just by showing his head. A snappy dresser, with an eye for the ladies looked rather like James Caan. And his partner Dixie Leonard. teamed in a thousand television shows and USO tours to America's battlefronts: vibrant, sassy, a ball of fire, a heart of gold. Looked like Bette Midler.

Ever wondered what became of them? I have news: they entombed themselves in For the Boys (15, Odeon West End), a musical biog-raphy that drags itself like a selfimportant snail through the second world war, via the conflicts in Korea and Vietnam, up to the present day. They also grew very ancient. At the end, when they receive a presidential medal on television. Eddie is 91, with silver hair and sunken eyes. Dixie, a tad younger, looks positively reptilian Poor Sparks and Leonard.

Poor us. For dull artifice is everywhere in Mark Rydell's film
— the first venture of Midler's All Girl Productions since her tearswept Beaches three years ago.
Aside from the make-up team's latex, synthetic materials dominate the script. The ups and downs of a show business team; entertaining the troops; a brisk dash through American social history: we might almost be watching a Fox musical

that jazz

of 30 years ago, perhaps featuring Betty Grable and Dan Dailey. Rydell, however, appears to think he is directing *Medea*. When the Vietcong attack after Midler stills the fractious troops with Lennon and McCartney's "In My Life", out come the bodies falling in slowmotion. Equally excruciating in its milked emotions is a scene where George Segal (as the team's chief writer) gets fired for his leftist associations. It is Christmas Day: he is dressed as Santa Claus. You



Sparks and Leonard in action: James Caan and Bette Midler as a song-dance-comedy team, sent out to entertain United States troops at war in For the Boys

drugs, films against prostitution.

against Stalin, etc... I prefer to

film things that I like, and maybe

that." So it is with Urga.

can imagine.

Yet the film's crucial failing lies not in the script, nor in Rydell's dawdling direction. The star players hold the key. Midler's warmth and gusto are a pleasure to watch; she can parry repartee with a rapier's thrust and raise the roof with a ballad. But she remains essentially a one-woman show, and her teaming with Caan lacks all chemistry, sexual or otherwise. Caan himself makes nimble enough work of the songs and footwork, but appears as funny as a famine. Sparks and Leonard? No

wonder nobody remembers them. Relief is at hand with Urga (PG, Curzon Mayfair), which whisks the viewer far from Hollywood, to Chinese Mongolia and the rolling steppes. Nikita Mikhalkov's film, a French-Russian co-production, won the Golden Lion at last year's Venice Film Festival. It hardly advances cinematic art, but story and characters resonate with life.

Mikhalkov deals with colliding worlds: the simple existence of Mongol shepherds and encroach-

ing urban civilisation. We watch entranced as Gombo, the Mongol hero, shows his young child an insect's wonders; we avert our eyes as he kills a sheep. By the end, we feel sad as the family gawp at their new acquisition: a television.

The catalyst is Sergei, a rough but cheerful Russian construction worker who drives his truck into a river. Gombo goes to his rescue and then plies him generously with meat and drink. When Sergei makes tracks to the nearby town, Gombo follows, enjoying delights such as candy, a fairground ride, and a nightclub. He returns laden with urban booty, but without the condoms his wife requested: he was too shy to buy them.

For the most part, Urga moves at an unforced pace that allows the steppes to work their magic and the characters to play an accordion. smack their lips, and snore. Vladimir Gostukhin is most effective as the ebullient Russian: the Mongolians carry themselves with charm and dignity.

Mikhalkov, brother of the emi-

gré director Andrei Konchalovsky, has declared his dissatisfaction assault, the jolting joke. with recent Soviet cinema: "It produces nothing but films against

people will infer what I hate from people, and never forces us to make quick judgments. Both cultures are given fair treatment, though he makes palpable his regret at the pollution of the Mongols' lifestyle. In the final halfhour, he overplays his hand with

jarring fantasy; but the film's spell proves too strong to be shattered. ... To get the best from Death in Brunswick (15. Cannon Tottenham Court Road, Metro), a taste for humour's darker shades is essential: in one key sequence, the hero and his buddy hide a corpse by opening a coffin and trampling down what remains of Mrs De Marco, the original occupant. This

ALAN WELLER

1990 debut feature by Australian John Ruane delights in the rude

Sam Neill enjoys himself hugely as hapless, ageing mother's-boy Carl, who tangles with firebombs and accidental murder when he becomes cook in a seedy rock club's cockroach-infested kitchens. The film needs tightening - 109 minutes is too long - though a string of perversities keep the fidgets at bay. Neill and his deadpan sidekick

John Clarke hold onto their heads no matter what indignity Ruane hurls at them. Cnris Kennedy's production design adds lustre. No low-rent house ever looked dingier than Carl's (even the shower drips brown water). If in search of offbeat delight, look no further.

Do not forget Les Valseuses (18, Cannon Piccadilly, Everyman), Bertrand Blier's 1974 film, revived in the wake of its new semi-sequel, Merci la vie. This ferocious, amoral, snook-cocking romp has aged magnificently. Nothing much happens except car thefts, uninhibited sex and random violence. Yet there

is a natural flow to these delinquent escapades that the older Blier seems unable to recapture.

Les Valseuses carries the added attraction of period charm. Look and marvel at Gérard Depardieu. aged 25, lamp-post trim. Catch 18-year-old Isabelle Huppert. Les Valseuses may not quite be a masterpiece: a landmark it defi-

The Pleasure Principle (18, Cannon Piccadilly, MGM Trocadero) is another landmark: a wholly British film, initially financed by £200,000 from a Knightsbridge bank. David Cohen's comedy about a philandering male's tangled affairs tries hard to please, but runs aground through strained humour and flat direction. Oddly enough, though Peter Firth's Casanova is a medical journalist, Aids never enters his head. Abundant shots of London, from the 19 bus to the Greenwich foot tunnel, give the game away: this is really a Swinging Sixties film, lost in limbo. Bright performances provide mod-

ing paper around a desk never did much for anyone's

ratings. Therefore the plot

has to be corrupted: a col-

league goes on leave with a

personal problem, an assas-

sin is loose on the streets. Van der Valk (just this once)

Just this once? You wait

Television listings, page 20

PETER BARNARD

returns to active duty.

until next week.

ARTS BRIEF

Flair for showbiz

DAVID Mach, who won passing notoriety a few years back with his sculpture of a submarine made out of rubber tyres and exhibited on the South Bank in London, has pulled off an equally crowdpulling stunt in the shadow of Edinburgh Castle. Standing on the city's traditional execution site, the Scottish installation artist held aloft a giant mask, which was encrusted with several thousand blackand-white matchheads arranged in a harlequin pattern Initial attempts to ignite the spooky object proved unsuccessful, al-though eventually the desired conflagration was achieved.

This performance was, appropriately enough, in honour of the new Emily Ash Gallery, which occupies five floors of a former snuff warehouse in the city.

Tyne tunes up

FOLLOWING the opening in the last 18 months of fine new concert halls in Birmingham and Glasgow, and the plan to refurbish Phil-harmonic Hall in Liverpool, a study is underway to examine whether Newcastle upon Tyne needs, and could support commercially, a new hall. The study, funded by the relevant local authorities and tourist boards, will be led by the arts economist John Myerscough and should produce a report by April. Newcastle is the home of the Northern Sinfonia.

Ms myth

MARINA Warner has been appointed research fellow at the British Film Institute. The novelist and critic — best known for her studies of such female icons as Joan of Arc and the Virgin Mary - will be "investigating the relationship between film and fairytale", according to the BFI. Her appointment coincides with a season of films with fairy-tale themes, beginning at the National Film Theatre

Last chance...

THE blinkered nuns in Once a Catholic belong to an unlamented past, but Mary O'Malley made her 1977 comedy a lively sequence of vignettes about the idiocies and grief of a convent education in the Fifties. Elvis and boyfriends are the road to damnation; heaven calls for martyrs and passion-killer knickers. Set in Kilburn, this engaging play's revival at Kilburn's own theatre, the Tricycle (071-318 1000), ends on Saturday.

> TOMORROW IN LIFE & TIMES

Art analysed? Richard Cork on Lucian Freud

THEATRE

Curtain rises

Carol Allen reports on a new play, set during Prague's "velvet revolution"

theme is very much in the air, dramatically speaking, in 1992. Maybe it has something to do with the country having a playwright as president, maybe it is just one of those flukes which puts the same theme into the universal artistic mind, but currently there are four projects with a Czechoslovakian theme ready to hit Brit-

ish stages and screens. Scottish writer/director Ian Sellar's contemporary love story, Prague, makes its debut at this year's Cannes Film Festival, where his previous film. Venus Peter was also first screened. Steven Soderbergh's follow-up to sex, lies and videotape is Kafka, with

Are you

getting a fair deal on home

improvements?

Play your cards right when it comes to

mproving your home. We have selected from

the leading suppliers in your area to give the i

best value for money. So phone free now and

the National Telelink network will automatically

connect you to your local experts.

THE BEST IN LOCAL SERVICES

Jeremy Irons in the title role. A dark thriller set in Prague in 1919, it is awaiting British distribution

Dusty Hughes's new play A Slip of the Tongue, with John Malkovich as an exiled Czech poet, takes to the stage at the Steppenwolf Theatre in Chicago this month before arriving in London in April. But first off the mark is Making it Better, by James Saunders, which starts previewing from tonight at the Hampstead Theatre.

Saunders's play is set in London in 1989. At its centre is Jane Asher as Diana, a **BBC World Service producer** with three men in her life. There is her husband, who has left her to live as a

LOCAL

FREE PHONE

0800

900 500

0800 900 501

900 502

900 503

0800

900 504



Jane Asher: playing "a turbulent, seething woman"

homosexual; there is the elderly romantic Czech writer Pavlicek, exiled from his homeland in 1968, who becomes her friend and sometime lover; and there is another Czech, a young student, who is first the husband's lover, then Diana's. In the background are the events in Czechoslovakia itself, culminating in the socalled "velvet revolution".

Yet this was not how the

play was originally conceived. "When I wrote the play in 1989. Czechoslovakia was still an Iron Curtain country and as I was writing the situation changed," Saunders explains. "When I'd finished, the piece was no longer viable, because it was about a country which was still behind the Iron Curtain. So the first job was to bring it up to date, which I did by putting in what had been happening while I was writing it. It's more politically orientated than it was before. "Originally it was about

two things. First that in England the intelligent, woolly middle-classer like myself has been belly-aching throughout the whole of the Thatcher government about what the country's coming to, and the loss of freedom and heart in the country. I wanted to set that against Eastern Europe's desire to be free, which for them meant wanting to be like us and our system of government, which made our complaints seem rather trivial by contrast.

"On a personal level it's about what happens when two people form a close emotional attachment and one of them lives in England, the other behind the Iron Curtain. This came from a letter I read in The Guardian in 1989 from somebody in that situation. He'd met a student who had to go back

and neither of them could bear the idea of that being the end of the relationship The events of 1968, when

Soviet tanks invaded Czechoslovakia, are important both to Saunders and his characters. "I was very moved by 1968," Saunders says. "It was so sad. The image of Czechoslovakia was of the students putting flowers into the barrels of the guns and losing, but somehow not losing on the other side's ground. I felt it was a kind of step forward in political and self knowledge. The Czechs said: 'We'll fight by our rules, the rules of non-violence.' "

This is a viewpoint which the playwright L has put into the Jane Asher part. As she says, "the character I play and her husband were there for the Prague Spring. The tanks coming in affected her deeply: her hopes were dashed; and she senses an echo of that betrayal in the things that happen in the play.

"She's a woman who's been hurt by life in lots of ways. perhaps a bit bitter, but more hurt. We watch her changing, experimenting, finding herself free and coming full circle, older and wiser. She has that English reserve, that apparent passivity and shyness, but that doesn't of course mean she's not hiding a turbulent, seething woman underneath.

"Foreigners, however, tend to explore more those psychological areas we're so shy of and don't like to talk about. I think it's a true picture of a lot of English people, including possibly myself."

· Making It Better previews Making it better provides at the Hampstead Theatre, Swiss Cottage, London NW3 (07!-722 930!) from tonight and

wives, mortgages and even grandchildren. detectives have to be pro-moted. So now Van der Valk Is this more realistic? In has a high-powered desk job, some ways, the very opposite. Much real police work these but two hours of a man outwitting criminals by movdays concerns itself with terrible and casual violence, but these incidents are mindless, one-off affairs which make no sense. In a word.

> the eponymous hero was described during the earlier long and causes unnecessary

Of course a middle-aged younger audience. So now s pretty tame.

Vocal blandness is the result, a tonal quality reminis-cent of a symphony orchestra whose brass section has been stranded in another town. The secondary effect of this is to make the nudges as to location strangely jarring.

TELEVISION REVIEW

suddenly appeared a street scene in which a man weartion has become mid-dle-aged. The car chase and the punch-up have largely disappeared, the ing a ballet dress and clogs walked a tightrope. Oh right, Starsky and Hutch-style hethank you, Amsterdam. Just roes have gone the way of the when I had settled for snaghetti western. Instead Neasden. there are thoughtful plots worked out by thoughtful Then there is that other problem. In order to make heroes, low-key types with sense, successful fictional

they lack plot. Television needs plot, so it has turned increasingly to the higher reaches of detection where men in suits pursue kidnappers and fraudsters, high

value added crime. Thus the return of Van der Valk (ITV) is neither unwelcome nor unexpected. "Maigret with clogs" is how series, though the chances of Van der Valk being seen dead in clogs are about as great as those of Spender putting on a tie. The new series comes in two-hour chunks, starting last night: for me this is too slack in the script, which would benefit from a good

series has to have sops to the Van der Valk has a son in the same Amsterdam police force, a son who is instantly recognisable because his curls are long and unkempt whereas Barry Foster's are tight and groomed. As generation gaps go, this one

The real trouble I have with the series is the voices. The days when people pretending to be Dutch spoke with Dutch accents are thankfully long gone but the alternative is to cast the piece in such a way that everyone speaks with no ac-cent at all except, oddly, a South American. This produces the feeling that we have stepped into an audition for Radio 3 continuity announcers, there being little sense in having a Dutch detective who sounds as if he comes from Bradford or



Our first Forte Showease offer brings you a hit West End show, the comfort of a Forte hotel and a superb 3-course meal ... all for the kind of price you might expect to pay for just the tickets and meal out. All with just one phone call.

The Kensington Close, Groscenor House, Forte Crest Bloomsbury, Hotel Russell, The Stread Palace or The Waldorf. Prices vary according to show and hotel. \$59 bays midweck tickets for Carmen Jones, staying at Regent Palace

BOOK NOW FOR EVENING

PERFORMANCES S FEB-29 FEB

SHOWCASE PRICE INCLUDES ■ Stalls or Dress Circle seats for any of these 7 hit shows

■ A stay at a central London Forte hotel with full traditional breakfast ■ A 3-course dinner for every day of your hotel stay

> CHOOSE FROM THE FOLLOWING LONDON FORTE HOTELS

to: 25th Feb only Hurry, Back Today! SHOWCASE

Forte Crest St James's, The Cumberland Hotel.

Forte Crest St James's, The Cumberland Hotel.

Jour licket to great lines! St George's Hotel, The Westbury, Brown's Hotel,

How the tide has turned for tricky Dicky

🕇 he fall of Nixon remains a compelling story, how-ever often told. The very length of his, and America's; ordeal - more than two years from the Watergate break-in until his resignation in August 1974 and the inevitability of the end do not detract from its fascination.

Stephen Ambrose's book, covering the period from Nixon's reelection in November 1972 to 1990, is the third volume of a biography on a Victorian scale (matching his own two volume life of Eisenhower and Robert Caro's uncompleted multi-volume study of Lyndon Johnson). Unlike Caro, Ambrose remains scrupulously fair. During the writing he moved from being a critic of Nixon to a grudging, and then genuine and deep, admirer. In the end, he liked Nixon. "That is not easy to do, as he doesn't really want to be liked -he wants to be admired, respected, and obeyed — and he does do awful things. But I like him as a family man, and because he never gives up and is always true to

Ambrose is no apologist for Nixon. He offers a "warts and all" portrait. A virtue of his detailed descriptions, more than a page a day for much of 1973-74, is the avoidance of conspiracy theories. He relies largely on published evidence, notably the much disputed White House tapes, plus interviews with some of the participants, though not Nixon himself. The disadvantage of this approach

Peter Riddell

assesses Nixon's

nemesis at Watergate and his recent comeback

> NIXON Ruin and Recovery 1973-90 By Stephen Ambrose Simon and Schuster, £20

is that it can be bloodless. There are many quotations to show Nixon's indecision, but little sign of his tortured soul, or of the atmosphere in Washington.

Here again are the familiar characters — Haldeman, Ehrlichman, Dean, Ziegler, Mitchell, Magruder, Colson, Hunt, Liddy. the Cubans, all the lawyers and judges, the Ervin committee and, even, loyal to the end, Rabbi Korff and his National Citizens' Committee for Fairness to the

Presidency. What emerges is less a sinister conspiracy than muddle and con-fusion, the world of the "modified limited hang out". Nixon had regular, aimless discussions with his advisers in the early months of 1973 about how to escape from the trap that they had created for themselves. Options were raised, then rejected, because each course might have fatal results. No one talked honestly, through a refusal to acknowledge the truth either to themselves or publicly.

Nixon veered between being aware that his remarks were being recorded and apparently forgetting. Ambrose records that "Nixon would ask questions to which he already knew the answers, pretend to a surprise that was pure acting, or display outrage or incredulity that covered guilt". After discussing how to head off demands for money from Howard Hunt, Nixon wrote in his diary for March 21: "It will be each man for himself, and one will not be afraid to rat on the other."

Nixon's survival for another 16

months severely tested the American political system, but the republic and the constitution held. He accepted the rulings of the courts and, eventually, the verdict of his fellow politicians. But, in interviews and books since 1974, he has neither accepted that he had to go, nor the reasons why. He lists myths about Waterpate, only to knock them down. Some of his protests are justified. Many of the vrongdoings for which he was blamed, such as taping conversations and using administration agencies against political oppo-nents, had also been committed by his Democratic predecessors. But although he did not personally order the Watergate break-in, it was part of a political operation -



Angry old man: Richard Nixon's long campaign to vindicate himself has won him respect, but he still does not inspire affection

the like - which he did approve, and he participated in the coverup, obstructing justice.

So Nixon was a crook, even if little more of one in practice than Presidents Kennedy and Johnson. What was different was not only that he made his own position worse, and before long untenable, but that he made so many enemies over 25 years who were eager to see his downfall. Nixon paid the price for trusting no one, for

suspecting everyone. He had no real friends and approached politics as an opportunity to gain the respect that he believed he deserved. His own deep anger ensured that he never gained that respect, or affection.

Nixon had a formidable foreign policy record, as Ambrose stresses, especially the opening to China, his pioneering efforts at establishing détente and his role in ending the American involvement in Vietnam. But he has not got the full credit because he was never open with the American people. Nixon had, and has, remark-

able qualities. To survive repeated setbacks, he had to show toughness, discipline and hard work, vast knowledge, an ability to take risks and a proud refusal to accept defeat. Never have these characteristics been better displayed than since 1974 as he has regained a place in public life as an elder statesman - even writing for his old enemy, the Washington Post

Nixon's real tragedy is that he was always much more than just a crook, but his flawed and twisted character prevented him from achieving what he wanted to do. Ambrose concludes, charitably, that, "when Nixon resigned, we lost more than we gained"

Peter Riddell was US editor of the Financial Times, 1989-91

Salon soulmates of spirit

Flora Fraser

A WOMAN, A MAN. AND TWO KINGDOMS The Story of Madame d'Epinay and the Abbé **Galiani**

By Francis Steegmuller Secker & Warburg, £17.99

ouise d'Epinay was a Parisian bluestocking of spirit and sense, with fine black eyes and a philanderer for a husband. The salons of Enlightwere ner mi close friends of calibre, notably Denis Diderot, and Melchior Grim, her lover, made up for her disappointments at home.

Ferdinand Galiani, 4ft 6in and witty to his fingertips, arrived in Paris in 1759, as the Neapolitan ambassador's secretary, and entranced the chattering classes. Mme d'Epinay and her friends included. He delivered his harangues, all mimicry and gesticulation, from the depths of a wing chair, where he sat cross-legged, like a tailor, close to the fire.

Galiani's difficult duty in Paris - when not teasing the swans at Mme d'Epinay's chateau, La Chevrette, or talking by the fire with his wig off and his head steaming - was to cosset the family pact between the Bourbon Kingdom of the Two Sicilies and its powerful cousin of France. One indiscreet remark in 1769, and Galiani was recalled to Naples. Death would have been preferable, he wrote to Mme d'Epinay. She promised to write faithfully of



Louise d'Epinay: faithful observer of Parisian life

the city he dubbed affectionately "the café of Europe".

Of the correspondence which followed. Harold Acton has written that there "we may breathe the air of the 18th century as naturally as our own". Unfortunately Steegmuller, at his ease during Galiani's Paris decade, falters when the abbé departs for Naples. He clogs the letters with peripheral material, including a lengthy account of a commission for a statue of Voltaire, where the space

would have been better occupied by more of Galiani's or Mme d'Epinay's words. He pollutes the letters' light and delicate air by taking far too seriously Galiani's complaints of his ennui in Naples. Undoubtedly Galiani missed Paris: Steegmuller does not quote a delicious passage, where Galiani describes his attempt to make a mini-Paris in Naples. His recall, however, offered Galiani the op-

portunity in his letters to play around with the oldest literary

conceit in the book. Everywhere was a desert without the object of desire: in this case, a delicate amalgam of Paris and Mme d'Epinay.

It was grist to his satirical mill that Naples was far behind Paris point of culture, style and fashion. Ruched skirts arrived in Naples, and the Neapolitans seemed unaware, he wrote, that these called for new garters. Could Mme d'Epinay send him some elegant examples — adjustable, if possible? "Here in Naples thighs tend to be devilishly massive."

But if proof of Galiani's interest wanted, this man, so utterly bored by all about him, began a dictionary of Neapolitan dialect. and typically revelled in a scholar's assertion that it was based entirely on what he overheard when passing by in his carriage. He also wrote an opera in the Neapolitan idiom, opera buffa, and was

thrilled by its success.

Meanwhile, in Paris Mme
d'Epinay enjoyed her own literary success with Conversations avec Emilie. Emilie was her granddaughter. Her brilliant autobiographical novel, Histoire de Madame de Montbrillant, was published posthumously. After a dozen years, the correspondence drifts to an end, with Mme d'Epinay's health failing, and so does Steegmuller's uneven if immensely informative narrative. It is no easy task to write a successful life and letters, and it doubles the difficulty to deal with two lives at once. I was left wishing that Francis Steeg-muller had instead translated the entire correspondence.

there can be fewer greater boons to a foreign correspondent than a good local pub. I have known colleagues take years to acquire a taste for curious local brews, from Novosibirsk to Sofia, for the sake of garnering the insights pubs offer into the workings of culture and politics at their most mundane and therefore most revealing. Peter Millar's liking for the beer and schnapps of East

without too much of a struggle. It is a reliable indication of his devotion over the years to the Metzer Eck, the pub in the smoky proletarian suburb of Prenzlauer Berg that he won a rare token of acceptance in Germany east or west: a seat at the Stammtisch or locals' table. In eastern Europe before the fall of the regimes, a hospitable pub was not merely a handy device, but a professional

Berlin seems to have come to him

Life under a dictatorship for all but the handful of blind believers or wilful idiots is a tissue of lies. Millar is right the calibre of pub repartee is miles higher under a tyrannical regime than in democracy: it has to be, to prevent the inhabitants going mad or drinking themselves even further into oblivion than is the norm.

Millar uses the tried and trusted journalist's tool of presenting great events through the glass of the little man's experiences, charting their lives from the Zero Hour of total defeat in 1945 to the national euphoria of unification of 1991. The result is like being taken on a

pub crawl of German history. There is barman Alex, a member of the Hitler Youth during his Danzig childhood, who finds modest prosperity under commu-nism by providing in his pub what the communists, for all their pious paeans to the victorious proletari-

Frothy German destiny

Anne McElvoy

TOMORROW BELONGS TO ME Germany through the Extraordinary Lives of Ordinary People By Peter Millar Bloomsbury, £17.99

at, could not deliver, a truly vibrant working-class culture with advice, mockery and anecdotes in

as ready supply as the beer. Clutching his hundred grams of Kom in the corner is Manne, unloved, obese and an outsider until he discovers a talent for smuggling consumer goods from the west. It is a function rendered as obsolete as that of general secretary of the communist party by the whirlwind which swept the country in 1989, and a poignant reminder of the heartbreaks which accompany even the most univer-

sal revelling. Millar's method has its limita-tions. Sometimes the historical events to which we are supposed to be introduced by means of the characters become so dwarfed by their quirks and reactions that they become reminiscent of a child's drawing in which the man is twice the size of the tree.

But in the end, the author simply is more interested in the

little people. This is the eye of a journalist who loves colour and gossip, rather than that of an analyst or historian, which is rather refreshing these days when far too many journalists aspire to acceptance as intellectuals rather than to sound, bright handiwork.

His recollections of 1989 are as fresh and evocative as ever and, like all good reportage, remind even those familiar with the events of moments they had forgotten. Beneath the caricatures lurks Ernst Moritz Arndt's restless ques-tion: "What is a German's fatherland? It is still far from acceptable to admit that much of Hitler's appeal stemmed from the fact that he provided Germans with an answer to that question, albeit one which debased and then destroyed

Millar cites the débade of the speech by the Bundestag's speaker, Philipp Jenninger, in November 1988 on the subject on the 50th anniversary of the Kristallnacht pogrom. But it would have been illuminating to hear more from him about what Germany expects of itself and we of it, now that - as his title implies tomorrow is here.

That title is an unmitigated disaster: misleading, irrelevant and plain silly. It alludes to a song to which Hitler's soldiers marched. This - and the subsequent allusions to the Nazis - are by far the worst thing about the book because they jar with what they are trying to describe. That is a shame, because everything else reflects the old East Berlin at its most vibrant and unpretentious. One can smell the lignite (brown coal), see the tumbledown tenements of the Prenziauer Berg and hear the secret weapon of these hostages of history: a sense of humour, amply lubricated.

Ruth Rendell OUT NOW IN HARDBACK

The New **Inspector Wexford Mystery**

> **KISSING** THE GUNNER'S **DAUGHTER**

OUT NOW IN PAPERBACK

THE COPPER PEACOCK

'Ruth Rendell has quite simply transformed the genre of crime writing' Anthony Clare, SUNDAY TIMES

in HARDBACK

in PAPERBACK

Sacred soil of the Golden City



Europe, Asia, America, Fiji, Australia, Brazil ... where in the world would you like to go on holiday? And would you like to take a partner along — free? The Times is offering a choice of first-class hotels throughout the world where you can stay with a friend, whose flights and hotel accommodation are free.

All you have to do to get that free place is to collect six differently numbered Fly Free — Stay Free tokens.

The fifth token is printed below. Further coupons will be printed

tomorrow and on Saturday when we will also print full booking information and a full list of all the countries and hotels where you can stay, together with a price list for each hotel and the

FROM the rooftop of his religious academy near the Temple Mount, Rabbi Shabtai hopes he will have a front row seat when the Messiah

Down in the basement, his students recite memorial prayers to raise up the souls of six million Jews murdered in the Nazi Holocaust.

Next door, in the dormition abbey, monks preside over the site where Mary, the mother of Jesus, closed her eyes for the last time. Adjacent to the abbey. Je-

sus led the Jewish Passover service that became the most famous meal in history, the Last Supper. Such are the juxtapositions

of Jerusalem, whose walled Old City contains the building blocks of monotheism. Though worlds apart in matters of doctrine, the synagogues. churches and mosques here are all within easy walking distance of one another. And in an apparently divinely ordained blueprint

for conflict, they are often situated on the very same piece of sacred soil. Just a stroll away from modern downtown West Je-

rusalem the Old City tries its best to knock a visitor backwards, in some cases a full two millenia back in time. Those seeking a clear idea

of what to visit there are advised to head straight for David's Tower, an ancient citadel just inside of Jaffa Gates with a state of the art museum that unravels the complexities of Jerusalem's turbulent and often bloody

At the church of the Holy Sepuichre, believed to be the site of the tomb of Jesus, a host of denominations vie for the glory of being custodians of the sacred vault that helped lure Richard the Lionheart to the Holy Land.

On the Temple Mount itself, the Muslims and Jews are the ones locked together in a clash of symbols and visions. Perhaps Jerusalem's most beautiful building, the golden domed mosque of Omar, is built on the site where the Prophet Mohammed ascended to heaven during his mystical night's

The Western Wall, the last remnants of the second temple has served as a magnet for Jewish pilgrims and passions over the centuries.

The Jerusalem Sheraton Plaza Hotel offers the visitor easy proximity to the sites of the Old City along with the conveniences of a functional, modern, luxury hotel.

From its upper floors there is a panorama including the city walls, the mosque of Omar and David's citadel.

THIS WEEK

Collect more tokens printed in The Times each day SATURDAY

Collect your final token to

complete your set and read

the full booking details

• Further information will appear each day in The Times up to Saturday, February 8. General enquiries should be made after this date by calling Flexibreaks Helpline 071-229 9660. For travelrelated enquiries call Flexi-breaks Travel Service on

Save this token (right) and collect two more differently numbered tokens tor and on Saturday. Token one was printed last Saturday. You need six tokens to book your holiday for two - with your companion going free. See full details on Saturday. February 8





A continent drifts apart

Hugh Thomas hails a new survey of Latin
American history, from the majestic immobility
of Hispaniola to the unpredictability of the present

THE PENGUIN

HISTORY OF

LATIN AMERICA

Allen Lane, £25

By Edwin Williams

enternich remarked that "Asia begins at the Landstrasse". "Latin America begins in Pennsylvania Avenue", it might equally well now be said. The "Hispanic", or Spanish-speaking, minority is the fastest growing one in the United States. Some people there now declare themselves, at least for public consumption, as "Latin Americans": a way of avoiding saying one is a Salvadorean or a Colombian or a citizen of some other nation which has, for the moment, a bad name in the Anglo-Saxon world.

Latin America is even less of a proper form of identification than "Germany" was in Metternich's day. For example, Mexico is a great mestizo culture, with the indigenous peoples playing a large part in the picture which the country entertains of itself. Peru is largely Quechua. Cuba and Brazil are half black. And so on. Though united as part of the Spanish or the Portuguese empires till the 1820s, "Latin America" is, except in one department, less

and less of an emity, more and more a collection of widely different nations whose language happens to be derived from the Mediterranean.

That one exceptional department is literature. There is something like

cultural unity. The classical writers of Spain are as much a part of the continental tradition as they are of Spain's. The writers of today look upon themselves as the heirs of Sarmiento, Dario, Marti, Borges, Paz and Vargas Llosa, García Márquez and Fuentes, Cabrera Infante and Cortázar are all Latin Americans, influencing others who write in Spanish without ceasing to be nationally responsive.

Not surprisingly, therefore, The best book hitherto about Latin America was a brilliant long essay about its art and literature by German Arcinegas entitled El continente de siete colores (The continent of seven colours). This was, dully, presented as Latin America in its English edition. There was also a useful political history, that of Hubert Herring (A History of Latin America). Edwin Williamson's Penguin History gives much attention to literature, especially to modern writers. That is wise. They have transformed the continental standing of Latin America. But he also aims to cover the main political developments, from 1492 onwards. He has set himself a gigantic task.

himself a gigantic task.

This is not because of the subject matter. After all, the history of the Portuguese and Spanish empires had, after conquest up till independence, as Pierre Chaunu once put it, "a truly majestic immobility". But since the 1820s the countries have taken different paths. Thus the historian of all of them is bound to be in danger of concentrating on the things which hold them together, or which they have in common: hostility to the United States, say,

travelling minstrel arrives

in a town and is soon

of tiny winged creatures. Clutch-

ing the inadequate nightie by beak

or claw, they in turn liberate him,

flying up and away from the town.

ground, turns into a statue.

The husband, rooted to the

Richard Ford, the editor of The

Granta Book of the American

Short Story, reckons that one

reliable index of a good short story

is that, halfway through it, the

reader should not be able to guess

what will happen at the end. Latin

American Short Stories, of which

Jorge Amado's "The Miracle of

the Birds" (summarised above) is a

or the Alliance for Progress, or the Marxist

The ments of Professor Williamson's book are considerable. The prose flows easily, even if, towards the end; there are too many perhapses. He has used most of the enormous number of up-to-date sources. His judgments are usually sensible. He wisely avoids, for example, pronouncing on the vexed question of the aboriginal population of Hispaniola.

The structure of the book is simple: there is a general account of the conquests and the two societies, Portuguese and Spanish, which carried them out, That is followed by chapters on the viceroyalties and the wars of independence. There is an "overview" of 20th-century politics suitably called "nationalism and development", followed by studies of five of the most important nations: Mexico, Brazil, Cuba, Argentina, Chile.

Of these the first four are balanced. The Cuban section is particularly good. Only the Chilean pages seem to show a weakness for revolutionary

for revolutionary romanticism and that a modest one. There are two sections on "literary and cultural developments", one about the 19th century, the other about the 20th, each seeking, successfully, to

seeking, successfully, to connect cultural with political life. The weaknesses of *The Penguin History of Latin America* derive largely from the arrangement. However good the Cuban section, can one justify 13 pages on Castro, and only a passing reference to Betancourt, whose achievements, damaged by Castro's guerrilla war against him, are, as I believe, likely to seem in the end more lasting?

The exclusion of over half the countries of Latin America (including Venezuela, Colombia, Peru and Bolivia) from detailed treatment makes the book seem inadequate so far as they are concerned. The French origin of "anti-Americanism" might also have been gone into: it is characteristic that the Uruguayan Rodo should have been inspired to write his famous Ariel by reading Ernest Renan's Prospero.

There is one other shortcoming which I scarcely know how to express. Professor Williamson fits in everything so neatly, the statistics are added just in the right place, that the sheer oddness and eccentricity of Latin America, its beautiful surreality, its unexpected peacefulness, the wonderful courtesy of its people, as well as its murderous unpredictability and its intoxicating joie de vivre, are somehow forgotten. Popular singers, such as Jorge Negrete, should be given their due. The Rumba hast moment. Perhaps, though, I am guilty of criticising Madame Butterfly for not being Fidelio.

tora I nomas of Swynnerton is the author of standard works on the Spanish civil war and Cuba.



Havana 1968: ethnic diversity and hatred of the Yanqui. A pro-Vietcong poster dwarfs this young black Cuban.

Magicians versus realists

A enjoying a memorable night with its most desirable woman. Her husband, an assassin for hire, returns early from a "business" trip, swearing revenge. Wearing his paramour's pink nightie, which is short and revealing, the intruder escapes out of the window, crashes into a thicket of bird cages and liberates hundreds

which there is only one sentence.

These two superlatively fine anthologies gather in the best short stories from the Americas. To recommend them is simple: to make sense of the many disparities between and within them could not be trickier. For Amado, the literary elder statesman of Brazil, Latin America is "united simply by what is negative — misery, oppression, military dictatorship".

Amado's own madcap narrative answers back this contention. What tends to link writers from Cuba, Chile and most countries in between is the way in which they

take liberties with reality. There is no oppression here only toads, magicians, psychiatrists.

toads, magicians, psychiatrists, idols, mad dogs, lovers and women's magazines staffed by men writing under pseudonyms.

The United

The United States, where the realism is not at all magical, remains a harder pla

all magical, remains a harder place to pin down.
The authors collected here are
united by nothing so much as the
admiration of Richard Ford, one
of the form's great practitioners,
whom modesty keeps from selfinclusion. Many of these

Jasper Rees

THE GRANTA BOOK OF THE AMERICAN SHORT STORY Edited by Richard Ford Granta, £15.99

THE PENGUIN BOOK
OF LATIN AMERICAN
SHORT STORIES
Edited by Thomas Colchic
Viking, £15.99

loss, misfortune or some miscellaneous sorrow.

"Really, that's all there is to this story", says Harold Brodkey at the end of his "The Bathetic Pay Off", which compresses beneath it a wealth of turbulent experience. The phrase might apply to many

stories fly the flag of small gestures,

muted tones and

low-level angst.

Their Latin cous-

ploughed a nar-

rative furrow that

seems several

centuries closer

to the primordial

origins of fable,

but in the USAmoral instruction

is handcuffed to

have

other stories, from New York or Vietnam, the ghetto or the cornfields, the railroad or the zoo.

There is always Kurt Vonnegut, who says America is a monkey house, or Bernard Malamud, who tells of a trainee rabbi and the busy little matchmaker he commissions to find him a wife, or Paul Bowles, whose Arabist scholar is enslaved by desert nomads, to sound a different note. But most of the Americans in these stories are as confused as Updike's clueless divorcing couple who, when their separation is legalised in court,

have no idea what to do. They kiss.
Ford's cast list is not merely starstudded. Unlike the Latin American volume, which serves a slightly
less enlightened readership.
Ford's anthology does not provide
potted biographies and does not

tion are presented as inextricably

linked, and both triangles are hung like coat-hangers on the twin rails of Thomas's double narra-

tive. Kennedy's death is seen to

have been inevitable because of the

'symmetrical quasi-literary pat-

delve back beyond the turn of the century. But it is as complete and persuasive an introduction to postwar American writing as one could hope for. If you have never read Stanley Elkin, Jean Stafford, Richard Yates, James Alan McPherson or Tim O'Brien, here is the place to start.

Among the Latin Americans, the same goes for Rubem Fonseca and Paulo Emilio Sallas Gomes from Brazil, Juan Carlos Bonetti of Uraguay, Ana Lydia Vaga and Rosario Ferré of Puerto Rico, who take their place alongside famous names. Carlos Fuentes, Isabel Allende and Machado de Assis.

Murilo Rubião, Arnado's senior partner at the head office of Brazilian literature, tells of a magician who loses his powers when he becomes a civil servant. It reads like a parable, but a parable that contradicts the lesson of this book: when Latin Americans sit down to write, they are put in touch with the power of magic.

Indian passage of time

Frances Welch

THE STILL POINT
By Schniv Babeta
Weidenfeld & Nicolson, £14.99
BOY CUDDLE
By Stevie White
Andre Deutsch, £12.99

Past, present and future occur separately, and in that order. In Subniv Babuta's powerful first novel time is disrupted. Dreams and hallucinations disrupt chronology; time is less a linear than a revolutionary structure. The effect is disquieting.

The Still Point follows the life of

The Still Point follows the life of an ambitious Oxford graduate, Max, whose aspirations are burnt up during a hot, passionate honeymoon in India. While his wife Imogen goes on to a successful career as a television producer, Max flounders in a teaching job. He is hampered by a preoccupation with Eastern values which eventually takes the form of an attachment to an Indian dancer.

Years later, devastated by the death of his wife, Max gains solace from a return to India. With the adoption of Eastern attitudes to time, and therefore to death, Max learns to accept his destiny.

The Still Point emphasises the

The Still Point emphasises the visual, with stunningly beautiful descriptions of India. Its gothic imagery is more memorable than the characters and sometimes it is hard to tell whether Babuta (a television director) writes from the heart or whether he has a film audience in mind.

ax's problems stem from an excess of higher sensibilities. That could not be said of Joseph Dean Tortois, or "Toys", the narrator of Stevie White's first novel. Boy Cuddle reads as though it had been written on one mad night; as if its author had sat down, burped in order to lower himself into the spirit of Toys, then written until he had nothing more to say.

If the voice of The Still Point is

If the voice of *The Still Point* is BBC, with a dash of Indian smoothness, the multifarious voices of *Boy Cuddle* are fast, lewd and mainly cockney. The half-caste bisexual Toys enjoys his mimicry. His narrative is spiced with interjections like those from his confused white granny: "Ooh Andrea you really should wash that boy more often".

Toys and his alcoholic lover Sean both grow up in South London slums. The pair's six year lust-match is broken up by the teenage prostitute Jenny. Toys watches in horror as Jenny and Sean give up prostitution and take

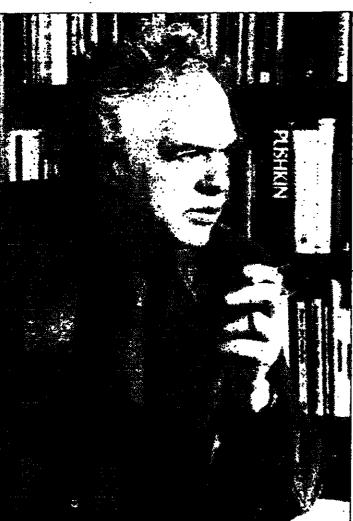
After Sean's death Toys decides to write his account of this unsavoury love triangle. The cheerlessness of his story is partially relieved by Toys' exuberance. Undaunted by the irritation of his friends, the loudmouth Toys is full of jokes and full of himself.

In comparison with the slick production of *The Still Point*, *Boy Cuddle* appears clumsy. Unlikely peripheral characters and an occasionally slow narrative dull the stabs of truth. But any thinness enhances White's portrayal of spiritual poverty: little hope is offered in life, no hope after death.

SATURDAY

Four pages of books in this week's Saturday Review

Chaos theory of the death of a president



D. M.Thomas: weaving an ingenious double narrative

ven if I am finding it hard to think up a first sentence for this review, I can at least take comfort from the fact that D. M. Thomas must have struggled a whole hot harder as he tried to decide how to begin his Gordian knot of a novel about the assassination of John F. Kennedy.

Never mind that Thomas wheels out the fashionably controversial "conspiracy theory" to explain Kennedy's murder. Like his best known and vilest work. The White Hotel, this one is a jumbled scrapbook of a novel, pasting together fractured slabs of history and dream and fiction with enough hefty symbolism, ingenious parallels and brutal contrasts to achieve a kind of murky coherence. And, though it may sound rather a turn-off, this coherence — a grand sense of organised chaos behind and beyond the events of November 22, 1963 — is what the novel is about.

Two narrarives flutter side by side, twisting and jostling and intersecting like mating daddylong-legs. To use the posh jargon, one is synchronic, the other diachronic. Here, on one side, is President Kennedy, jetting around Texas with Jackie and an aching back, joking with Johnson and flirting with brunettes. Here, too, in the background are Lee Harvey Oswald, his wife Marina, David Ferrie, Officer Tippit et al.

And there on the other side is

Sister Agnes, a young nun who becomes obsessed with Kennedy

after shaking hands with him on

the morning of his assassination.

Michael Wright

FLYING IN TO LOVE By D. M. Thomas Bloomsbury, £14.99

We watch Agnes grow old, nursing a clutch of sexual-spiritual fantasies, and desperately looking for a sense of design in the universe.

Contiguous themes of sex and

death and religion are hammered out like the bass of a boogie woogie. Sadly, Thomas shares with Ken Russell a weakness for gothic sensationalism: his description of a nun masturbating as she watches the Zapruder film of Kennedy's head exploding is typical of the crude exhibitionism that marred The White Hotel.

So far so simple. But where would the modern novel be without dizzy time-schemes? No sooner has Thomas described the flecks of brain spattered on Jackie's pink suit (grimly echoed in the novel's grey-and-pink dust jacket), than he is ransacking time itself and — in what critics used to call a bold display of the power of the authorgod — literally rewriting history.

Kennedy doesn't get shot. The worst thing that happens to him on November 22 is that he gets smacked in the face by an old lady. When he visits Parkside Hospital, it's for post-prandial sex, not a post-mortal autopsy. He decides to get an early night.

Thus, like the sex-death-religion

triangle, dream, history and fic-

terns" into which the events and people around him were unconsciously organised. This is Chaos Theory fiction, with bells on.

It is in setting up and highlighting symmetries, parallels and contrasts that Thomas is at his most impressive. Wheeling out his endless pairs of loves and hates and loyalties and treacheries, he quietly nudges the reader into complic-

ity in his orgy of symbolism. Like Sister Agnes, we marvel at "life's intricacy and beauty".

On purely technical grounds, this is a remarkable novel, with all the rough, painful perfection of a crown of thorns. An apparently chaotic structure masks a miraculously symmetrical pattern beneath. Form mirrors content. At times. Thomas's symbol-planting is over-intensive and the sense of artifice becomes oppressive, but still, this is not a difficult book. On the contrary, the sense of intimacy

up is as thrilling as it is poignant, providing both a way into the novel and an encouragement towards "creative participation".

In this way — like all good an — Thomas's work vigorously chips away at the eternal bystander, one of the invisible plagues of the late 20th century. His novel will make a worthy A-level set text, if anyone

is brave enough to teach it.

and immediacy the author cooks

The new

Disability Benefits.

Record 'The Way

Ahead' and you'll

have them taped.

All your questions regarding the new disability benefits will be answered in BBC Select's 'The Way Ahead', a 12-week series for video recording on Tuesday mornings from 2.00am to 2.15am on BBC1.

It will be repeated throughout the week with Friday's broadcast subtitled and signed.

For a free booklet accompanying the series phone free on 0800 282845 or write to The Way Ahead, PO Box 7, London W3 6XJ.

Living ban

y traved by the Department of Social Security.

|Disability

THURSDAY FEBRUARY 6 1992

Office drinkers reach for a cure

usan Harding is not the stereotype alcoholic. She is attractive, smartly dressed and in her early thirties, and is a personnel manager in a computer company. She appears far removed from the character in the television play. Edna the Inebriate Woman.

Last spring Ms Harding (an assumed name) visited a counsellor through her company's employee assistance programme because she had marital problems. She was told her problem was chronic alcoholism. The news was. she says, "a thunderbolt". She equated alcoholism with methsdrinking down-and-outs. However, more than 75 per cent of people who seek help for alcohol-related problems are in

Ms Harding and her fellow alcoholics cost industry 14 million working days a year. There are alcoholics in the boardroom and the typing pool, and in every kind of business. Often an alcoholic manages to conceal the drinking problem at work long after family relationships and personal life are shattered, because he or she needs to keep the job.

Rosemary Clough, a counsellor on alcohol-related problems in industry, says: "By the time an employee's alcohol dependency is obvious in the workplace the problem is serious and can be affecting colleagues, subordinates and safety. People do not realise that alcoholism is a dependent illness, and that it is not just a case of 'pulling oneself together'.

Often the telltale signs are

Alcoholism costs 14 million working days a year. Widget Finn discovers

how employers are tackling the problem

ignored, or colleagues cover up for somebody who is drinking heavily. This is misguided kindness to-

wards somebody who has a life-

threatening condition."

The Workplace Advisory Service, set up by the charity Alcohol Concern, helps organisations to establish an alcohol policy in the workplace. The aim, says Ossie O'Brien, the director, is to minimise the damage caused by alcohol misuse by promoting a responsible attitude to drinking and offering help to employees who need it.

London Buses bans drinking during office hours for everybody. from the driver with a busload of passengers to the chairman lunchadopt the blanket approach. Staff at Conoco (UK), which produces crude oil and natural gas, work with highly volatile substances. In 1988 the company introduced a policy to ensure that the misuse of alcohol and drugs would not jeopardise safety.

"We are not aiming to prohibit the use of alcohol by our employees," says Ian Symon, the em-ployee relations director. "That would be unrealistic in a society where drinking alcohol is socially

An alcohol ban in the workplace will remove the problem of the

moderate drinker who occasionalhas a drink too many at lunchtime, but it will have no effect on alcoholics such as Ms Harding, who drank heavily in the evenings at home. However, Ms Harding points out that a ban, if linked to an education programme, makes staff more aware

of alcohol misuse. Statistics show that publicans are ten times more likely to die from cirrhosis than the average worker. Alcoholism is not an occupational hazard. Ms Clough says, but certain occupations attract heavy drinkers.

s Harding's col-leagues failed to recognise her symptoms and her own boss could not believe it when he was told that she had been diagnosed as an alcoholic, even though she had shown the typical behavioural pattern of somebody with a serious drink problem. She explains: "I had a hangover every morning after the previous night's solitary drinking. I was late for work and could not concentrate. Drinking seriously affected my job.

"I did not drink regularly dur-ing the day but whenever I attended a lunchtime function I drank heavily and the afternoon was a complete write-off."

What should a company do when it finds that an employee has the problem? Most alcoholics are experts in self-deception and no treatment is possible until the individual admits his or her dependency. Conoco (UK) offers a "sympathetic but firm approach".

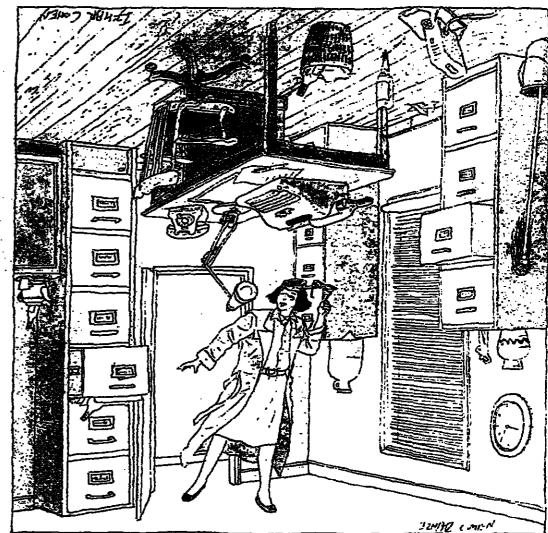
Mr Symon says: "Our policy acknowledges that alcohol abuse is a long-term and complex medical condition, and Conoco meets 80 per cent of all reasonable treat-ment and rehabilitation costs. However, as an employer, we have the responsibility to provide a safe working environment and if an employee's drinking problem continues to cause unsatisfactory or hazardous job performance we have to take disciplinary action."

Ms Harding's employers paid the full cost of her three-month residential treatment and kept her job open.

Her boss, once he had accepted that she was an alcoholic, was suppportive and understanding. visiting her while she was undergoing treatment to talk about the issues she would have to face when she returned to work.

Ms Harding has been back in her post for six months. She says: "I am a more productive employee than I have been for years." How many other chronic alcoholics are there in the workplace who blame their problems on something else, or do not believe they have a problem at all?

• Alcoholics Anonymous, PO Box 1, Stonebow House, York (0904 644026): Workplace Advisory Service, Alcohol Concern, 305 Gray's Inn Road. London WCIX 8QF (071-833 3471)



Like world-class runners, business leaders today recognise that striding towards excellence is the real reward - that the goal is not just the finish line but continuously stronger performances.

At Gemini Consulting, one of the world's pre-eminent international management consulting firms, the pursuit of quality underpins all our work. It nourishes our collaborative relationships with clients leading corporations worldwide - and it drives our talented teams to produce the highest levels of achievement and value.

For our clients, Gemini's excellence vields rapid results that build and sustain growth for long term advantage. And for our consultants and our company, excellence brings the profound satisfaction of knowing that we have delivered the best.

The consultant who aspires to leadership, who is committed to distinction through teamwork and continuous learning, will choose Gemini. And this emerging leader, like the world-class runner, will know the unparalled benefits and pleasures of always striving to do still better.



BUSINESS CONSULTANCY

The Operations Practice of Gemini Consulting is the world leader in accelerating business transformation through the implementation of major strategic change programmes.

We are looking for new team members to join us as consultants at all levels. We want to meet individuals who have demonstrated the ability to initiate, create and drive change through the empowerment of organisations at both a strategic and an operational level. Whilst we seek high achievers, we focus on those who have been successful as a direct result of their ability to work with and through others to deliver outstanding business improvements.

Although we have a broad based practice and therefore multi-functional needs, we are particularly interested in those whose functional backgrounds include manufacturing and operations management.

A first degree is a prerequisite. A further business qualification or fluency in a European language would be an advantage. We work full time at client sites, so you must be prepared to travel, returning home at weekends. Relocation is not required,

Please write, with full CV quoting reference ST192, to Nigel Grainge, Gemini Consulting, 11-14, Grafton Street, London WIX 3LA.

Head of Public Relations Pharmaceuticals/Healthcare

c.£50,000 + Bonus

Midlands

High profile, senior, blue chip appointment for PR professional with first class track record to develop Public Relations strategy and implementation.

reputation in pharmaceuticals and healthcare.

Substantial operations in UK, Europe, USA and other countries.

Record of success in research, development, manufacturing and marketing of prescription and OTC drugs and consumer healthcare.

THE POSITION

Head of Public Relations of Pharmaceuticals Division of Group, reporting to Group Director of Corporate Affairs. Strong functional relationship with Pharmaceuticals MD. Developing PR policies, strategy, programmes and practices.

🔷 Leading "Times Top 100" company with international 🔝 High level contact in Government, public authorities, medical profession and press, Contributor to group policy.

THE PERSON

Mature and experienced PR professional aged 35-45. Graduate with at least 10 years responsible

experience in related areas. Senior manager or director with company or agency. Scientific, technical or medical background an advantage.

High quality verbal and written skills. Good inter-personal and management canabilities.

Please write, enclosing full cv. Ref (1.0529) 54 Jermyn Street, London, SW1Y 6LX

Directing in-house and external agencies.

BIRMINGHAM - 021 233 4656 - SLOUGH - 0753 819227 - BRISTOL - 0272 291142 ANCHESTER • 0625 539953 • GLASGOW • 041 204 4334 • ABERDEEN • 0224 638080

Director & General Manager

Friction Materials

Attractive Package

Ferodo Caernarfon Limited are the UK market leader in their sector. Part of the prestigious T&N Group, a recent reorganisation has created this superb opportunity for an entrepreneurial leader with outstanding business development skills and a commitment to North Wales industry.

Autonomous business unit adjacent to the Lead dedicated workforce into new era of Snowdonia National Park. Very active internationally, A subsidiary of T&N plc. Volume manufacture and

supply of clutch facings, industrial and flooring materials to OEMs and the independent aftermarket. Poised for growth into new market sectors.

THE POSITION Full responsibility for profitability and business

development. Report to divisional Managing Director. Support strong management team in developing: strategy for existing and new markets and products.

independent business development. QUALIFICATIONS

Strong marketing skills. Solid IR experience. Good experience of driving a manufacturing business.

 Record of leadership. Committed to quality and high throughput, low capital-employed manufacturing. Creative, flexible, a team builder and player.

Please write, enclosing full cv, to Bill Burdett, Ref ML0531 Courthill House, Water Lane, Wilmslow, SK9 5AP



MANCHESTER - 0625 539953 IONDON - 071 493 6392 -INGHAM • 021 233 4656 • SLOUGH • 0753 81922? Brestol - 0272 291142 - Glasgow - 041 204 4334 - Aberdeen - 0224.638080

- the fast-track to FMCG marketing growth

SALES & **MARKETING MANAGER**

Southern England

£35k, + bonus,

and exec car

benefits

1987 and a recognised world market leader in 1991. No mean feat, but one which typifies the energy and enthusiasm with which our client "services" this specialist niche market. Their customer list reads like a "Who's

Who of high profile, blue chip FMCG food and non food manufacturers and there are

exciting plans for the future. To support these plans they now seek an outstanding Sales professional to assume full responsibility for the development and achievement

of sales and marketing objectives. Reporting to the Managing Director and leading the sales team, our successful candidate will be expected to maintain and develop relationships with Key Customers, participate in major contract negotiations and identify areas for sales growth. Working closely with the MD, you will also be involved in the complete mix of Marketing activities and be

instrumental in achieving the international targets of this dynamic

Candidates should be of graduate calibre and able to demonstrate a track record of success which includes an ability to win new business. Undoubtedly you will know your way around the FMCG sector and your experience of Concept selling to Brand Managers and Marketeers, of top level presentations and of face to face negotiations with full authority buyers will have tested your communications and inter-personal skills to the full.

Other personal qualities sought include leadership, confidence, stamina, loyalty and

For the candidate who can meet our demanding specification, success in this exciting role will lead to a Board appointment within two to three years.



Applications, in writing with a full CV should be addressed to : The Partners, Ramsey Heli Associates, 9 Carlton Crescent, Southampton SO1 2EX. Please quote reference SO1027/ST. All applications will be acknowledged and handled in the strictest confidence

RAMSEY▼HALL ASSOCIATES

hours covering for their mistakes and their lack of initiative. If so, then isn't it time you cut loose from the people who are holding back

As a Hill Samuel Financial Services Adviser you'll have the freedom of running your own business plus the security of having one of the UK's leading financial services companies to back you up.

To find out more, call Morag Brennan now, on 081-686 4355 or write to her at Hill Samuel Financial Services, FREEPOST, Croydon CR9 9ES. Alternatively, leave a message outside office hours on 081-686 7687. Please quote reference

YOUR BEST INVESTMENT IS A NEW CAREER WITH US

You know what we mean - working long

SALES EXECUTIVES/SALES MANAGERS

Lynwood is the U.K.'s leading manufacturer of intelligent terminals and Unix workstations, with a mission to develop and market a wide range of customised computing solutions. Lynwood designs, manufactures, installs and supports its own products as well as supplying integrated systems using leading hardware products combined with in-house software and hardware expertise. The new "L" series of terminals, X-terminals, personal computers and file servers, launched in September 1991, has achieved instant success in Lynwood's traditional markets. As a result, the company is expanding its sales force and opening additional premises in the north of

OTE £40,000-£45,000 + CAR

A number of new positions have thus been created to capture newly identified markets which offer the opportunity to develop a broad customer base in a number of new, as well as existing, areas as follows:-

- BRANCH MANAGER, NORTH BRANCH MANAGER, SOUTH
- SALES EXECUTIVE, MIDLANDS SALES EXECUTIVE, NORTH
- SALES EXECUTIVE, SOUTH
- SALES EXECUTIVE, DEFENCE

Candidates should have at least 4 years systems sales experience, a knowledge of the appropriate region, a clear progressive track record and a good level of technical education, preferably to degree level. You should also be highly motivated, capable of working under pressure, and in some of the positions, capable of working

In return we are offering an excellent salary package which includes fully-expensed company car, pension and life assurance schemes and private health care. If you feel you could rise to this challenge, please send your c.v. In the first instance to

Jenny Adams, Personnel Manager, Lynwood Scientific Developments Limited, Lynwood House, The Trading Estate, Farnham, Surrey GU9 9NN.

Tel: 0252-734488

Terminals • Workstations • Systems • Services •

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

Chertsey, Surrey

c. £35,000 + car

THORN EMI Rental - Europe is a market leader in the renting of consumer electronic equipment and domestic appliances. Currently operating outside the UK in 12 European countries it has a turnover of £250 million and employs 3,000 people in 300 branches and country Head Offices across Continental Europe, including Scandinavia.

As well as planning expansion in its present territories by enlargement of the product range, the Group is exploring opportunities to expand into new

To this end a Business Development Manager is required to develop the rentals business in Europe. You will be responsible for researching potential new territories and new product opportunities, evaluation of new technology, and internal business development. The role requires close cooperation with line managers to ensure their business information needs are identified and met. It is anticipated that there will be about 20% overseas travel.

You should have experience of working in a European/international organisation, ideally in a Business Development role in a FMCG environment. Practical commercial experience together with a formal marketing training is essential. You should be able to work on your own initiative whilst working closely with country marketing directors. Communication skills and PC competence will be important, and you should be educated to Degree standard with fluency in at least one other European language.

In return, we offer a competitive salary, which is dependent on qualifications and experience, a company car, and other benefits including private health care and company pension scheme.

To apply please write enclosing a CV and details of current salary and benefits package to Anne Langston, THORN EMI Rental - Europe Ltd, 37 Windsor Street, Chertsey, Surrey KT16 8AT.

THORN EMI Rental – Europe

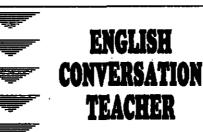
Director. and needing a job

By working together we have total commit by working together we have total commit-ment in beloing you to find the right job.

Our methods lead to hundreds of oppor-builties at sealor level across a wide range of services and industries. £40K++1++.

Continued professional support from start to linish. Special Government interest free loan to tide you over, if required.

Call us on 071-488 1324 to learn how we



Applicants are requested to send, by 28 Feb., a curriculum vitae, and three 45mm x 45mm photographs to Mrs. Kuniko Takamiya (head mistress), Global Academy, 3-1-2 TomogaOka, Sanda City, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan T669-13. Acceptance will be informed by 15 March. 1992.

Terms: (1) From 6 May '92 to 15 Aug. *93. (2) Three 90 minutes lessons a day. Five days a week. (3) Monthly salary Y250,000. (4) Room available for Y20,000 per month. (5) Air fare for coming to the new post max. Y200,000 will be paid after arrival. (6) Same amount for returning at the mpletion of the contract.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

The Leadership Trust

The Leadership Trust is a self financing charitable Trust. It was the first, and remains the foremost, Leadership Development Centre in the UK.

The Trust was conceived to develop business management skills by emphasising the personal qualities found in Leadership. The culture and the course methods enable individuals to gain a remarkable insight into the way they manage both themselves and their relationships with other people.

Based at Ross-on-Wve. The Trust has residential courses for over 2,000 Executives a year from the public and private sectors of Industry, Government departments and over forty different

present Chief Executive who is retiring. The role is to manage an expanding and cash-generative Trust and to further develop the established leadership philosophies. The Trust is fortunate to possess a highly successful and The successful candidate may come from any walk of life but will be able to demonstrate considerable career success. He or she will have natural presence, business acumen and commitment to the principle of developing inter-personal skills as an important part of the management process. Remuneration will be significant and negotiable. Candidates are likely to be in

A successor is required to the founder and

In the first instance, please reply in complete confidence to: The Consultant, The Leadership Trust, Weston under Penyard, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire HR9 7YH, enclosing details of your CV, current salary and a recent photograph.



Chief Executive

Northern Ireland Tourist Board

The Northern Ireland Tourist Board seeks a Chief Executive to lead its work in promoting Northern Ireland as a holiday destination and enhancing its tourism products. The Board is gaining additional resources and powers for marketing and encouraging the provision and upgrading of tourist amenities and accommodation.

The Chief Executive will advise the Board on strategy, policies and programmes and will be responsible to the Board for their economic, efficient and effective implementation.

Candidates require strong leadership and interpersonal skills, matched to sound managerial ability, along with a successful track record of implementing change, integrating diverse management functions, and developing a customer oriented, results-targeted organisation, A . personal commitment to Northern Ireland's tourism industry is vital.

The post will carry a 5 year contract, with a remuneration package based on the Civil Service Grade 4 scale (which, with performance pay, rises to £47,921), but more may be available for someone with exceptional experience and qualifications.

For turther details and a personal history form, contact: Philip Heaton, KPMG Management Consulting, Stokes House, College Square East, Belfast, BT1 6HD, Tel: 0232 243377.

Please quote reference no: CE/N/292.

The closing date for receipt of applications is 2 March 1992. The Northern Ireland Tourist Board is an Equal Opportunity Employer.

KPMG Management Consulting

EUROPEAN SALES MANAGER

SYSTEMS SOFTWARE COMPANY - HERTFORDSHIRE c £60000 Benefits + Package

The Company

A fast-growing profitable company specialising in Data Centre Automation Software in the Hewlett Packard and UNIX markets. Recent additions to the product line and further expansion in Europe create the need for a Senior Sales Executive.

The Position

Assume responsibility for European wide sales force with target to expand market penetration. Take active role in development of major accounts. Participate in the generation and execution of marketing plans.

Qualifications

Several years successful experience selling IT solutions to major European customers as well as experience managing the activities of a direct sales force. Aged 35 - 50, educated to degree standard with fluency in at least one

To apply; Please send C.V. to ref: APC,

Unison Software (UK) Ltd.,

Parkinson House.

Vaughan Road, Harpenden,

Herts. AL5 4EQ

Unison

ENGINEERING APPOINTMENTS

the age range 38-45 years.

HEAD OF ENGINEERING **Aerospace Industry**

Location: Access to the M25 Salary: Negotiable

Our Client is a leader in the design and manufacture of electronic and electromechanical systems for the military and commercial acrospace industry. With significant expansion planned throughout this and next year they now seek to appoint an individual to the key position of Head of Engineering. Your responsibilities will include controlling the Engineering function, advising the Board of Directors on the appropriate levels of capital expenditure, manpower resourcing and the technical direction of the Engineering Department in total. Your input will also be required with the broader issues arising from company expansion and acquisitions, as with your understanding of the requirements needed to maintain CAA and MOD approvals. Degree educated and ideally a qualified Chartered Engineer your breadth of expenence in the Aerospace industry will have given you management exposure to the Design, Development, Approvals and Airworthiness Departments. A sound knowledge of electromechanical and electronic systems and components is essential and it is, therefore, unlikely that the depth of experience required for this senior post will have been accrued with less than 7 years relevant management expenence. Fluency in a second language, ideally French would also be advantageous. Rewards include a substantial negotiable salary, bonus scheme and the

benefits package usually associated with an appointment of this senionty. Please forward a comprehensive C.V. to John Hamidge or telephone for an informal and confidential discussion on:

0483 301199

976 High Street, Guildford, Surrey GU1 3.IL Harridge Executive Search Sales & Management Recruitment Consultants c£60,000

GIRL GUIDES

London

Chief Executive

The Girl Guides Association is the UK's largest volumeasy organisation for girls and women, with 700,000 members, belonging to the World Association of 118 countries. Its purpose is actively to help its members achieve their full potential in their personal lives, within the community and in their careers. In a fast changing world, the Association recognises that it is only through constant evolution and initiative that succeeding generations will continue to be inspired by such a movement. The retirement of the General Secretary leads to the appointment of a Chief Executive who, in a newly defined soils, will play a crucial part in delivering the objectives of the Association.

Working in close partnership with The Chief Continuesioner, the Chief Executive will be accountable by the Executive Committee of the Council for the effective supplementation of the Association's policy.

Active management role providing leadership and guidance to a committed staff approaching [40], with over 80 at head office. Determining the most efficient openisorous and management structure to achieve page and discipline in decision making and optimum service to the trienthership. The crucial interface between specialist staff and policy. an operating level, helping to define strategy, and tracuring

that the evolving needs of the membership are met. London 071-973 8484 Manchester 061-941 3818

THE QUALIFICATIONS

A successful manager with a record of initiating and achieving innovation in a sizeable organisation in the private or public sector. Intellectually strong, should be a graduate

Torward isolaine, with the capacity to step back from detail and give direction. Used to building consensus, inspiring team work and successfully distilling and implementing policy. A

in 🗷 y besses of stature, consisting and authority, able to represent the Association at the highest level and gain acceptance as a making volunteers, acting as the custodiate of amovation at leader. Languity and manutiny at a premium. Must share the aims and values of the Association.

Selector Europe

A Spencer Stuart Company

Please reply, enclosing full details to: Selector Europe, Ref \$4360121. 16 Conneught Place. London, W2 2ED 071-973 8484

c£55,000 + bonus + stock ownership programme

International Healthcare Manufacturing West of London

General

Highly profitable UK Dental Division of the world's largest dental supplies and instruments manufacturer. £17m turnover division with three major UK manufacturing facilities and UK market supremacy. Combined manufacturing and licensing with global distribution enables a comprehensive range of major branded products to be strategically positioned to take advantage of opportunities in domestic and international markets. Real scope to establish a high corporate profile and exploit dominance in product lines. Strong prospects within the group for domestic and international career progress.

Reporting to the Sensor Vice President-International Operations in the US. Responsible for developing global strategies for the UK product range. Full P&L responsibility.

■ Speatheading marketing and sales initiatives worldwide. Consolidating UK sales and strengthening relationships with distributors and professional groups.

Fistablishing cost-effective operating and market policies supported by appropriate technologies and organisation. Instituting controls and support systems and training staff for motivation and effectiveness

London 071-973 8484 Manchester 061-941 3818

■ Graduate 35-45 web stembene Language of International experience. High orders of strategic thinking and planting. A successful leader of people and developer of resources Healtheare/pharmaceutical chemical experience are at the ■ Excellent record of sales times numarement in a blue of a

environment essential-proterable manufacturing from the literate with demonstrable smengths in tensines, and market

■ Service minded, self starting creative marketeer devent of quality. Ability to inspire and montane others to pack the ambition to progress to the highest levels international.

Please reply, enclosing full details to: Selector Europe, Ref 5350022L. 16 Connaught Place. London, W2 ZED 071-973 8484

c£45,000 +

excellent bonus



Cheshire

Corporate Communications Manager

Water issues are high on the public agenda. There are many powerful and positive messages to convey. Now privatised, North West Water is one of the most rapidly growing businesses in the UK with the largest capital investment programme of any water company and an absolute commitment to improving the environment. The communication of the rapid changes that accompany this growth and the long term benefits to shareholders, customers, employees and the community is of crucial importance to the Group. An enthusiastic and experienced corporate relations professional is now sought to manage communications through this exceptional period of change and onwards.

■ Reporting to the Director of Corporate Communications. Responsible for initiating, writing and producing a wide range of Group communications both internal and

controversial. Ensure that a consistent corporate image and identity is presented across the Group to all audiences. ■ Manage actively key external interfaces with the media,

politicians, investors and the community. London 071-973 8484 Manchester 061-941 3818

Selector Europe

A Spencer Stuart Company

external which address key issues, many of them

THE QUALIFICATIONS

undergone fundamental change.

Excellent creative and writing ability combined with disciplined planning skills. Confident and positive

■ Bright graduate, 30s, with outstanding record in corporate

communications in a substantial organisation that has

Maturity and statute to operate independently at senior levels. Previous management responsibility and autonomy.

Please reply, exclosing full details to:

Selector Europe, Ref S652022M, Bridge House, Ashley Road, Hale, Altrincham, Cheshire WA14 2UL 061-941 3818

c£40,000 + benefits (UK salary indicator)

Leading Healthcare Multinational

Selector Europe

A Spencer Swart Company

Europe-wide

European Training and Development

New appointment offering an outstanding career opportunity for a young, ambitious HR professional to join the European Management team of a highly successful health-care group with worldwide turnover close to US\$9 billion. Broad remit to provide focus and vision for management development and training across the European businesses (US\$1.2 billion turnover, 6,500 employees). Key role in supporting Business Directors achieve their strategic objectives. Location and salary package dependent on nationality of successful candidate.

THE ROLE

Work with country HR Directors to identify needs and establish/implement a strategy which maximises benefits of cross-fertilization and scale economies.

Plan and manage course curriculum through evaluation and negotiation with top training providers in Europe and liaison with US corporate function.

Establish development plans for management using the full range of HR planning tools. Manage relations with business schools and colleges.

THE QUALIFICATIONS ■Graduate, late 20s to mid 50s with a broad HR

background in line and staff roles in a multinational, matrix entity, ideally with significant European focus ■ Successful track record in starting up and driving

through development and training instances. Familiar with European training providers. Maturity, cross cultural flexibility and ability to operate

autonomously. Willingness to travel and fluence in English and one other European language essential.

London 071-973 8484 Manchester 061-941 3818

Selector Europe A Spencer Stuart Company

Selector Europe, Ref 5551022L, 16 Connaught Place, London, WZ 2ED 071-973 8484

c£40,000 + benefits International Conglomerate

City

Strategic and Financial Analyst

The ideal stepping stone for a bright commercially minded accountant at the core of this major finance team. A critical position created to support the strategic and operational development of the Group which is going through an important process of change. Exceptional prospects for onward progression into a senior role in financial management.

Part of a small close knit team reporting to the Group Finance Director. Concentrate on broad range of key financial and operational projects, also closely involved with M & A activities.

Lead financial analysis and planning initiatives that will create a model for change, critical to the future evolution of the Group's wide ranging interests.

■ Play an influential role in assessing the financial viability, controls and reporting of existing and future operations.

London 071-973 0889 Manchester 061-941 3818 THE QUALIFICATIONS

■CIMA or ACA, possibly with MBA, late 20s, with direct experience of a finance function, preferably Head Office. Highly numerate and computer literate.

■Outstanding intellect with aggressive commercial approach to special projects. Analytical by nature, able to deliver detailed financial evaluations of

■Confident and at ease working with board level management. Excellent presentation skills. Ambitious and energetic with a real interest in being close to

Selector Europe

London, WŽ 2ED A Spencer Stuart Company 071-973 0889

Please reply, exclosing full details to; Selector Europe, Ref S7530221., 16 Connaught Place,

LEADING NEW DEVELOPMENTS ACROSS THE SOUTH OF ENGLAND.

Customer Service Manager

Circa £40k + bonus + car + benefits

Solent Division - Portsmouth

Southern Electric has established a strong reputation for customer service. Now keen to further develop this field of our work, we are strengthening both our teams and commitment throughout the region.

As part of this drive, we are now looking for a Customer Service Manager to provide leadership and direction to a large team in the Solent Division, a significant business in its own right which serves 365,000 customers in West Sussex, S E Hampshire and the Isle of

Reporting directly to the Divisional Manager, the brief of the Customer Service Manager will be to develop all aspects of customer service - a challenging role in which you'll lead a team of over 200 people responsible for customer relations, credit control and meter readings.

Liaising closely with press, staff and customers, this calls for a superb communicator able to plan and organise a busy work schedule. Good problem solving skills and proven managerial experience - preferably in a customer service role - are essential. Professional qualifications would be desirable.

In addition to genuine career scope and opportunity in a fast developing field, we offer an attractive salary, company car and benefits which include relocation where appropriate.

To apply, please send your CV, with a covering letter. to Toria Bennett, Personnel Section, Southern Electric plc, Littlewick Green, nr. Maidenhead, Berkshire SL6 3QB, Tet: 0628 584084 An Equal Opportunity Employer.



EAST MIDLANDS

c £37,000 + CAR

Eactory Manager

Highest standards of product and service are key to the success of this manufacturer of quality clothing, which is a clear market leader in its field. Building upon this ability to meet the demands of prestigious retail customers, its next step is now to achieve world class status.

The company is actively developing a total quality culture and is keen to implement new methods of working which incorporate the philosophy of JIT. Taking responsibility for major change is therefore the challenge at Factory Manager level. With a team of 200, your role will be to lift factory performance to the best international standards. You must be a skilled manager of people with

experience of motivating and coaching others in the

implementation of advanced manufacturing techniques within the clothing and textiles industries. You must also have the ambition and drive to succeed in a firmly market led business.

Please send full personal and career details, including current remuneration level and daytime telephone number, in confidence to Janice Riches. Coopers & Lybrand Deloitte Executive Resourcing Ltd, Bull Wharl, Redcliff Street, Bristol BS1 4JP quoting Ref JR 472 on both envelope and letter.

Samuel Jones & Co. Limited **SALES & MARKETING DIRECTOR**

St Neots, Cambridgeshire

Established for more than 150 years, Samuel Jones is a cultural and language barriers in the international arena driving force behind the development and manufacture of adhesive and coated paper products. Under the "TAKTIK" brand name, the Company continues to expand its sales activities in Europe and overseas, and accounts for a substantial share of the UK market.

The Sales & Marketing Director will be responsible for. and further develop, the activities of the sales and marketing functions based in the UK and across Europe. This is a high profile appointment as a key member of a small, highly-focused management team with clear objectives for the future of the Company.

As an influential manager, your proven track record of achievement will enable you to quickly enhance sales in the short-term, and to develop strategic marketing plans for the medium/long term. The ability to cross business, CR2 6PA (Fax: 081-680 9773).

c. £50,000

management skills are a prerequisite.

would be an asset. Experience in self-adhesives, paper and/or paper converting, or printing would be advantageous, although consideration will be given to candidates with an excellent sales and marketing pedigree gained in another industry sector. Broad-based financial and people-

If you believe that you have the determination and ability to make a significant contribution to the continued development of Samuel Jones, please submit your career details in strict confidence to our advising consultant, Robin Nye (Ref. 1482), Hawkins Wright Thompson, Compton House, Selsdon Road, South Croydon, Surrey

HAWKINS WRIGHT THOMPSON

International Executive Recruitment for the Paper and Packaging Industry



Quantitative Analyst

International Investment Bank

City

Traders in today's fast moving financial and commodities markets are increasingly using sophisticated analytical techniques.

The opportunity calls for multiple skills - analytical, mathematical, computing and interpersonal. A good first degree with a high

As one of the world's premier investment banks our client recognises the value of quantitative analysis in obtaining competitive advantage.

This opening as a commodities strategist offers the successful candidate the opportunity to work closely with traders and develop analytical techniques and innovative products for in-house and client use.

The strategist would be part of a strong strategy group in London and also be able to draw upon state-of-the-art techniques developed by colleagues in the company's New York head office.

The opportunity calls for multiple skills - analytical, mathematical, computing and interpersonal. A good first degree with a high mathematical content is essential. A higher degree or relevant experience would be an advantage. Strong 'C' programming skills are also needed.

A very attractive remuneration package will be offered and the successful candidate will have excellent career prospects.

In the first instance interested individuals should contact Karen Gay on 071 831 2000, or submit a full curriculum vitae with current salary details to her at Michael Page Technology, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LH. Fax number: 071 831 6293. All applications will be treated in strictest confidence.



SPECIALIST RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

The Legal Aid Board exists to ensure that no-one is denied legal advice, assistance and representation simply for lack of means. Major changes are taking place at the Board to improve the quality of the service we provide and the future promises to be equally as exciting and challenging. As part of that process our offices in Newcastle and Leeds are looking for two high calibre managers to lead and motivate teams in our North East Group.

SECTION MANAGER SECTION MANAGER Newcastle (Ref LAB/10) Leeds (Ref LAB/11)

Starting Salary Circa £20,000 - £25,000

As Legal Section Manager in our Newcastle office, you will be responsible for a small section who make decisions on the provision of Legal Aid. Your immediate objectives will be to build an effective team and develop staff to meet the high quality standards expected. As a member of the Management Team there will be major opportunities to make a positive contribution towards formulating policy and translating decisions into practical action. A knowledge of the law is desirable but not essential.

As Costs Section Manager in our Leeds office, you will be responsible for leading and managing a team of over twenty people dealing with solicitors' claims for costs. You will build an effective team and develop staff to meet the high standards which focus on our customers and suppliers needs. As a member of the Management Team you will be closely involved in developing policy and continuously improving processes and procedures. You will also have a significant role to play in ensuring the office meets BS5750 accreditation requirements.

You will demonstrate proven managerial and communication skills. Excellent planning and organisational skills are essential. The ability to monitor and control the performance of your Section through the understanding and interpretation of statistical information is also essential. Particularly important is your proven ability of identifying opportunities and introducing change. Full training will be given in the technical aspects over an extended period.

Ideally you should be qualified to degree level and looking to progress your career in a service environment committed to total quality.

If you can meet a challenge and are committed to total quality, please send a CV with a covering letter demonstrating your personal achievements to: Personnel & Training Department, Legal Aid Board, Greencroft House, 12 Roger Street, London WC1N 2JL by 21st February. Please state which post you are interested in, quoting ref LAB/10 or LAB/11.



salary circa £70k Industry wishes to attract candidates of exceptional calibre to the position of Director General of Telecommunications, in succession to Sir Bryan Carsberg whose appointment ends in June 1992.

The Director General is charged under the Telecommunications Act 1984 with ensuring that telecommunications services are provided within the United Kingdom to meet all reasonable demands and with a range of other duties, notably encouraging competition and promoting the interests of consumers. The Citizen's Charter initiative will increase the Director General's responsibilities in relation to consumers. He or she heads an independent London-based department, OFTEL, with some 150 staff and a budget of £7.4m.

This position is one of high national and international profile, demanding credibility in addressing complex issues involving economics (including issues of competition), accountancy, advanced technology, the management of business

treatment of consumers.

Appointment is likely initially to be for a term of 4 or 5 years. Salary will be negotiable in the region of £70,000.

(especially with international and capital-

intensive characteristics) and the fair

Confidential nominations, and self-nominations in the form of cv's, should be sent in strict confidence to the Secretary of State's advisors on this appointment, Stephen Bampfylde and Douglas Board, at: SAXTON BAMPFYLDE INTERNATIONAL plc, 35 Old Queen Street, London SW1H 9JA. (Tel: 071-799 1433, fax: 071-222 0489). These must be received not later than 19 February 1992.

PROFESSIONALS IN PC/IBM MAINFRAME DEVELOPMENTS
. FOR FINANCIAL SERVICES

It may take you longer to read this ad than it will to arrange your interview

But read it you must.

Project Managers/Leaders
to £34k + car & banking benefits

Programmers + Analysts

to £25k & banking benefits — Excellent long-term career prospects LONDON OR, MANCHESTER

We're talking about a revolutionary new approach to credit/debit card processing being developed by a major computer services company for one of Britain's leading banks.

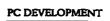
A suite of flexible, menu-driven, front-end systems.

A suft of flexible, menn-driven, front-end systems, based on C+++, Visual Basic and Windows, will integrate with administrative systems built on IBM mainframes. The result will be a transformation in card management for customers, retailers and administrators alike.

For the bank, it is a hugely significant investment, with massive long-term pay-back. That's why it has been given a multi-million pound budget, a carefullyplanned timetable and requires the highest quality standards.

For their computer services partner, it is a highprofile programme of projects, building into a system which will be the most advanced in the industry. The challenges will be tough. The pressures will be considerable. The satisfaction of achievement will be immense. That's why they're appealing to the most talented professionals in financial systems PC/IBM mainframe development to come and join what is already a high calibre team. To qualify you'll need to demonstrate some of these

JM MANAGEMEN SERVICES



- ☐ PC development languages, ideally C++, C or Visual Basic.
- Object-oriented development and prototyping.
- Windows.

☐ SQL.

IBM MAINFRAME DEVELOPMENT

LONDON ONLY

- MVS, COBOL, Relational Databases (SQL, SUPRA).
- ☐ EFTPOS systems

For the senior positions, a consistent track record of project management or leadership is essential along with a graduate-calibre intellect. In addition to the salaries quoted the packages attract

In addition to the salaries quoted the packages attract a company car for the senior positions, low rate mortgage, personal loan facilities, profit share and annual bonus. Relocation assistance may be available where appropriate.

Informal Interviews

Week commencing Feb. 17th London & Manchester

If you think you have the skills and experience for the challenge, you're just a phone-call away from an interview appointment.

mterview appointment.
Please call our consultant Richard Bulgin on
071–253 7172 during office hours, or on 0836 219419
evenings and weekends. Alternatively send your cv,
quoting ref 448, to him at JM Management Services
Limited, Chandos House, 12–14 Berry Street,
London EC1V 0AQ, Fax: 071–253 0420.

NTS GLAND.

BBC BBC BBC

Head of Personnel

BBC South

The BBC is currently forming a new South region. Stretching from Cornwall to the Thames Estuary, the region centred in Bristol, employs 1,600 people, has a budget in excess of \$60 million and is responsible for all BBC Network, Regional and Local Radio and Television produced in the area. It includes the well-known Natural History Unit.

The Head of Broadcasting BBC South, John Shearer, is now looking for a senior professional to join the region's top management team.

The task will be to develop a human resources strategy to enable the region to pursue the BBC's culture of excellence. The development of both staff and management is seen as essential to the achievement of fine programme making and successful business strategies. You will, therefore, have a prime responsibility for advising senior managers on staff career development, appraisal and training, the conduct of industrial relations, the implementation of the BBC's equal opportunities policy, and the negotiation of contracts.

You will be the line manager for the Personnel and Contracts departments in Bristol, and have professional responsibility for all Personnel Officers in BBC South, and for liaison and communication with the Chief Personnel

Officer, Regional Broadcasting.

To do all this you will need to have worked successfully at a senior level in the buman resources field, and be able to show an understanding of the principles underlying BBC policies in that area. You will be a good negotiator with industrial relations experience, and, above all, a leader able to gain the trust of a team, and the co-operation of fellow managers.

Salary according to qualifications and experience. Benefits include a car and private health care. Based Bristol.

For an application form contact (quote ref. 9418/SM) Helen Griffiths,

Chief Personnel Officer Regional Broadcasting, BBC, Room 5260, White City, 201 Wood Lane, London W12 7TS. Tel. 081-752 4013.

Application forms to be returned by February 17th.

WORKING FOR EQUALITY OF OPPORTUNITY

CJA

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS GROUP

3 London Wall Buildings, London Wall, Londo Tel: 071-588 3588 or 071-588 3576 Telex No. 887374 Fax No. 071-256 8501

Challenging 'hands-on' appointment with opportunity to provide a comprehensive personnel service to a worldwide group of 400 staff

HEAD OF GROUP PERSONNEL

£50,000-£60,000 + bonus + share ownership + car

We invite applications from graduates, or equivalent, IPM qualified, aged 35-50, who must have had extensive experience in all areas of personnel and training management in the financial services industry, at least 4 years of which will have been gained at a senior level with exposure to workdwide personnel management matters. Reporting to a Group Deputy Chairman, the selected candidate will be responsible for managing the Personnel Division in London to provide a high quality service for recruitment, training, career and manpower planning and compensation matters including devising and implementing further computerised personnel systems and databases. There will also be functional responsibility for personnel in other group offices worldwide. The close monitoring of comparative salaries, benefits and conditions internally and externally will be a key activity. Experience of implementing Total Quality Management techniques is highly destrable. Salary negotable \$50,000-\$60,000 + bonus based on personal and group performance + share ownership scheme + car, contributory pension, tree litle assurance, free family health cover. Applications in strict confidence, including a current photograph and quoting reference HGP24171/ST will be forwarded to our client, it there are any companies to whom you do not wish your application to be sent, these should be listed in a covering letter and the envelope marked for the attention of The Security Manager: CJRA.

CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON ASSOCIATES (MANAGEMENT RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS) LIMITED, 3 LONDON WALL BUILDINGS, LONDON WALL, LONDON EC2M 5PJ. TELEPHONE: 071-588 3586 or 071-588 3576. TELEX: 887374. FAX: 071-256 8501.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES DIRECTOR

Client-Server/Relational Database Consultancy

Orion

he dramatic growth in demand for high performance open systems based on client server and SQL relational database technology, has created significant opportunities for those few organisations with the necessary specialist skills in consultancy and implementation.

Our client, based in Berkshire, is already a market leader in client-server technology and is ideally placed to win a major share of this expanding market.

You will take complete responsibility for the UK Professional Services business and have a high degree of autonomy to take the operation through rapid growth. Exceptionally high standards of client service must be maintained whilst innovative new approaches are sought.

Your industry background, proven skills in man/project management and business development, and strong financial and commercial awareness will be critical to your success. A knowledge of relational database/client-server technology and the ability to clearly present technical solutions will be a significant asset.

You may have spent a large part of your career with a major management consultancy or a quality-orientated software organisation. You are now ready for greater responsibility and personal challenge.

In return you will receive a highly competitive salary package including bonus share options, company car and other executive benefits.

To apply, call our advising consultant Mark Hennessy of Orion Redbrick on 0734 753535 today between 11am and 3pm or during business

hours. Alternatively, write to him at Orion House, 4 Danehill, Lower Earley, Reading, Berks, RG6 4UT.

A year of hell for some. A hell of a year for Sequent.

said by many influential **pic, that Sequ**ent hold a one or year technology lead over ers of large symmetrical

would those companies migrating from mainframes to UNIX based OLTP and RDBMS systems, who in 1991 chose Sequent with such consistency that UK sales rose by 36%.

In recognising a company that will make the most of your abilities, such facts are important. So here are a few more that we think will convince you that our plans for the future should be part of yours.

- Sequent is the market leader in systems sales between \$100k and \$1 million, with a 23% market share example.
- 60 new names became customers.
- · Symmetry 2000 was chosen as the

development and reference platform for OSF/1, which complements our selection by UNIX Systems Laboratories as the development platform for UNIX V Rel 4 ES/MP.

· It is the first true "open mainframe" offering a 50% performance advantage over other UNIX based superminis and a seven to ten times better price/performance comparable mainframes.

We are looking for the best talent our market contains.

Systems Sales Professionals

With 5 year's new business experience in VAR, commercial, government. finance. London/Manchester based.

Pre-Sales Support Consultants

Who combine in-depth UNIX technical flair with astuteness, to define and present open system solutions. Post-Sales Support Specialists

We are looking for people at a number of levels, who combine in-depth technical expertise in large UNIX multiuser platforms, with outstanding customer support skills. Positions cover the areas of hardware support, software product support, project management and consultancy.

For all these opportunities, rewards and prospects reflect the calibre of the people we expect to fill them.

For further information about Sequent and the future we offer, forward your CV to Christine Gladen at Sequent Computer Systems Ltd., Weybridge Business Park, Addlestone Road, Weyhridge, Surrey KT15 2UF. Tel. 0932 859833



AN ENVIRONMENT THAT'S AS CREATIVE AS YOU ARE

MANAGER OF RECOGNITION AND REWARD

WEST YORKSHIRE C £35K + BENEFITS



of its business in Europe.

through to completion.

would be useful.

At N&P, we have identified the special qualities and characteristics that comprise our unique teams. This enables us to put our finger on how to achieve all the commercial and quality objectives on our Agenda.

It also enables our managers to consistently provide a

high level of quality and creative thinking. They focus clearly on business objectives within our company as a whole, and they share our philosophy of management. It is, in fact, our blueprint for success. As Manager of Recognition and Reward in a competency

based environment, you will be responsible for developing our approach to performance orientated recognition and reward. Your creative application of knowledge will be channelled towards implementing flexible, creative solutions that meet the needs of our people and the business.

With broad HR experience focused on recognition and reward, gained in a dynamic blue chip environment, you'll have a working knowledge of flexible contracts, incentive schemes, performance related reward and the design of packages.

An International Telecommunications Operator is developing options for expansion

As a Business Development Manager you will be responsible for identifying and developing new telecommunication business opportunities and steering them

Reporting to the Managing Director Europe you will have a minimum of 5 years experience in relecommunications with a background in sales, marketing and licensing agreements. Management of Joint Venture projects and a sound financial understanding of how a business works will be advantageous. An appreciation of

Ideally a graduate, with the ability to speak at least one other European language, you will be highly mobile and feel comfortable at board level presenting a credible

current telecommunication networks and technologies and an awareness of legislation and regulation requirements in Central and Eastern Europe

and professional image with excellent interpersonal and administrative skills, combining a proven track record with an entrepreneurial approach to business. For an appointment specification and details of this outstanding career opportunity

please contact Robert Geary at TRG McKendrick, 21 Lovat Lane, London EC3R 8EB. Telephone 071 283 6794.

Business Managers

A strong team player, your contribution will impact upon our overall performance, so it is essential that your skills cover a broad spectrum.

Computer literacy, flexibility, a well organised approach and excellent communication skills, are of course, essential. You should also be a clear conceptual thinker who can successfully manage the complexities of change.

The competitive salary will reflect both your own and your team's achievements and is supported by a first class benefits package which includes an immediate concessionary mortgage, car scheme, performance related pay, BUPA, optional contributory pension scheme and relocation assistance where appropriate.

Please write with full career details to the consultant advising us on this assignment: Clive Hill, The Ryedale Group, Hunter House, 57 Goodramgate, York YOI 2LS.

International

Telecommunications

EC Capital

Excellent Package

The Society is an Equal Opportunities Employer.



AT BARCLAYS CHOOSE WHAT YOU EARN.

£,15,000 pa..... □

£,25,000 PA..... □

£50,000 PA.....

£,100,000 PA .. □

there's nothing to stop you getting to the top at Barelays

If you have the ability

Right now, we need a lor more sales professionals to market our pensions, savings and investment plans. Could you be one of the people we're looking for!

Rest assured there'll be comprehensive training. In a relatively short time you will become familiar with the fundamentals of selling, interview techniques and communication skills. You will learn all about pensions, life assurance, investments, unit trusts and the wide range of products that are available from Barclays Life.

When you join, you will be attached to one of our branches and have access to a large customer base and the backing of the Barclays name. Neverthe less you will also be fully

Frether Support Comes from our Marketing Department which constantly runs advertising campaigns to promote the products you will be selling.

Naturally, you will be expected to maintain our high standards of customer care,

So if you think you've got what it takes.can drive and have the use of a car, call us on 0800 585 386 and quote reference number Ti2j062. We'll then strange for you to attend a

McKendrick



"I wanted an environment where I could control my own success" - Simon Hayward

" I was a successful divisional Managing Director with a large telecoms distributor, but had always wanted to build my own consultancy business to widen my base of skills and experience by working with different clients in varied market sectors. Since joining The Centre for Consultancy 12 months ago, I have generated earnings in excess of £120k and I am rapidly achieving my business and career objectives." As well as Simon we have success stories of people joining from

Corporate Consultancies and those already running their own Consultancy business. If you have experience in the areas of strategy, quality, people or change, and wish to share the risks and rewards of your own consultancy

to see if you can repeat Simon's experience.

practice, contact one of our Regional Centres for an informal discussion



THE CENTRE FOR CONSULTANCY plc 12-14 Cloisters House, 8 Battersea Park Road, London SW8 4BH. Tel: 071-627 2123

HERTS 0923 859595 • KENT 0622 692 919 • LEEDS 0423 531014 • LEICESTER 0533 785708 • LONDON 071-627 2123 • MANCHESTER 061-876 5050 • OXFORD/BERKS 0865 742 944 • SURREY 0483 898 888 • WEST MIDLANDS 0386 792 646 •

MANAGER

EDUCATION BUSINESS PARTNERSHIP - CLWYD Salary - C£35K plus car

Clwyd Education Authority, and the two North Wales TECs, TARGED and Training & Enterprise have successfully bid to the Department of Employment to establish an Education Business Partnership (ERP).

The HBP will initiate and monitor strategy to ensure that all the educational and training resources in Clwyd are best utilised for the needs of the area. The Manager of the ERP will develop a research and information support infrastructure for partnership activities and be responsible for leading this development by working closely with senior representatives of the business

The successful applicant will be expected to have:

- experience at senior level in industry/commerce and/or education with a working knowledge of education industry links, together with
- · an understanding of and the enthusiasm for the vision, purpose and

objectives of education business partnerships. This is a challenging position which will require good management, interpersonal and communication skills.

Picase send a full CV in confidence to: 2 Foster Road WREXHAM

Clwyd LL112LT The closing date is 21/2/92 and all selected for interview will be sent full particulars.



An Opportunity in a **Dynamic New Business**

Personnel Manager

Following the restructuring of the Company and the creation of separate Businesses, the Generation Wholesale Division is establishing an organisation best suited to meet the new Business environment. An opportunity now exists for an enthusiastic qualified Personnel Manager to formulate and drive the Personnel strategy within the Generation Wholesale Business which currently employs over 1800 staff at its Power Stations and other locations throughout Central Scotland.

This challenging post will provide scope for the introduction of progressive personnel policies to improve productivity, cost effectiveness and job satisfaction of staff at all levels of the Division. You will also be responsible for recruitment and career development of staff, vital to the growth and future profitability of the

You should have first class interpersonal and presentation skills and preferably have experience of a multi-site, multi-discipline organisation. In addition, you must be able to motivate staff, work on your own initiative and be keen to introduce and implement change and continuous improvement in this challenging and dynamic

As well as job enrichment, the benefits package includes car, contributory pension, bonus opportunities and relocation assistance where appropriate.

Applicants should write, quoting reference number G5/92 and enclose a full CV to, The Managing Director, Generation Wholesale Division, Scottish Power pic, Cathcart House, Spean Street, Glasgow G44 4BE not later than 17 February 1992.



ScottishPower

whiteheadselection

Merchandise Controller

London

to £50,000 + car + benefits

One of the most farnous branded retailers of women's clothing, operating in the UK, USA, Europe and Far East, is seeking to appoint a Merchandise Controller.

The company is currently reorganising to enable further growth in market share and to enhance its brand identity. As part of this, a centralised merchandising function has been created.

To control and manage merchandising activities across all major international markets, this new role will demand extensive experience of range planning and forecasting as well as contribution to the development of stock allocation and replenishment policies. Practical experience of using sophisticated computer systems for budgeting and inventory control is essential. International experience, in particular

Candidates will have a high level of confidence, drive and tenacity. Team building skills, the ability to work with peers and to develop the skillbase of those reporting in, are vital in this high profile role. Extensive international travelling is anticipated. (Ref 537)

Please write with CV to Sally Quinn, Whitehead Selection Ltd, 43 Welbeck Street, London W1M 7HF. A Whitehead Mann Group PLC Company.

whiteheadselection

whiteheadselection

Head of Buildings and Engineering Services

A leading project management role

Bucks

to £45,000 + car + benefits

This £550m distribution company employs 13,000 people and operates from over 240 sites throughout the UK. As part of a major drive to improve efficiency, it is about to embark on a substantial capital expenditure programme and reorganisation of its multi-skilled, field based maintenance team,

This new role, which reports to the Board, carries responsibility for overseeing this programme, for ensuring projects are delivered to time and to budget, and for the efficient integration and management of the maintenance function.

Aged 35-48 and probably educated to HND level in an engineering based discipline, you will have proven experience of managing c£10m+ building projects and of controlling architects and contractors, ideally gained within a major construction company or a similar multi-site, service driven organisation. As well as having the presence and diplomatic skills to win the confidence and respect of your 'internal customers', vour leadership and motivational qualities will be self-evident. A passion for quality of service and a desire to be an active team member is also essential.

The remuneration package includes a high base salary, performance related bonus scheme and relocation assistance where necessary. (Ref 536)

Please write with CV to James Thorne, Whitehead Selection Ltd, 43 Welbeck Street, London W1M 7HF. A Whitehead Mann Group PLC Company

whiteheadselection

ODA has provided support to the Zimbabwe Ministry of Health since 1987 and, following a review in September 1990, it was agreed that further assistance would be provided to strengthen health management. These two important posts are part of that process.

Financial Planning and Management Adviser

Your objectives will be to improve financial management overall and specifically to lead the implementation of financial management reforms following the World Bank's 1989 report: "Issues in the financing of health services". In addition, you will help provide Heads of Departments, provincial and District Managers with the improved capacity to plan, manage and allocate resources, carry out cost analysis and maintain budgetary discipline. A key part of your role will be to establish strong links with the Department of Health Services' Planning and Management Team and the Health Management Adviser to ensure all policy, planning, implementation, evaluation and training in economics/finance/financing are integrated with other developments in health

Health Management Adviser

You will support the Top Management Team of the Ministry of Health in producing annual management plans, a five year strategic plan to implement agreed priorities and undertaking regular reviews and detailed revisions of these plans. The development of skills and procedures, primarily at the four central hospitals, for improved planning, ordering, procurement, storage, distribution and disposal of supplies and equipment also falls within your brief. This will be achieved through the extension and development of management training and the improvement of the scope and quality of the Management Information

OUALIFICATIONS

For both posts, applicants should be European Community nationals, proficient in English. The Financial Planning and Management Adviser will possess a postgraduate qualification and experience in health economics or a related field. The Health Management Adviser will have extensive senior experience in Health Sector Management and a management related postgraduate qualification. Both posts require at least five years' developing country experience and you will need a sound understanding of the socioeconomic, cultural, political, organisational and resource context within which the health sector functions in developing countries; the ability to adopt a process approach, and an understanding of the organisation and management of health services in the UK.

TERMS OF APPOINTMENTS -

You will be on contract to the British Government for 3 years, on loan to the Government of Zimbabwe. Salary (UK taxable) will be approximately £40,100 p.a. for both posts. Additional benefits will normally include variable tax-free allowances, children's education allowances, free accommodation and passages and fare-paid leave.

Closing date for receipt of completed applications is 28 February, 1992. For further details and application form, please write to Appointments Officer, Ref No AH364/CC/ST, Abercrombie House, Eaglesham Road, East Kilbride, Glasgow G75 8EA, or telephone 0355 843534.

ODA is committed to a policy of equal opportunities and applications for these post are sought from both men and women.



OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION

BRITAIN HELPING NATIONS TO HELP THEMSELVES

EECANTERPRESES Director of Resources

BBC Enterprises is the commercial arm of the BBC, charged with the sale and liceusing of BBC programmes and programme-related products, both in the UK and overseas. Its divisions include BBC Magazines (publisher of the Radio Times) as well as BBC Video, BBC Books and Programme Sales and Co-Productions.

The Company is seeking a main Board Director with responsibility for the service operations of the Company and its subsidiaries.

This is a challenging position with wide ranging responsibilities which encompass the role of Company Secretary, and line management responsibility for legal and contract staff. A further crucial aspect will be responsibility for the Company's Human Resources policy, including the definition and development of policies and initiatives which will enable the Company to maximise the contribution made by its staff and the success of

BBC Enterprises is housed in a modern head office development in West London, and the Director will have overall responsibility for ensuring that site services and facilities provided to the Company are cost effective and meet the needs of a fast-moving commercial operation, as well as ensuring that proper attention is given to the importance of Health and Safety issues and concerns.

Candidates must be able to demonstrate substantial high level, all round management experience in a commercial environment; a background in publishing and or marketing industries would be useful. Evidence of the development and implementation of creative and successful Human Resources policies within the context of a continually changing set of business challenges

Please write, in the first instance, enclosing a detailed C.V. to John Keeble (Director of Business Administration), BBC Enterprises, Woodlands, 80 Wood Lane. London W12 OTT to arrive by February 17th.

WORKING FOR EQUALITY OF OPPORTUNITY

Oil Industry Professionals A High Profile International Career

One of the largest groups of companies in the world, and by far the largest operator of the major international oil companies, Shell's name is synonymous with quality, excellence and innovation.

The continued expansion of worldwide activities, particularly in low cost areas outside the North Sea, has created a number of exciting and challenging positions for experienced oll industry professionals. Opportunities exist for candidates with experience in reservoir/petroleum engineering and production geology/seismology, and engineers with a process, facilities, marine technology or pipelines background.

Your ideas and achievements will be quickly appreciated as a result of working in a small team in one of Shell's many operating companies around the world. You will rapidly assimilate the organisation's culture and practices and be expected to make an early contribution to the Group's success. Last year through a similar recruitment campaign, international careers were launched, commencing with operating companies in locations such as New Zealand, Egypt, Thailand, Norway, Syria, Oman and Brunei. Here decisions are made by local management and you will have significant opportunity to increase and broaden your technical, commercial and supervisory experience, providing a sound base for career development to more senior positions as Technical Manager or General Manager of an operating company.

You are internationally mobile, have a good engineering or science degree and preferably at least 3 years' relevant oil industry experience in either another oil company or the service/contracting sector. You are keen to work in an international environment, with staff of all nationalities. where your technical and personal skills will be of paramount importance in maintaining the standards and reputation of the Shell Group. To be successful in such an environment you will need to be adaptable, innovative and highly self motivated.

Petroleum/Reservoir Engineers/ **Production Technologists**

Working in integrated PE teams and liaising closely with operations and engineering staff, you will be involved in all aspects of field development planning and optimisation.

Production Geologists

You will provide the geological/seismic/sedimentological expertise to field development planning and optimisation as well as input into more regional studies aimed at enhancing the value of the company's subsurface assets.

Engineers

Working closely with petroleum engineers and operations staff, you will be actively involved in both field development planning and optimisation as well as contract/project management in the execution phase of projects.

You will command an attractive expatriate salary which will reflect your high calibre and experience. Additionally, you will enjoy a comprehensive overseas benefits package for you and your family.

In complete confidence, please ring or write with CY to: Diana Scott, Simpson Crowden Consultants Limited, 97/99 Park Street, London W1Y 3HA. Telephone: 071-629 5989.



Royal Dutch/Shell Group

Management Information Services Professionals

As one of the world's leading consumer marketing companies, Kimberly-Clark, with high profile brands such as Kleenex® tissues, has an enviable position in European consumer and industrial

markets. Already well-established across Europe, the company operates out of a number of key locations in the U.K.. France, Germany and Holland. We now have ambitious expansion plans, aimed at being a multi-billion dollar business by

the end of the decade. Management Information Services are vital to the success of our expansion programme, and we've already devised an Information Strategy & Plan and organisational concept for Europe. This includes new European systems for Customer Service, Supply Chain Management and Management Information, and the

cation Services. As a result, we need experienced MIS professionals to further strengthen our teams. Working with SAP software, MVS mainframes and world-wide integrated PC and mainframe networks, we have the following opportunities:-

development of our Business Communi-

MANAGER, EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT COMPETENCE CENTRE, MANUFACTURING

MANAGER, APPLICATION TECHNOLOGY (SAP AND BUSINESS COMMUNICATION) -– Kobienz, Germany

REGIONAL MANAGER.

MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SERVICES - Paris, France

BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS CO-ORDINATOR, EUROPE

(Personal Computing and Office Networks) - Kobienz, Germany **DEVELOPMENT PROFESSIONALS FOR OUR**

DEVELOPMENT COMPETENCE CENTRES: CUSTOMER SERVICE, **MANUFACTURING AND MANAGEMENT** INFORMATION

- Larkfield (Kent), U.K. - Veenendaal, Netherlands - Koblenz, Germany

NETWORKS

We work in project teams representing all the functional skills required for success.

Valid candidates are likely to have degree in Computer Science, Economics, Finance, Business Administration or Engineering, and should have a minimum of 3 years' relevant job experience, ideally gained in an international business environment. You must possess excellent communication skills, along with strong analytical and creative abilities. As a native speaker of one of our "core country" languages, you will have a good command of English.

In addition, you should have a positive

attitude toward frequent European travel. If you are interested in a career within growing and demanding European business organisation, please write in English (indicating the position you are interested in), with full career and remuneration details to:

Mervyn Cooper, Human Resources Adviser, Kimberly-Clark Limited, Larkfield, Aylesford, Kent ME20 7PS,

Registered Trademark of the Kimberly-Clark Corporation

Kimberly-Clark is an equal opportunity employer.



Exciting Opportunity in Data Communication Sales

OTE c £55K (High Basic + Car + **Unlimited Commission)**

Maxim Networks, subsidiary of international networking manufacturer OST, requires senior sales professionals in the South East. Our WAN products cover: X.25, Bridges/Routers, ISDN and Frame

Relay. Candidates with a clear technical understanding of these technologies and a proven track record in selling into the private and public sectors should apply in writing to: Maxim Networks Ltd, 305 Worle Parkway, Weston-super-Mare, Avon BS22 OWA. NO FAXES



UNEMPLOYED: EX. PAT: CAREER RUT: RECESSION HIT

You need a new position:-With hundreds of applicants applying for each advertised position,

how can an individual compete in the marketplace? Retcher Hunt are not an agency, but a specialist team established to help individuals seeking fast career change to find the night position quickly and professionally, normally within the unadvertised market.

Consultancy is sometimes

available to our unem-Fletcher Hunt plc.

ployed clients. Phone Richard Holman on 071-436 8886

59 Devonshire Street, London W1N 1LT

ty in a , Busines

er

ا⁻¹ کالمنوفات

grand in

g - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

ALT T

e e e

新教學等為

10 and 12 and 12

(355 C)

h

0

HEAD OF DEVELOPMENT & COMMUNICATIONS

A NEW DIVISION... A NEW DIRECTION...

A NEW DYNAMIC ROLE IN MARKETING.

SECTOR

Prudential Life and Pensions is a newly formed, major division of the Prudential Corporation. Based in Reading, it brings together substantial expertise in life and pensions product development, marketing and support for the IFA, individual and corporate markets.

Major developments taking place within the Company are set to further FINANCIAL expand its position within the market. This role will be pivotal in ensuring the success of these developments in driving our business forward.

READING. Spearheading a team of product development and communications professionals you will be responsible for identifying new market opportunities and for organising the development and promotion of exceptionally well packaged products from concept through to launch and ongoing support. This will require liaison with specialists at many levels throughout the Corporation. Communication is a crucial part of our product and business strategy. Therefore you will also become the in-house authority for delivering quality communications for both internal and external consumption.

Our need is for a senior marketing professional with a successful track record in a 'blue-chip' financial services environment. You must have a comprehensive understanding of

product development techniques and experience of implementing a total communications strategy. Most importantly, you will have proven leadership abilities and a reputation for delivering results.

The remuneration package will BENEFITS. fully reflect the importance of this senior management position. Salary

will be up to £50,000 plus quality company car and valuable financial sector benefits including low interest mortgage and non-contributory pension. Career prospects within this division and throughout Prudential Corporation are exceptional.

If you have the innovative flair to break new ground in financial services, please send your full c.v. to:

Rosanne Cole, Personnel Manager, Prudential Life and Pensions, Abbey Gardens, 55 Kings Road, Reading, Berkshire

With parcels, we deliver to all four corners of the globe.

Business Development

DHL's credentials in international air express need little introduction. Now, committed to extending these credentials into logistics solutions, we are looking for key individuals to develop innovative and market-led solutions, which will be crucial in creating further growth in an already successful company. Our commitment to this area is total. If you can match this with expentise and

experience, you'll find yourself fully involved in the development of this major business

These are both senior roles within a new and expanding team. Both require front-line involvement with clients and new business. And both offer exceptional career potential

> LOGISTICS MANAGER c £27,000 + car + benefits

Exercising your knowledge of JIT and other specialist distribution skills to the full, you will be responsible for providing professional logistics support in areas as diverse as inventory management and warehouse design and management. To do so, you'll need significant and relevant experience within this field.

> SYSTEMS MANAGER c £27,000 + car + benefits

Providing professional, commercially-orientated MIS support to our entire logistics operation, you should possess the ability to identify, resource and deliver effective MIS applications across all our warehouse and distribution activities.

These posts offer exceptional career potential in a new business initiative, together with excellent career prospects and a fully comprehensive range of benefits. To apply, please write with CV to Ann Crawford, Recruitment Manager, DHL International (UK) Ltd, Orbital Park, 178/188 Great South West Road, Hounslow, Middx TVV4 6IS. Tel 081 890 9393 ext 3057.

y intend to corner the market. =



VAR Sales

M4 CORRIDOR • ON TARGET PACKAGES TO £50K WITH NO UPPER LIMIT

We are a well established, International company with a leading position in the Information Processing marketplace, which is verified by the outstanding reputation that we have for the quality of our products, services and our commitment to developing our people.

Our broad range of products can be found in many customer organisations, from the smallest service company to the vary largest multinational, in all industry sectors. Our direct sales strategy focuses on the larger customers and through our existing Value-Added-Resellers we achieve the broadest possible market penetration.

A new and exciting market opportunity has now been made possible with the development of a unique product which addresses the needs of customers by delivering high volume and high quality solutions very cost effectively.

The flexible design facilitates simple integration within the IBM Mid-Range, DEC, HP and UNIX systems environments.

The need now exists to recruit a new Sales Team that will turn our plans into reality. To qualify you must be a successful, high energy sales professional with a track record of achieving targets gained through relevant experience selling to VARs.

The Team 'Leader position asks for specific knowledge of the IBM-Mid Range marketplace and the leadership qualities to sell via VARs and Systems Integrators new business, manage major accounts and focus a select sales team at the same

In the first instance, call Jane Collis today (Sunday) on 0276-856318 between 10.30 am and 2.30 pm, or during office hours on 0734-771100. Alternatively fax or post your CV to Jane at CTA as detailed below, quoting Ref. JC0790.



Cathy Tracey & Associates Ltd. Staverton House, 3-5 Easthampstead Road, Wokingham Berkshire, RG11 2EH. Tel: 0734 771100 Fax: 0734 771223

Passage to India

Our client is a successful medium sized international health care group which possesses an enviable reputation for research driven innovation and powerful sales and

marketing achievement. i ney are currently torging a substantial joint venture with a rapidly growing medium sized Indian pharmaceutical company. This combined operation will be based in New Dehli, thus giving our client a firm base from which to develop their business in one of the highest potential and fastest growing pharmaceutical markets in the world.

An operation such as this requires a professional and inspired sales and marketing approach to capitalise on the exciting opportunities which lie ahead. Our client is therefore offering the unique opportunity to make a profound impact on the future direction and progress of this exciting company by appointing a:-

Sales and **Marketing** Director **Pharmaceuticals** India

The person appointed will be one of just two senior executives reporting to the Chairman, and will take responsibility for all strategic and tactical aspects of sales, marketing and medical affairs. The core of the job is leading, controlling, motivating and developing a group of managers and the considerable resources at their disposal, not the least of which is two sales forces totalling 400

35, and will possess a strong track record in ethicals with solid marketing experience at least at Group Product Manager level, but preferably beyond. Field sales experience at least to Regional Sales Manager level will also be sought. Our client will particularly look for firm evidence of a major contribution to strategy and tactics that moved products forward in the market place. Experience in overseas management is highly desirable but

Personal qualities must include a pioneering spirit, robust leadership, creativity and innovativeness, coupled with a relish for challenge. Because of the key nature of this position, particular emphasis will also be placed on business and commercial acumen, financial awareness and a high

In return, our client will offer a highly competitive appropriately structured expatriate package, together with all the local benefits commensurate with such a position. A performance related bonus will be a significant feature of the remuneration.

Apply now in strictest confidence with full career and personal details to Andrew Hatch, Senior Consultant, Austin Knight Recruitment, Knightway House, 20 Soho Square, London WIA 1DS or send a fax on 071-439 5744.

Applications will be forwarded to our Client, so please specify any pharmaceutical companies to which you would not wish your application submitted. Please

GROUP HUMAN RESOURCES ADVISER

- This is a challenging new appointment, right at the heart of a highly successful, £400m+ Pic. The group consists of several largely autonomous business divisions. operating in a variety of international markets.
- The main objective of the role is to assist the Divisional Directors to improve the quality of their managerial resources. As such, there is a strong emphasis on performance appraisal, management development and training. However, you will also be expected to make a major contribution to a number of other HR issues, including TQM, helping to shape policy and ensuring 'best practice' across the
- You will probably be in your late 30's or early 40's, a graduate, and have several years' senior level HR experience either in a sizeable, progressive company or a major HR consultancy. You must have a thorough knowledge of management development and training, as well as proven experience throughout the function. Experience of international operations or of the process sector would be particularly useful. However, most importantly, you must have the skills and personal qualities to work effectively at senior level, on your own and without executive authority, achieving success through influence and persuasion.
- Please send a comprehensive CV, quoting current salary and ref 3684 to Ross Monro, Regency Court, 62-66 Deansgate, Manchester M3 2EN (061 832 0033). All replies will be treated in strict confidence.

Chemicals

Yorkshire

c.£40,000 Car, Benefits

THEAKER **MONRO** NEWMAN

RECRUITMENT & PERSONNEL CONSULTANTS

Enterprise Oil

Manage Trading Projects

Enterprise Oil plc is one of Britain's leading independent oil companies with a market capitalisation of around £2 billion. It has a considerable domestic and international portfolio including interests in sixteen producing oil fields, twelve active development projects and others which are rapidly moving into the development phase.

Overseas offices are well established in Norway, Italy, Indonesia and Vietnam. In addition, the company has recently opened offices in Australia and Cambodia and has growing interests in several other countries.

The company's production levels of crude oil have increased considerably with this on-going expansion and, as a result, this new position has been created within the Marketing

Reporting to the Marketing Manager, you will be a key member of the Marketing team which has overall responsibility for all aspects of North Sea and overseas crude oil and LPG disposal, downstream of the point of delivery into You will be specifically responsible for the negotiation of all lifting agreements in which Enterprise is involved. You will also provide input on trading, shipping, oil quality and valuation issues such as offtake groundwork in production sharing contracts, joint operating/agreements, transportation contracts etc. Overseas travel may well be required and you will frequently represent the company unaccompanied.

A graduate and probably over 35, you have sound experience of negotiating oil lifting or transportation agreements with good knowledge of trading and/or shipping operations. Some refining experience is preferred. High levels of commercial areness and communication skills are essential.

The position offers an excellent remuneration package with a wide range of benefits, including company car. Relocation assistance will be provided, where required,

In complete confidence, please ring or write with CV to:
John Diack, Managing Director, Simpson Crowden
Consultants Limited, 97/99 Park Street, London W1Y 3HA. Telephone: 071-629 5909.

Simpson Crowden

Equal Opportunities Employer

CONSULTANTS

Senior Production Engineer

Reading

itish Gas continues its transformation from a well stablished exploration and production company in the United Kingdom to a major presence in the oil and gas industry worldwide.

Current Exploration & Production assets have been valued in excess of £4 billion which include interests in some 20 fields producing in the UKCS and overseas. A further 16 are likely to be brought into production by 1996: Firmly committed to increasing its domestic and international portfolio of operated interests, British Gas Exploration & Production has an unrivalled position from which to effect further expansion.

The Production Engineering Department is responsible for evaluating new field developments and provides comprehensive support to existing production operations. Continued expansion in activities has created this

Working on your own initiative or leading a small team, you will complete feasibility studies on potential developments or on modifications to existing offshore production systems frequently to tight, often changing, time-scales and reassessing priorities as operational demands alter.

A graduate and a Chartered Engineer or a Member of the Society of Petroleum Engineers, you have at least seven years' relevant experience, five of which have been gained

in an offshore production engineering environment on field development activities, design of installations or operations on offshore platforms and facilities.

Computer literate and a confident self-starter, you have worked in a multi-disciplinary project team and are able to manage and organise others effectively.

The importance of this position is reflected in the highly competitive package, which includes company profit sharing and sharesave schemes, company car and a range of other attractive benefits.

You will be based at the E&P Division Headquarters located in prestigious new offices in Reading and generous relocation assistance will be provided where appropriate.

In complete confidence, please ring or write with CV to: John Diack, Managing Director, Simpson Crowden Consultants Limited, 97/99 Park Street, London W1Y 3HA. Telephone: 071-629 5909.

"Maximising potential through equal opportunities" 🖇

British Gas

Create and implement strategies in a key medical sales role

Have you reached the stage in your medical sales career where you want to rank among the very best in your field and do business at the highest level? If so, you should make a move to Roussel. Here we can offer you the challenge of developing our business in the fast-changing hospital market.

In this complex and competitive field, the quality of your sales approach is just as important as the quality of our products. You will establish a rapport with key decision-makers in the hospital team, acting as a trusted adviser whose opinion is valued, not merely on pharmaceutical matters, but also on a broad range of hospital issues.

Your comprehensive business and technical knowledge will be supported by exceptional powers of persuasion. An excellent strategist, you will use your knowledge of hospital practice and procedure to plan and implement a well co-ordinated long-term sales campaign. Meanwhile, your keen negotiating skills will ensure that every deal is closed on highly competitive terms.

To fill these positions, both created by internal promotion, we are looking for people with high aspirations whose achievements will also be recognised and rewarded with superb career development opportunities. To help you on your way you'll be offered expert support and first-class training.

We can offer you an excellent basic salary plus opportunities for commission. Benefits include fully expensed car, free family BUPA and free insurance (life, sickness and accident), and relocation assistance where appropriate. Current positions are available in Lancashire/Cumbria and East Anglia.

Please send a full cv to Angela Hamlin, Roussel Laboratories Limited, Broadwater Park, Denham, Uxbridge, Middlesex UB9 5HP. Telephone: Denham (0895) 834343 ext 4263.

TOWARDS A HEALTHY FUTURE



香港地下鐵路公司 Mass Transit Railway Corporation

HONG KONG AIRPORT RAILWAY

CONTRACTS MANAGER

ELECTRICAL/MECHANICAL

c.£60,000 + generous international benefits

The 34km Airport Rail Link to serve the new airport is one of the major projects within Hong Kong's Port and Airport Development Strategy. The Mass Transit Railway Corporation is currently in the final stages of negotiations with Hong Kong Government with the intention that detailed design should commence early this year and construction in 1993.

The railway will comprise two very large underground stations and three above-ground stations, all to be integrated with major property developments. Immersed tube, cut and cover and rock tunnels will be required together with track at grade and on elevated structures. New rolling stock, designed for a premium air-passenger service and for a separate mass transit service, will be required.

This key appointment will report to the Commercial/Contracts Manager and be responsible for planning, establishing and implementing contract

services within the electrical and mechanical disciplines. The Contracts Manager (E&M) will lead a team of professional Contract Engineers and Administrators who will play a major role in ensuring the project is completed on time and within budget.

Candidates should have a degree in electrical/ mechanical engineering with around 20 years' post-graduation experience, including 12 years in the contracts function. They will currently be working at senior level in the preparation, assessment, award and management of large contracts and in the settlement of claims within large, multidisciplinary projects.

Benefits include housing allowance, provident fund, medical cover, schooling assistance and leave passage. The current rate of income tax in Hong Kong is 15%.

To apply, please send your cv in confidence, to Mike Brown, Ref: 6012/MAB/ST, PA Consulting Group, 123 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 9SR.

PA Consulting Group

Creating Business Advantage Executive Recruitment - Human Resource Consultancy - Advertising and Communications

MEDWAY HEALTH AUTHORITY, KENT

DISTRICT GENERAL MANAGER

(CHIEF EXECUTIVE DESIGNATE - MEDWAY HEALTHCARE TRUST)

c. £60,000 + car + benefits

Spearheading the Medway Health Authority's development of a purchasing organisation and transition to single-district trust status is one of the most challenging appointments currently available in the Health Service.

With some 5,000 employees and a revenue budget of around £89 million, the strategic aim of the Authority is to provide the best possible healthcare within available resources, for 340,000 residents in an area along the north Kent coast, the largest centre of population in South East Thames RHA.

Key features will be consultations with the South East Thames RHA over Medway's exciting plans for the development of one of the Region's acute general hospital sites and assisting the Kent ambulance service, also managed by the District, to become a trust.

The management of change, working closely with consultants, nurses and other unit and district staff, the development of financial controls, and the implementation of management information systems are essential requirements for achieving third-wave approval and high-quality long-term patient-care within financial objectives.

This high-profile role demands a keen understanding of the key issues of the NHS and proven experience of managing a large, complex service organisation, preferably in the healthcare sector, controlling a Emultimillion budget, and setting and achieving strategic goals in a rapidly evolving environment. First-class communication and leadership skills must be allied to business acumen, vision and the ability to command respect both within and outside the

To apply, please send a full cv including current salary, in confidence, indicating in a covering letter how you would manage the move to trust status, to John Patrick, Ref: 5622/JP/ST, PA Consulting Group, 123 Buckingham Palace Road, London

> PAConsulting Group Creating Business Advantage

Executive Recruitment · Haman Resource Consultancy · Advertising and Com-

Managing Director

SPEARHEAD A MAJOR NEW FORCE IN THE UK FURNITURE INDUSTRY

Substantial package + equity

With a £160m turnover, an enviable profit record, the most modern manufacturing techniques, and the highest-quality massmarket products, the Parisot Group has become France's leading household furniture manufacturer. Through this new appointment and its considerable resources, including its new Dunkerque factory, and by concentrating initially on the sofa and easy chair sector, the Parisot Group intends to achieve a significant share of the UK market.

Granted complete flexibility and autonomy to establish and develop this new venture, you will mastermind each step: from

identifying premises and assembling and launching the right collection, to recruiting staff and establishing logistics and distribution methods.

An experienced furniture professional, you will have a considerable track record in sales and marketing, preferably in the of contacts, plus the all-round administration and financial skills to manage the profitable operation of, ultimately, a large and successful enterprise. A good working knowledge of French is strongly preferred.

To apply, please send a full cv, to Patrick Johnson, Ref: 5605/PJ/ST, PA Consulting Group, 123 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 9SR. Tel: 071-730 9000.

PA Consulting Group

Creating Business Advantage

PERSONNEL MANAGER

...implementing strategies for change

Manchester Area

c. £32,000 + car

Our client is the leading trading company within a £multi-billion British Group, with a premier position in the high street retailing sector. The company is undergoing radical cultural and organisational change to ensure delivery of quality and added value in this highly competitive and volatile market place.

This is a rare opportunity for an ambitious personnel professional to contribute to the commercial success of the business against an overall objective of continuous improvement. Leading a team of six, the remit will be to implement human resource strategies to aid the finance and management information systems departments and to devise effective communication processes to support the management of change. This will require the development of close working relationships with the most senior levels of management, including a

Main Board Director. The emphasis will be on resourcing and development of specialist skills and creating a positive employee relations climate. Other priorities include team building, advising on compensation and benefits policies and resolving performance management issues.

Candidates will be graduates, probably aged late 20's/early 30's, with progressive generalist personnel management experience gained within a blue-chip, quality driven organisation. Strong influencing skills, together with the resilience, creativity and intellect to achieve results in a fast-pace environment are essential.

Please reply in confidence giving concise career, personal and salary details and quoting Ref L 635.

Egor Executive Selection . 58 St. James's Street London SW1A 1LD

EXECUTIVE SELECTION

United Kingdom · Belgium · Denmark · France · Germany · Italy · Netherlands · Portugal · Spain · Sweden

Maximise your potential in tomorrow's employment market



Trading

Demand more than well meaning Career Counselling or Outplacement advice Insist on real direction to your job search based on current market intelligence and interview feedback with the most advanced Inplacement and Outplacement facilities

Our subsidiary InterMex accesses over 6000 unadvertised vacancies annually - mostly between £40,000 and £200,000 p.a. - and makes recommendations from its approved candidate bank without charge

Telephone Keith Mitchell on 071-930 5041 for an exploratory meeting without obligation

Landseer House, 19 Charing Cross Road London WC2H 0ES Tel: 071-930 5041 Fax: 071-930 5048

NTEREXEC PLC - means much more

orași 🧗 🔻



Director of **Computing Services**

£35.000 to £40.000 pa

Computing Services provides a computing resource and IT support service to all academic and administrative departments. The Director has a high-profile role and is a key member of the senior management team.

You will be responsible for all central computing resources, comprising a University-wide network with distributed systems based on Sun workstations providing teaching and research facilities. You will also help implement new management

In an increasingly customer-based service, another important aspect of your role will be co-ordinating customer initiatives and arranging appropriate advice and support services within the University's information technology strategy.

The role demands strong intellectual, personal and leadership qualities as well as the requisite technical skills. You must be able to demonstrate achievement in a technically-orientated management role within the academic, public sector or commercial sphere; while your in-depth knowledge of information technology and its applications will enable you to enhance both our operational effectiveness and competitive edge.

For further details and an application forms, please contact the Personnel Office, City University, Northampton Square, London EC1V 0HB. Telephone 071-477 8085 (or answerphone 071-477 8081). Closing date: 23rd February 1992

GENERAL COUNSEL EUROPE

and high technology equipment with European assets in excess of \$500 million.

We are seeking a General Counsel to join our Senior Management team located

at our new European Headquarters in the UK. This position will report directly to the European CEO. The candidate will be responsible for pron

protecting the various interests of the company by providing legal advice for internal and external use. Responsibilities will include the structuring of

commercial contracts, planning and implementation of European programmes and procedures. The candidate will work with outside counsellors of other European countries.

Candidates should have 10-15 years' experience in commercial transactions, corporate and labour law. Management experience is required. A working

knowledge of a European language would be beneficial, but not essential.

or immediate consideration of this unique opportunity please forward your CV, with current subry details to: The Personnel Department, Comdisco UK Ltd.,

The Mondrian Buildings, Herschel Street, Slough, Berks. SLI 1XS.

you are employed or not. Finding the Sunday 0831 531721 - Office Hours 071 636 3439

Wrong job

-Redundant 🖬

Neither means being

We are a team of career professionals

who care about your future, whether

aptitude and contacts. Our expertise

and the right position - usually within

out of the running

right job is all about confidence.

is comprehensive and individually

tailored to meet your needs, goals

the unadvertised market.

disco is the world's largest remarketer and independent less

We are an equal opportunities employer

Dial Contracts is one of the UK's top three vehicle management services companies. Innovative marketing, high quality services and a strong customer care philosophy have helped us to achieve a leading position in a highly demanding and competitive sector.

Regional Director

(SALES) -- SOUTH

Substantial salary and bonus package + executive car

Following Group re-organisation we are seeking to appoint a top flight sales manager with proven success in the leadership and commercial management of a sizeable field sales and administrative support team. located in Milton Keynes and South West London. As a senior member of the highly motivated management team, you will be expected to achieve target through the professional development, direction and motivation of the salesforce, instilling sales and account management disciplines and building a pro-active team approach.

Candidates of graduate calibre, with at least 3 years senior sales management experience within a high quality sales and customer service orientated sector, will demonstrate an outstanding record of sales management success achieved with a large salesteam where structured sales training and continual team development was a major factor. This is a field based role requiring an articulate, numerate leader who possesses personal presence, drive, energy, a commitment to success, interpersonal and communication skills. The remuneration package is commensurate with the seniority of the appointment. In addition there are real career progression opportunities within this forward thinking group.

Interested candidates should contact our advising consultant by forwarding a career resume to the address below. Confidentiality is strictly guaranteed. For further information contact John Taylor at:



QUEST RECRUITMENT CONSULTANCY Wenrisc House, 4 Meadow Court High Street, Witney Oxford, OX8 6LP Tel: (0993) 776691 Fax: (0993) 702042



Business

Opportunities in Distribution

This is an international market leader in the manufacture of engineered componen distributed through a network of sales outlets. The UK Division has an enviable record of growth and profitability in a highly competitive environment and has now embarked on an ambificus programme of investment and development to build upon this solid foundation. To support this there is a requirement to recruit a small number of high calbre sales and business development staff at a number of levels to join an established, professional Sales

Development

Regional Sales Managers

Two experienced Sales Managers are sought who can demonstrate several years of real achievement controlling sales in distribution orientated companies in such market sectors as industrial components, consumer durables, automotive aftermarkets etc. Candidates should be of graduate onlibre and under 45. Locotions are the Midlands and Scotland.

Territory Sales Managers

These business development roles require sales professionals with good track records and sound commercial stalls. Product area is less important than maturity, good interpersonal stalls and the ability to influence and motivate others. Territories covered include Central and Southern England and Belfast. (Northern Ireland residency required).

Success in these highly visible roles will lead to career progression in an international company which invests heavily in training and development and regards its people as prime

All positions offer attractive solary and benefit packages including generous assistance with relocation costs where appropriate.

Applicants, male or female should write with full coreer history stating clearly your preferred location and quoting reference B3295/2 to:

Mason & Nurse Associates 126 Colmore Row Birmingham B3 3AP

Office in London, Birmingham & Egham

Mason

Managing Director - UK

The Eventio Products Company to leading American company in the infant feeding, juvenile furniture and child care accessory markets, has on opportunity available due to global expansion for a Managing Director for the U.K. and will report to the Managing Director - Europe

The incumbent will be engaged in all aspects of the business responsible for recommending, implementing and administering aperating plans, procedures and budgets which will enable realization of short and long-term probability, asset management, marketing and sales, and market share objectives

The position requires a minimum of 10 years experience in progressively more responsible marketing and sales positions, preferably with a fast moving consumer goods company. Must be bringual. Engilsh and French or German, and possess the communication, analytical, organizational, business and strategic planning skills to successfully manage this multifaceted operation.

We offer a competitive base salary (crica: £43,000) with beformance bonus, a car, plus other benefits, and the appointunity for a mutual growth-oriented tuture. Please send, or FAX, your cumculum vide and colory history in strict confidence to P.O. Box 1206, Ravenna, Ohio, 44266, USA, Attn. Robert B. Till, Director-Employee Relations, FAX 010+1+216+296-8588.

Northern Home Counties Earnings to £40,000

+ Car Our client, a UK subsidiary of a North American organisation, ipoised to embark on a period of

growth and expansion into delecommunications. They are now seeking a General Manager for one of their branch offices. Your responsibilities will focus on sales and customer relations including budget/expense controls as well as

the coordination of other aspects

of the business. A proactive

approach to the job will be As an accomplished named of

of graduate calibre, you will have experience alsolly as consumer ndated mariets. Excellent -lik- anoinvatament connected flar and the determination to achieve his more business performance are vital

inter-teri condukto- -inodel send a CX, group current school devals arei quotang reg 1936 ST to JPAY Reconstruent Advertising Ltd. Chancery House, 53-64 Clausers. Line, London WC2 \ 10X.

Plesses is toma separate stand any companies to vitore your defails should not be send



HUMAN RESOURCES & COMMUNICATIONS

We have a vacancy for a qualified librarian in the newspaper's reference library.

The successful candidate will have good reference skills interleaved with experience of online retrieval and a positive enthusiasm for current affairs. Energy, adaptability and the ability to work under pressure, but as part of a team, are important in the often hectic atmosphere of a daily newspaper.

As the library is open six days a week shift work is required.

Applications in writing enclosing a CV to Brenda Hemmings, Recruitment Manager, News International Newspapers Limited, PO Box 481, Virginia Street, London E1 9BD.

Outstanding Opportunities with a World Leading Software Developer

20x 30x 40x 50x 60x 70x

Call Wilson McKervzie to arrange an initial meeting.

McKenzie

Waterman

Working at the forefront of technology, Central Point Software pride themselves on innovation, excellence and a commitment to demanding the very best. Their outstanding range of utility software products, such as PC TOOLS and CENTRAL POINT ANTI-VIRUS, have won numerous awards in the USA and Europe and they are firmly established as a leader in their

Due to their continuing impressive growth, they are now wishing to strengthen their team by appointing two Sales Professionals.

Corporate Sales Executive

Educated to degree level, you will have a minimum of one year's sales experience in the PC environment having gained technical awareness of industry standard software.

This is an excellent opportunity for an ambitious self starter to build a career with a major

software corporation. International Distribution - Sales Desk

This is an opportunity for a confident business oriented individual who will be responsible for Distributors in Africa, Latin America, the Middle East and other rest-of-the-world countries. Candidates must possess a strong sales ability as well as excellent communication and administration skills. A good working knowledge of the PC Industry and its distribution

Located at prestigious European Headquarters West of London, suitable candidates will be rewarded with competitive income packages plus company car and the opportunity to contribute to an organization with unrivalled success and market leadership.

For an immediate reaction to your suitability for these outstanding opportunities, please contact Richard Champion, our Advising Consultant, today on 0562 884166 between 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., or during office hours on 0562 883838 (24 hour answering service). Alternatively, please submit a Curriculum Vitae to Richard Champion, Champion & Partners Ltd.,

SENIOR SALES EXECUTIVES

c.£52K O.T.E. + CAR + BENEFITS

IBM AS/400-BASED BUSINESS SOLUTIONS TO LARGE CORPORATES.

◆ THE OPPORTUNITY: BTC is a thriving Systems House selling both packaged and

♦ THE CANDIDATES: The successful candidates will have over 5 years proven track

◆ THE NEXT STEP: If you are interested in joining a dynamic sales team, send a concise

turnkey solutions to large commercial companies. Expansion of our J.D. EDWARDS

activities (Financial, Distribution and Manufacturing packages) has resulted in new

record in selling packaged solutions to large corporates. They will enjoy a highly

Palladium House, 141 Worcester Road, Hagley, West Midlands, DY9 0NW Agencies are invited to liaise with Champion & Partners

regarding suitable candidates.

Central Point Software

safer · simpler · faster · computing

career we first have to take you apart.

To rebuild your

Nowhere else will you hear such constructive career management advice. A successful career is dependent on many elements, both personal and circumstantial. Once these are identified and analysed, one can build on strengths and embark on the path to realising your potential.

For 40 years, we have been providing a disciplined, structured approach to personal career development for executives in the £20K + bracket. We understand the pressures of redundancy and the frustrations of dissatisfaction.

Our consultants are mature, experienced people who can design a tailored career management programme that will make a real difference to your prospects.

Call us without obligation or send your CV.

Our lines are open 24hrs. We abide by the IPM Code of Conduct 071-580 6771 MANCHESTER 061-728 0089 0249 651730 YORKSHIRE 0532 426762

0533 630511 EDINBURGH **GCHUSID LANDER**

041-332 1502

35/37 Fitzroy Street, London W1P 5AF

CONSULTANTS

Prestigious International Firm Our Client, a prestigious mid-sized international consultancy, has several immediate opportunities for experienced consultants with a minimum of 2 4 years' experience as an external consultant.

Candidates should have excellent general business skills, operations, plant/manufacturing, training and managerial experience. In addition, they must have a proven record of handling senior executives, excellent executives presence and availability to travel extensively although reloca-tion is not necessary. Undergraduate Degree

essential, Masters Degree preferred. Since there are immediate needs, our client will be interviewing in London in early February. For confidential consideration, please submit your resume in confidence to:

Consultant Search **BOX TIMES** Please Reply to Box No 7187

Manufacturing Director

Electro-Mechanical Assembly. South Wales,

c £42,000, Car

automotive majors with high quality electro-mechanical componentry. Reporting to the Managing Director, you will direct all materials, production and production engineering activities to achieve continuous improvement in efficiency and quality standards. Ideally, as a graduate engineer you will already have led significant change in a senior manufacturing role in a large and progressive electro-mechanical assembly environment. The excellent benefits are matched by the career potential and will include relocation to an area with superb coastal and capital city

in parallel with its USA parent, this hi-growth 400

employee, £15 million tumover manufacturing unit is driving forward a dynamic thrust in innovation of processes, engineering and methods to lead world-class standards in servicing the

Male or female candidates should submit in Confidence a comprehensive c.v. to. J.G. Wildman. Hoggett Bowers plc, 90 Queen Street, CARDIFF. CFI 4ER. 0639-721888, Fax: 0639-722622, quoting Ref. D20016/ST.

Hoggett Bowers

BIRMINGHAM, BRISTOL, CAMBRIDGE, CARDIFF, EDINBURGH, LEEDS, LONDON, MANCHESTER, NEWCASTLE, WINDSOR and representation throughout EUROPE

Sales Director

Our client, a subsidiary of a highly successful major plc, and based central North Herts, is the leader in their field of custom designed and installed industrial processing machinery. They seek a Sales Director who will increase profitable growth and make a major contribution to their long term business strategy.

They offer you

A Board position concerned with and Education to degree standard (preterably influencing every aspect of the business and considerable potential for advancement both with the Company and the Group. An outstanding opportunity to develop

business strategies and to create the means to achieve sales objectives. Starting salary £35K, profit related bonus executive car, private health cover and.

where appropriate, relocation assistance.

chemical engineering biased, design and install Company.

Proven sales management achievement and opportunities, share option scheme, experience training and developing a technical field sales force. The potential for considerable advancement.

You must offer

engineering or science) and a high level of

A record of industrial capital goods sales

achievement, ideally with a mechanical/

intellect. Age mid-thirties to early forties.



European Personnel Counsellors, Westbrook House, Great Easton, Market Harborough, Leics. LE16 8SJ Contact Lawrence Parker. 2 0536 770687 day or evening An independent member of the EPC Group

CV or telephone Mike Morgan or Adrian Coss at the addresses below. Tel. 081-206 1665 Fax. 081-204 9782

Mike Morgan, Southern Sales Manager Business Technology Connultants Limited Masons House, 1-3 Valley Drive, Kingsbury, **B**

positions both in our LONDON and COLESHILL offices.

competitive base salary with realistic O.T.E. and significant benefits.

Adrian Coss, Northern Sales Manager Business Technology Consultants Limited BTC House. The Countyard. Gorsey Lane: Colephili 846 IJA

'Pioneering Open Systems Integration' **Sales Executive**

South East

development

Director - UK

Our client, a large UK based plc, is at the forefront of the rapidly growing OSI market. Skilled in UNIX based Oracle applications, they market their 'user expertise' to blue chip organisations.

Central to their product range is a software toolkit which rapidly builds Oracle interfaces. Their service includes consultancy, systems development, network and applications design and implementation, training and customer support. Their philosophy is one of long term client

The company aims to triple in size in three years. To achieve this they wish to appoint a proven Sales Executive to help spearhead growth.

Part of a highly professional management team, the role requires account

$c \pm 60,000 + Car + Benefits$

pioneering skills and a track record in selling total systems solutions in the OSI market, ideally to 'utility' clients. 'Experience of UNIX based systems, applications and LAN's is essential.

Graduates aged 30-40, with a personality that is persuasive, diplomatic, mature and highly self motivated will be considered.

Currently employed by a software publisher, systems house or hardware vendor, you may not have the autonomy or opportunity to make a real impact on the business. If you wish to develop your career with a true pioneer and innovator then write to Graham Oakes, Director, enclosing

curriculum vitae and full remuneration details, at Michael Page Sales, The Citadel, 190 Corporation Street, Birmingham B4 6QD. Please quote reference MPS 103.

MICHAEL PAGE SALES

EAST MIDLANDS

c £45,000 + CAR

Director of Manufacturing do drive for international competitiveness 💞

This \$35 million business has undergone radical restructuring and refocusing to create an organisation committed to achieving true international competitiveness. A multi-site manufacturer supplying quality merchandise to leading high street multiples, it is an acknowledged UK

In this role your contribution to achieving its mission by implementing the manufacturing strategy will be substantial. You will drive through continuing change in organisation, methods and structures whilst ensuring tight control of costs, the effective use of MIS and industrial engineering and the development of a true TQM culture. This is a hands-on role demonding the ability to build and develop teams and effect real manufacturing change.

ideally a graduate and aged 35-45 your experience will have been gained in companies renowned for focturing excellence. This could be in textiles or

manufacturing and assembly companies which supply highly demanding customers using JIT and TQM philosophies. An experienced negotiator and innovator your track record must indicate proven success in effecting real manufacturing change. The salary indicated should not deter exceptional candidates from applying

Please send full personal and career details, including current remuneration level and doytime telephone number, in confidence to David Owens, Coopers & Lybrand Deloitte Executive Resourcing Ltd, 43 Temple Row, Birmingham B2 5JT quoting ret D418 on both envelope and letter.

Personnel Manager —

FMCG

International

Greater London

Circa £40,000, including bonus. Car, Stock Options

With a current turnover in excess of £250m, and a marketing presence in over 100 countries, this division, part of a major international group, produces a range of leading market brands, primarily in Africa, Asia, and the Far East. Reporting to the Divisional Personnel Director, but working closely with the regional line management team, you will be responsible for providing a comprehensive personnel service to esignated regions within this division to ensure that progressive, proactive policies are implemented. This is therefore a generalist personnel role with an emphasis on employee relations, compensation, training, executive recruitment, and management development. Probably aged 30-40, the ideal candidate will be a graduate, IPM qualified, with a minimum of 5 years management experience within a multinational organisation. This experience must have included either some specific personnel responsibility for an overseas unit or region, or a period spent working on major international personnel issues at Head Office. Mature, practical, innovative and flexible, with strong interpersonal skills, you must be sensitive to different cultures. This is an unusual and exciting career opportunity, involving considerable international travel, and an exceptionally attractive fringe benefits package will be negotiated.

Male or female candidates should submit in confidence a comprehensive c.v. to, M. Slein, Hoggett Bowers plc, Brunswick House, 61-69 Newmarket Road, CAMBRIDGE, CB5 8EG, 0223-324441, Fax: 0223-323250, quoting

Hoggett Bowers

BIRMINGHAM, BRISTOL, CAMBRIDGE, CARDIFF, EDINBURGH, LEEDS, LONDON, MANCHESTER, NEWCASTLE, WINDSOR and representation throughout EUROPE

SPSS UK Ltd

ACCOUNTS MANAGER

£28-33,000 + Bens

SPSS is a multirational company supplying statistical data analysis software on PC, mini and mainframe

We are looking for a qualified accountant with management experience to row our busy accounts department (3 stati) reperting to the Managing Director. Our accounts compilitate the UK with a small subsidiary in India, exports to France, Spain, Africa and the Middle East and repert to our head office in Chicago.

njoys staff management, worklag under pressure, roblem solving and has a natural aptitude for using PC order entry, accounts and management reporting

Please write with a full CV to: Julie Cameron SPSS UK Ltd, SPSS House, London St, Chertsey, Surrey KT16 8AP

CAREER OPPORTUNITY

Facing redundancy or seeking a career change?
A critical time.

ler Partnership can help you find the right perso irection. As career guidance specialists for directors and senior managers, we have the expertise to professionally market you with prominence given to the unadvertised job market. Cell us for an informal exploratory discussion without obligation. Government assisted lann scheme available to

The Pathfinder Partnership 178-202 Great Portland Street, London WIN 611 Tel: 671 631 6348. Fax: 671 636 5592

ENERGY ACTION GRANTS AGENCY.



DEPUTY CHIEF EXECUTIVE Salary £23,910-£25,539 (NEW POST) (Local Authority Scale PO13).

The Energy Action Grants Agency is a limited liability company administering the Home Energy Efficiency Scheme (HEES). This scheme was introduced by the Department of Energy to provide funding from low income groups to improve energy efficiency in their

The Agency is now seeking a suitable person to take up the new post of Deputy Chief Executive. The Deputy Chief Executive will be responsible to the Chief Executive for the efficient and effective operation and coordination of the operational arm of the Agency

He/she will be responsible for the management and direction of the Grants Administration and Technical Monitoring departments. In addition there will be responsibility for contributing to the Agency's senior management team. The postholder will deputise for the Chief Executive in his absence.

Candidates should hold a degree or equivalent qualification and have substantial experience of operations management at a senior level. In addition they must demonstrate an awareness of the social, economic and political covironment in which the Agency operates and have the ability to evaluate statistical data and an appreciation of Information

This post will be based at the Agency's Head Office in Newcastle.

In common with all other posts in the Agency, the post of Deputy Chief Executive is initially for a fixed term of up to 31.3.93. However the Board of Energy Action Grants Agency has every confidence in the long term future of the Agency.

Job descriptions and further information from:

Energy Action Grants Agency 9-17 Collingwood Street NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE NEI 1JL Tel-(091) 230 1830

Applications only in the form of a cx, should be sent in strictest confidence to the Personnel/ Training Officer at the above address. The closing date for applications is 21st February 1992.

Interviews will be held on Friday 6th March 1992. The Energy Action Grants Agency is an Equal Opportunties Employer.

IE Systems Manager

Nr. Basingstoke

to £50K package

The UK subsidiary of a leading European financial services organisation has a firm commitment to substantially increase their current level of business within the next five years. The challenge within IT is to develop systems that provide a competitive advantage and facilitate this growth.

Suitable candidates will be expected to demonstrate:

- ★ Excellent track record of delivering systems across a variety of business areas within a financial services organisation.
- Extensive involvement with complex IE developments.
- Enthusiasm for incorporating sophisticated technology such as co-operative processing and GUI's in a mainframe to PC

The successful individual will initially manage the development of an innovative sales and marketing system. The responsibilities will then broaden to encompass a number of concurrent developments. The ability to consistently deliver within an aggressive environment will be crucial. You will be supported in

this by a high calibre IT team and a highly committed user base. The rewards are generous including a highly negotiable salary, company car, mortgage subsidy and non-contributory pension. There are excellent career opportunities.

To apply please send or fax your CV to Simon La Fosse at the address below with a covering letter detailing your suitability. Please include current salary details.

SALES EXECUTIVE -

EUROPE

A high calibre sales professional is required to service and expand our

present customer base, mainly within the European Economic

Community.

significant.

overseas involvement.

essential

P-E International plc, Suite J, The Priory, Haywards Heath, West Sussex RH16 4DG Fax No: 0444 458607 Tel No: 0444 457575

P-E International

Young General Manager with Manufacturing Vision

Colchester

£30-35k + incentives

Company Car

BPCC Ltd is the UK's leader in printed products. We have over £300 million turnover from our 40+ companies located nationwide and a reputation for agressively driving our businesses to the levels of excellence demanded by our challenging markets.

BPCC Colchester Bindery Ltd is a self contained business responsible for the assembly, packaging and despatch of household name magazines and catalogues. Located alongside one of our major web offset printing factories it is ideally placed to serve the time critical distribution requirements of our

We now wish to recruit an energetic results motivated General Manager, vith state of the art manufacturing experience to drive forward this 7 day week, 100 employee operation. The demands are high; requiring total dedication, unsocial hours and pressurized deadlines but they are matched by the rewards. On offer are a good basic salary, a fully expensed company car, a performance related incentive package and the opportunity to be totally responsible for a major business within the group.

If you can demonstrate engineering flair, successful man management experience and the attention to detail necessary to achieve manufacturing excellence then please write to Kathy Woodward, Group Resourcing and

BPCC Ltd.

Newcomen Way, Severalls Lane Industrial Estate, Colchester CO4 4TG.



ASSISTANT GROUP SECRETARY

For an international FMCG company been gained within a professional which is a European brand leader.

1991 was £275m. The group employs ability to work with the minimum over 6,500 people in the UK and supervision are essential.

tary, and deputising for him in his ing success of the group therefore profile role encompassing both complex and routine secretarial matters. benefits are for negotiation as indi-You will have significant liaison with cated; relocation expenses will be other professionals, both internally provided if necessary. and externally, at home and abroad.

practice. Your experience must have WC2N 6BU.

secretariat, ideally that of a major The group is expanding, highly PLC. Familiarity with trademark profitable, and is likely to seek a full procedures and a second European listing on the Stock Exchange during language would be advantageous. the course of this year. Turnover for Fail-safe technical skills and the

You would join a new manage-Reporting to the Group Secre-ment team dedicated to the continusence, you will have a broad, high personal and career development prospects are excellent, Salary and Please write, in confidence, to

You are a Chartered Secretary or Lesley Gifford, Ref 2053, ICSA lawyer, probably in your thirties, with Consultants, Buckingham House, a solid grounding in secretarial 6/7 Buckingham Street, London,

C£35,000 Package

Near Heathrow



I • C • S • A

a high quality VICE PRESIDENT

Large, well respected U.S.

multinational retailer seeking

- OPERATIONS To oversee their multi-locational

retail outlets in Singapore and surrounding region

Reporting to the President of the region, the successful candidate will have full functional responsibility for all shop and warehouse operations. This includes managing a staff of over 1,000 employees in several diverse locations. Along with focusing on increasing productivity while keeping costs under control, this individual will be expected to contribute to the overall management of the Company. This will involve management of the Company. This will involve strategic and business planning and the implementation of these plans.

The individual selected for this position will have a proven track record in retail operations. This will include meaningful multi-unit experience with a sophisticated and quality oriented retailer. He/she will have excellent communication and numerate skills, high personal integrity and an impeccable reputation in the industry. As an articulate and motivated team player, the successful candidate must also have the potential to continue to expand their management career within this organization on an international basis.

A competitive compensation package is offered including expatriale benefits such as housing, home leave, car and educational assistance.

Please forward full career and personal details to Box No.

7101

to reach us no later than February 29, 1992. Shortlisted candidates will be interviewed in London in early April.

CRISIS? NEW JOB?

For over 12 years, our experienced professionals have helped solve senior

■ Blue chip companies use our Outplacement 32 Savale Row Lendon W1X 1AS Tel: 071 734 3879 Fax: 071 734 2620 22 Suffelix Street Berningham B1 1LS Tel: 021 643 2924 Fax: 021 643 4272

professionals have helped some somen executive problems.

With the largest network of offices in the UK we have unmadled knowledge of the unadvertised vacancy market.

Our top executive clients achieve success quickly and discretily.

REDUNDANCY?

071-643 2924 0272-863 2924 0272-868 869 2-241 0169 0223-462 511 0925-821554 01-610 890 0483-503 555 0628-21016 091-415 0963

Mona leterrations

S Linux ed PC St. 45"

PORT, LONGER D. 1955

The Company is well established and successful within the UK Textile Industry and its European markets are now becoming increasingly Candidates should be able to demonstrate a successful track record over a minimum of 3 years sales and marketing experience, preferably with

A good working knowledge of at least one European Language is An excellent remuneration package is available with the provision of relocation expenses (as appropriate) to the Company's location in the

West Midlands. Applications, in writing please, with full CV to Box No 7096

Prince to

Countreau is one of the world's largest liqueur brands - its versatility will ensure its continued growth within a wide continued to c From April, Commean will be marketed by Eurobrands Ltd. who are based in Henley-on-Thomas and are the UK + it care; independent supplier of quality spirits and wines. Their unique portfolio also includes Remi Martin, Charles Herbiscal, Paper

We seek a marketing manager to continue the development and dynamic growth of the Contreas brand. Aged 22,55, words, eld have a marketing background that demonstrates creativity, adaptability and the need to work within a dedic real reason.

Whilst drinks' experience is not executal, we must be confident that can can come to terms with the resp. nobling to a world leading brand. Your past track record will demonstrate that you have the shifts to continue its growth and market penetrate in

This is a progressive career move, as successful results in this position would eventually be rewarded by promote in within the group

DOUGLASS & PILKINGTON LTD, 19 Church Street, Sunburyon-Thames, Middlesex TW 10 08). Tel: 0932 761041

SELECTION & SEARCH

Malmesbury Wiltshire SN 16 9AS

Managing Director - Software House

Sales led S/W Development & Systems Supplier

c£42,000 package, benefits + Executive Car

North Yorkshire An opportunity for a sales orientated, commercially minded Software Professional to head up a Small Development House and VAR Systems Supplier, which is an important Division of a successful Plc.

You will lead a team of 25 dedicated professionals, mostly graduates, developing and selling PC and Unix based Software and supplying Systems to a well established niche market. The Division also provides technical development and support to other businesses in the Group who are market leaders with other

With responsibility for bottom line profit, much of your role involves contract negotiation and high level interfaces with customers. Indeed a major priority will be to manage the sales team and develop opportunities for new products in conjunction with the major equipment suppliers.

We seek a degree qualified software professional and it is unlikely that candidates under the age of 35 will have acquired the business skills or experience both to manage this important operation and to contribute at Group level. An enthusiastic and effective motivator, your background should be technically based, and latterly you should have developed sound sales and presentation skills. A thorough understanding of the market for business in the software industry and, in particular, experience in servicing clients in the Public Sector is essential.

The package includes Car, non contributory pension scheme, assistance with relocation if appropriate and other Executive Benefits including a performance bonus.

Please write with a full CV with daytime and evening telephone numbers (by post or fax on 0666 825858). or call Bob Little today, Sunday or anytime on 0666 825800 (24 Hours) for an initial discussion.

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

071-782 7826

STRATEGIC

MANOEUVRES #

SITE SERVICES MANAGER

Our client, an independent division of a multi-national group, designs and

manufactures scientific instrumentation. The opportunity has been created

This role involves the management of programmes encompassing COSIIII.

factory legislation, and building services. It is likely that you are sged

between 35-45, have experience controlling some or all of these functions.

and have a diplomatic approach. Most important, however, is the drive and

In addition to substantial benefits, you will enjoy the freedom to be

imaginative and act with a high degree of autonomy. Your personal growth

within this dynamic organisation is ensured by their sustained commitment

Contact Neil Stokes or Fiona Jones

STRATEGIC MANOEUVRES

40a High St. Chatham, Kent, ME4 4DS Tel: 0634-880456, Fax: 0634-880457

for a suitably qualified professional to join their management team.



CHAIRMAN'S ASSISTANT Up to £20,000

We are looking for someone with energy, initiative and flair to support - and actively contribute to the work of the Chairman of the County Council in representing the County Council and the County of East Sussex

071-481 4481

Working in the County town of Lewes, you will be responsible for managing the Chairman's Office and annual programme of events. You will support the Chief Executive in his role as Clerk to the Lieutenancy (the Lord Lieutenant is the Queen's representative in the County) and Secretary to the Advisory Committee for appointing Justices of the Peace. You will arrange Royal visits, a wide range of County Council functions and help develop the County Council's links with other European countries.

We would like to hear from you it you have • undertaken this kind of role and can demonstrate the contribution you would bring to the job; • a knowledge of public service and civic procedures and protocol;

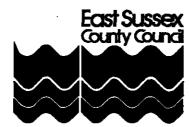
 experience and understanding at a senior level of the working of a large organisation: Interpersonal, communication and organisational skills of the highest order:

an additional European language; a current ditving licence.

For further details and application form telephone Ting Darby/Sonig Brown on Lewes (0273) 481573/ 481901 or write to the Personnel Officer, Petham House, St Andrew's Lone, Lewes, East Sussex, BN7 TUNL

For an informal discussion, please ring Helmul Contwright, County Secretary, on Lewes (0273) 481556.

Closing date for receipt of application forms 21 February 1992.



ex County Council is committee to equal appointunities

WYORKSHIRE

Heidsieck, The Macallan and Campan.

through the implementation of carefully planned and executed strategies.

Telephone or write with full details quoring Ref D1881 to:

The position artracts a competitive salary, company car and the obvious benefits of a leading company

GROUP BUSINESS EXECUTIVE - EUROPEAN SUBSIDIARIES

Leeds (West Yorkshire) c. £45,000 + Benefits

Outstanding opportunity for a highly numerate, mature general manager with strong marketing background to join long established, profitable and rapidly growing plc with a turnover approaching £100m.

This new post is designed to facilitate the development of the group's 5 European subsidiaries and to act as their principal link with the UK operating divisions.

The successful candidate is likely to be aged over 40, will be a committed team worker and will have a sound working knowledge of at least two foreign languages, preferably French and Italian.

The position will be based in Leeds but will involve substantial All applications, which must be received by Monday 17th

February, will be treated in strictest confidence. Please write, enclosing a full curriculum vitae to:

Mr John Walker

PERSONNEL MANAGER

c£40,000 + BANKING BENEFITS

Our client, a major City based European Financial Institution have asked us to find a generalist Personnel professional. Preferably

a graduate, aged between 28 and 35, you will have had a minimum of 5 years

experience in a well organised, personnel environment. Assistance with relocation will

be given where appropriate.

CORPORATE FINANCE

c£40,000 + BANKING BENEFITS

We are looking for mathematically biased MBA's and ACA's to join this blue chip City

company, who are starting a corporate

finance function. For one position a background in operational research

would be helpful.

call John Carr on 071 626 5283 or write with CV to S.P. City (Recruitment Consultants)

FORGET THE

RECESSION

1992 COULD BE THE YEAR

FOR YOU

Key individuals required to fill management vacancy in major group expanding in the U.K. and mainland Europe

New Year

New Era

To discuss these opportunities farther, ske

CV to S.P. City (Recruitment Consultant 15 Eastchesa, London EC3M 1BU.

Group Operations Director - Europe Yorkshire Chemicals plc Kirkstall Road, LEEDS, LS3 1LL

SALES EXECUTIVE COMPUTER SOFTWARE COMPANY based in West London, seeks

To £23k + Relocation

personality to thrive in a high pressure environment.

Your responsibilities would include developing existing sales and rentals gustomer base within the U.K. in-depth knowledge of IBM hardware product range essential: Understanding of OEM products would be an advantage. You must have the ability to negotiate at all levels. Applicant to be within commuting distance of Central Landon. Package commensurate with

stion to: Jemiler Wheeler, 9 Elysium Gate, 126 New Kings Road, London SW6 4LZ, Tel: 071-384 2688,

BLAZER MANAGEMENT $\Pi X \mathcal{E}$ RETAIL SALES **PROFESSIONALS**

DO YOU HAVE THE EDGE?

Quality, excellence and style are what we demand from our range of gentlemans' clothing. A tall order maybe, but at Blazer we have built an outstanding reputation ___ on this premise.

Our programme of continuous expansion means we require additional managers, assistant managers and retail sales professionals.

All applicants must know the meaning of providing a quality service to other discerning professionals and extol within themselves the rigorous demands we expect from our range of clothes.

If you are male or female, have had previous experience in the fashion retail sector, are intelligent, enthusiastic. have the ability to communicate and are willing to put in the effort to achieve our goals and achieve yours, then please send your C.Y. to: The Personnel Dept, Blazer PLC,

28-32 Brunel Road, London W3 7XR. Please state which position you wish to be considered for.



Bigger le an equal opportunities employe

KING'S SCHOOL BRUTON

DEVELOPMENT MANAGER

This post offers the opportunity to join the senior management team of King's School Bruton and to be concerned with the development of the three schools of the Foundation. The successful applicant will be involved in fund-raising initiatives, marketing and public relations, will have had relevant practical experience in those areas, and will be expected to demonstrate initiative and flair. Salary by negotiation.

Full details from the Headmaster to whom application should be made by letter supported by a full curriculum vitae and the names of three referees:

THE HEADMASTER, KING'S SCHOOL, BRUTON, SOMERSET BA10 OED TELEPHONE: BRUTON (0749) 813326

A NEW CAREER ?

As a candidate, you will be aged 25-50 with a high standard of education and a secretarial career to date. A high level of motivation and commitment is casestial, previous sales experience is not a provoquialte as full techning will be

The unsuccession offered includes a basic uniary of 69-11,000, company car, martiple exhibity plus compunitonaire benefits and an excellent bouns structure. If you believe you can make a positive contribution to this sectionful company plusae contact either Authory Wartenton or Puncia Singh in the first instance on 001-770-1100.

Westmend Consultancy Westmend House 123 Westmend Road Section Survey S&1 4JH



exsel....

REDUNDANT? UNEMPLOYED? CAREER CROSSROADS? All our ex-clients can yee to the following 3 questions, can you?

On you have a professional job search marketing campaign in the advertised/unadvertised markets?

Does your CV guarantee you an interview when you think you matched a job vacancy?

Does your interview technique and sides result in a job offer?
If you haven't said yes to one or more of the above Exsel can saist you on a no-fixed fee basis, as our services are designed Exsel, Tel No. 0748 677658/Fex No: 0749 677939

New Challenge. Call John Wystt er Suzanne Delanev in custidence. 071 585 3752

> FINANCIAL INDUSTRY SOFTWARE SALES SALES DIRECTOR

GROWING US FIRM SEEKS INDIVIDUAL TO SELL TO EUROPEAN & UK INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT firms. Institutional sales record a must. WORKING KNOWLEDGE OF INDUSTRY ESSENTIAL AND COMPUTER/SOFTWARE A PLUS.

O.T.E 260-70K + PENSION. FAX USA 0181 291 635 8338 DR SEND CY'S TO Box No 7176

ASSISTANT
Well versed in Chinese
complementary) Medicine Phone 081-961 9730

SPECIAL MEDICAL



EUROMONEY, one of the world's leading providers of financial and business information products is seeking a dynamic individual to act as a Business Development Manager for one of its divisions

The role will involve the development, production, marketing and sales of new products. Candidates should be self motivated, 25-30 years old, possess considerable entrepreneurial drive and excellent communication skills - an understanding of the international financial markets would be an advantage as well as a foreign language capability.

Please send CV to Charlotte S. Yu. Euromoney Publications PLC. Nestor House, Playhouse Yard, London EC4V 5EX

OVERSEAS JOBS AND WORKING HOLIDAYS

usitable worldwide, including USA, Europe, Far East ladriatransan, Alnca. Temposary or permanent, skille skilled, For full details of our service send name, datess and TWO LOOSE Te stamps to:

obsearch One ada Lane, Nylor, Palmo

THE QUALITY REGISTER details itendreds of people who onk in "Quality/TOM" and wish to relocate ... access them quickly

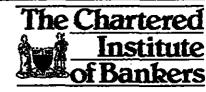
Control Manager Anthony's List, Conestate agent swi.

individual with charisms efficiency and excellent presentation to handle busy housing market. Pull time or helf time. 29,000 + good 671-821 6785

A FUTURE IN FINANCE

This is a feet more

call.Toby Dodson on 071-222 2540.



14.5

ASSISTANT MANAGER -INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS The Chartered Institute of Bankers is seeking to appoint

an assistant manager to provide administrative support in the development of its oversess business, particularly in Eastern Europe. The job holder will identify needs and opportunities for materials and courses. Preferred aged 25-35. Salary £18,200.. Reduced rate

mortage after qualifying period. 21 days annual leave. Season ticket loan. For further details and application form plesse contact Carolyn Smith, The Chartered Institute of Bankers, 10 Lonard Street, London EC3V 9AS, Tel: 071 623 3531,

Closing date for applications: 28 February 1992.

No Agencies

JOB-SEEKERS GUIDES

Job Search Guide, the UK's quality manual for executives & professionals, now in its 10th year. The complete guide to all stages of effective job-seeking. Sept. 91 ed., 96pp, £11.95. Recruitment Guide pimpointing UK executive recruiters handling your needs. Nearly 600 detailed entries, including graduate & interim executive assignments. Amended to Dec 91. 8 indexes, 608pp, £21.50. CEPEC Publications: product of 20 years practical daily experience helping executive/professional job-seekers.

CEPEC Ltd. 67 Jermyn St. London SW1Y 6NY Tei (24 hr) 071-976 1520 foremost UK corporate Fax 071-930 3110 (ACC) outplacement consultancy AMEXIVISA/CHEQUES)

DON'T POST 100 LETTERS For the cost of the 1st class stamos have your CV written by nai Recruitment Co

071-436 0766 By post, telephone or personal con Amex • Diners 9 Great Russell Street, London, WC1B 3NH

HIDDEN MANAGEMENT VACANCIES Mailshot your CV to Headhunters CV Design Service and Career Help.

J.S.P.

The Job Search Partnership 0704 - 501177 (24 Hrs)

's - and more!

elling & Information and a CV with the RIGHT message. Career Cour CHOICES UNLIMITED 081-760 9929 THE COMPLETE PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

A BETTER CV SERVICE

"Don't leave your next career move to chance" We are UK's leading CV Presentation Company Laser Printed & fully Guaranteed Call TODAY for your FREE Information Pack SCM CAREER SERVICES 071 431 6828

BROOKSIDE SECRETARIAL COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE (Residential) Cambridge CB2 1JE (0223-84639) E MONTH PERSONAL ASSISTANT

THREE MONTH INTENSIVE (also A levels/GCSEs)

Including Shorthand, Typing, WP, IT, Audio, Fax, Telex.
Languages, Business English and Administration. Courses
commence in September. January and April.

> JOBS ABROAD! WORLDWIDE

v for our fully researched puids. We show you where t writes and the best way to get them, plus a whole lot to Band for your capy of our emailing it successful guida...HCMI SUCCESSION PUBLICATIONS (Dept 1716) 163/157 West St. Creek, Nos. CWI 348, Please exclose chappyP.O. tor \$3.05 only fac. free manage and pockeding. Or cell your ACGESS/VSA card by photing: See CWI SHE Plea

EDITORIAL SKILLS **BEGINNERS** COURSES

Distance learning courses in editing and proof reading/Experienced and caring tenors (98 inclusive fee. Write for details to Chapterlanue Publishing, Heath Berton, Pinkoe, Enster EX4 SQW, or telephone: 6392 69298/69685

OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT & WORKING HOLIDAYS

Opportunities Available Worldwide. Temporary or Permanent, Skilled or Unskilled Inci Australia, The Cambbean, Canada, Africa, U.S.A. and Enrope. For Further Details of our service send 2 x 24p stamps to Popt T GLOCAL EMPLOYMENT SERVICES, 8, DOUGLAS AVENUE, WHITSTABLE, KENT CTS 187.

<u>INSTITUTE OF COUNSELLING</u> COUNSELLING SKILLS COURSES Certificate Courses *1 Year Diplome Course 2 year Diploma Courses * Training Resources

All courses in a home study basis.
For further information write to: Institute of Counselling
Dept 1T30/1, 15 Hope Street, Glasgow G2 6AB

FREEPHONE 0800 622414

For our CV services information pack Your faster way to a new job and a better lifestyle. Career Movers' Companion

Geophysicist

© 071-481 4481

New Zealand

Petrocorp Exploration Limited, based in Taranaki, is a fully owned subsidiary of Fletcher Challenge Limited and owns and operates oil/ gas fields and prospecting licences within New Zealand.

We are seeking a Geophysicist to join our Exploration Department team. You will contribute to the conduct of geophysical projects in the Company's oil and gas exploration and development programme. In addition, you will identify and detail economically viable oil and gas prospects in assigned areas.

The minimum tertiary qualification is BSc (Hons) or equivalent in geology/geophysics with up to five years experience as a petroleum exploration geophysicist in a variety of geological settings. A well developed analytical work style along with sound business sense is essential. Naturally, you will be conversant with main petroleum exploration techniques and have well developed computer skills.

1 F

We are keen to hear from suitably qualified people, prepared to offer energy and commitment to this team.

Written applications should be addressed to Ms Julie Jensen, Employee Relations Executive, Petrocorp Exploration Limited, Private Bag, New Plymouth, NEW ZEALAND. Phone (64) 6 755-1112. Pax (64) 6 755-1665.

Petrocorp



SUNDÈRLAND POLYTECHNIC

An MSc in just 8 weeks of Formal Study?

Are you a manager who needs computing skills?

are you working in IT want a formai qualification?

Our MSc in Computer **Based Information Systems** could be the answer.

For details contact: Mr Simon Hickie, Sunderland Polytechnic, School of Computing and Information Systems, Priestman Building, Green Terrace, Sunderland, SR1 3SD. Tel (091) 515 2770.



BRANDS HATCH

Group Company Secretary ry with experience of medium to large organizations is being sought to head up Legal tracests, reporting to the Chief Executive. Principal suspensity of include:

Group Personnel Manager

ds Hatch Leisure plc Fawkham DA3 8NG

Retail **BUYERS:** Food industry experience SENIOR STORE MANAGERS to £25k

ASSISTANT MANAGERS & DEPUTIES Foods: National

Chain: National to £16k STORE MANAGEMENT: new concept superstore: South London

MANAGERS & DEPUTES Superstore: National

DIY STORE MANAGERS N.England & Scotland to £30k + car

SENSOR MERCHANDISER: Fashions

These are just some of the positions we are seeking to fill for some of the most prestigious High Street and Out of Town retailers. We are interested in candidates who have retail experience from any sector. Please call us on 071-289 7622 for an initial discussion or write, enclosing brief reer details, quoting reference 1877 to:

RETAIL HUMAN RESOURCES 14 Bristol Gardens, London W9 2JQ

STRONG £25K-£60K OTE



Successful candidates will be coached as part of a strong team in our prestige West End offices and can expect well above average carnings.

TO ARRANGE AN INTERVIEW CALL STEPHEN PARRY NOW ON 071 240 1515

ENGINEERING APPOINTMENTS

CONTRACTOR TO STATE OF THE STAT Company of the compan

Catalyst Consultant Creator

Promoting the UK offshore supplies industry worldwide

c.£27,000 based Glasgow

The international offshore supplies market is a volatile, and highly competitive arena; the only constant factor is change. The creation of a single European market can only accelerate this change presenting suppliers with new challenges, and new opportunities.

The Offshore Supplies Office aims to ensure that UK suppliers exploit every opportunity a changing market brings, offering a comprehensive and market-responsive support service: as a catalyst in new business ventures; as a consultant to both suppliers and operators; as a creator of new business partnerships and new technological research.

An industry professional with several years' experience in an engineering or technical capacity, you will act for the OSO within a defined market sector - pipeline and transportation, subsea systems, exploration or any one of several other key areas - drawing on your technical expertise and flair for communication to support UK suppliers on a worldwide basis.

A challenging role, in a changing industry and one which demands technical credentials of the highest order: you will hold chartered membership of an appropriate engineering institute or have a relevant engineering or science degree. 10 years' or more professional experience, and the ability to assimilate technical concepts outside your immediate discipline is also required. Most important of all, will be the confidence to deal at any level, and the rare ability to generate new business initiatives.

Starting salary, dependent upon qualifications and experience will be in the range £23,329 -£27,819. Relocation assistance up to £5000 may be available.

For further information and an application form (to be returned by 6 March 1992) write to Recruitment & Assessment Services, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 1JB, or telephone Basingstoke (0256) 468551 (answering service operates outside office hours) or fax (0256) 846660 (24 hours). Please quote ref: B/1435/92.

The Civil Service is an equal opportunity employer

OFFSHORE SUPPLIES OFFICE

Graduates with one to three years' experience

YOUNG **SYSTEMS PROFESSIONALS**

Does your career bear the hallmarks of excellence?

Some 30 years have passed since J. Pierpoin Morgan spelt out the fundam principle of his firm in one sentence.

The priority, he declared, was to conduct only lives class business, and that in a first class way.

I.P. Morgan's standing as one of the most successful and highly regarded international banks in the world today, shows just how feithfully we've adhered to that philosophy... even though the business of global finance has changed out of all recognition since his day.

The excellence of our services and products in inextricably linked with the

ducts is inextricably linked with the quality of our information Technology. In London, one of our major global tradi-centres, we have established one of the City's most impressive IT resource Trams of assure and agile-minded systems professionals work alongside the dealers and business managers in international securities & derivatives trading and securities services, to shape the solutions that drive those businesses forward. The integration of business applications development and the busine they support means you might be hard pushed to differentiate the system user from

the system builder.
We need to further expand these systems teams, and our search is sharply focused on graduates with degrees of 2-1 class or above. ith one to three years' quality experience in

OPEN DAY VI THE WALDORF HOTEL

Package to £35K including banking benefits London

Men and women already identified as exceptional in their current role who can tackle any part of a project cycle, empathise with the business requirements

With the emphasis firmly upon quality, any technical covimentant could potentially be appropriate, however the projects we are currently recruiting for utilise the following chnologies and relevant experies shviously be of benefit.

C.FOVPRO LAN-1 NA Workstations Sylase IBM Mainframe PLZ1 18M Mainfranac PLZ1 DEC VAN Cluster INGRES & SQL

Any specific exposure to internation hanking naturally will be welcomed but is not essential. Your group of business issues combined with your creative and personal qualities mean more - and our milored sining programmes will take care of the rest. Not only do we prepare you for major responsibility with an international pective, we like to give it to you as party as passible so that you can progress rapidly. The only limits to your progress come from you. The puckages on offer yary according to experience but are attractive at all levels. They include generous banking benefits such as performance an profit related beauses, mortgage subsidy and non-contributory persion, all of which will add up to purkage worth from \$2-7.5K. - \$25K. For an informal and wide-ranging discussion of these opportunities and you

prospects, come and see us at the Walkerf. If you can't make it, phone our consultant Simon Girven on 071-253 7172 during office hours or on 0860 046760 evening and weekends. Alternatively, send your ex-quoting ref ++7, to him at 1M Management Services Limited, Chandos House, 12-14 Berry Street, London ECIV OAQ, Fax 071-253 0+20.

JPMorgan

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS GROUP

3 London Wall Buildings, London Wall, London EC2M 5PJ Tel: 071-588 3588 or 071-588 3576

Telex No. 887374 Fax No. 071-256 8501

CJRA

MEMBERSHIP EXECUTIVE

S.W. OF LONDON

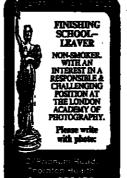
PRESTIGIOUS INTERNATIONAL CLUB

c£22.500 + car

Are you well organised, goal-orientated, resourceful, energetic and interested in sport, especially golf? If so, the developers of a new Golf Club to the south west of London are looking for a Membership Executive, like you, to join their team. Charm, self-confidence, maturity and an excellent telephone manner, together with an eye for detail are all important in this demanding but fulfilling role, primarily involving completing the membership of this outstanding new Club. Experience in public relations, sales or running successful events would be an advantage. The ability to work flexible hours and frequently at weekends is also important. Above all a proven ability to relate to and mix with important and successful international people is a must. Age: 28 to 45.
Please reply in writing quoting reference ME24172/TT, with a CV, recent photograph and a typed letter stating why you believe you are a

strong candidate for the position. Applications will be treated in strict confidence and will be forwarded to our client. If there are any attention of The Security Manager: CJRA.

CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON ASSOCIATES (MANAGEMENT RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS) LIMITED, 3 LONDON WALL BUILDINGS, LONDON WALL, LONDON EC2M 5PJ, TELEPHONE: 071-588 3588 or 071-588 3576, TELEX: 887374, FAX: 071-256 8501.



Knightsbridge

Estate Agents

offer excellent opportunity to an enthusissific young person seeking to learn the business.

Ashdown Marks

Tel: 071 589 3353

3

TRAINEE

BROKERS

Aged 23 plus required by leading City Store. Full leatining given. CE21k p.a.

Call 071 831 1611.

TRAINEE

with a long term were of replace hand Sust potential high server Aged 25-35. Contact . The SLACKMAN 071-240 3310

profile and influential role dynamic prests company; trained by a Senior Manager

Director of the Arts Foundation

The Arts Foundation is a new venture. Its aim will be to animate new patronage and it is committed by its founding document to innovation, but equally to the marketplace. Its interests will be inclusive, not exclusive. It will embrace the whole coruscating range of the arts: sculpture, painting, as much as rock music. video and graphic design and proscenium theatre. But it is not confined, nor does it need to be further defined, for its purpose is innovation.

Whatever the genre or medium, the Arts Foundation is concerned with youth. In particular it will provide fresh opportunities. The Foundation's central aim is to foster creativity wherever it exists, challenging tradition. Instead of supporting institutions or established individuals with the provision of grants, it was decided that the Arts Foundation should encourage innovation, especially by young people, by creating opportunities to exhibit, perform, record or publish, which do not presently exist.

A Director is required to manage the Foundation through its critical early years. The Director must have strong credibility to deal with national figures and to project the Foundation to Founders, Patrons and the general public.

The successful candidate will have extensive fundraising and management experience, with a strong commitment to the development of the contemporary arts. Whilst experience of working within the arts is not a pre-requisite, the candidate must demonstrate an understanding of, and sympathy with, the arts and young people.

The position is for an initial fixed term of three years.

Salary negotiable, but in the region of £30,000 per annum.

For further details please contact Alex Mennell on 071-973 6578/6577, or write to the Chairman of the Arts Foundation, 37a Walbrook, London EC4N 8BS, enclosing a comprehensive curriculum vitae. Closing date for receipt of applications: 21st February, Interviews will be held in week commencing 23rd March 1992.

> The Arts Foundation warmly welcomes applications from all sections of the community.

PRODUCTIVITY IMPROVEMENT CONSULTANTS

INTERNATIONAL FIRM SEEKING UK/EC STAFF FOR ITS UK **OPERATIONS**

 Must have five year's experience in SIS.

Proven record in behavioural modification techniques/team building/change management.

Former client references required.

Respond with CV to Box No. 7202

LANDAUER

Richard A. Oswald, Ph.D Director, European Operations

CUSTOMER SERVICE REPRESENTATIVE

The position is currently being offered by Landauer, Inc. a leading provider of personnel radiation dosimetry services. The applicant must have several years experience in customer service activities with a personnel radiation dosimetry business. A knowledge of radiation quantities and units and excellent communication skills are required. A knowledge of computer systems used for dose record keeping and customer report generation is essential.

Take it with you when you go

Getting your severance pay right depends on

keeping a clear head, writes

Godfrey Golzen

iddle managers who lose their jobs tend to get worse severance deals than those above and below them in the hierarchy, says Richard Wright, former group personnel director of Reed International and now a managing consultant with the outplacement firm Sand-

ers & Sidney.

"Board level people in large companies on two to three-year rolling contracts are being compensated for loss of office with sixfigure sums," he says. He adds however that it is rare for them to be paid for the full unexpired term of their contracts. "The courts have taken the view that anyone who loses his or her job ought to be able to find another one, even if it is at a lower salary, within 12-18

At the other end of the hierarchy, blue and white-collar workers are covered by union or staff agreements which give them three to four weeks pay per year of service. But middle managers, and those in small and medium-sized companies, often find that the redundancy compensation they are being offered falls short of their commitments.

Generally a sum is put on the table as the good news side of the bad news about being made redundant. However, at this point the person concerned is probably too shell-shocked to assess any such offer and Mr Wright advises against accepting it there and

The fact that he cannot discern a logical pattern in redundancy settlements, based on factors like seniority, length of service or job prospects, leads him to suspect that redundant executives with good negotiating skills end up better severance packages than those who lack them. "Few employers have a clear-cut compensation policy," he says. "Many want to do the decent thing, but they are not quite sure what it

So on what basis should negotiations take place? Mr Wright believes that redundant executives



should draw their employer's at tention to some of the direct and consequential effects of the loss of the non-salary elements of the renumeration package. This includes their car, the employer's health insurance contributions. share options, possibly subsidised morrgages and above all, pensions benefits. Once these items are taken into account, even a year's salary in lieu of notice can be a much more modest settlement than it looks at first.

Employers are likely to point to the fact that a figure over £30,000 attracts income tax and that the Inland Revenue takes a tough line on the monetary value of considerations in kind, even in redundancy settlements. For instance, if you are allowed to keep your car as part of it, its value is assessed at the current second-hand price of that

Leaving aside the consideration that a taxed sum is better than none, there are ways in which tax can be mitigated. Louise Botting, a partner in the financial consultants Douglas Deakin Young and presenter of the BBC Moneybox

'Few employers have a clear-cut policy. Many want to do the decent thing but are not sure what.

programme, says that subject to Government ceilings on pensions, tax can be avoided if the excess above £30,000 is paid by the employer into the redundant person's pension scheme. But this has to be done before the person leaves, or it will be taxed as a

it should be'

She also suggests that people who are being made redundant should have a look at their share option entitlements. "Some schemes allow discretion as to when options can be exercised by leaving the company

through no fault of their own. It may pay them to wait until the right moment before they cash

Ideally, says Ms Botting, arrangements about what happens f you lose your job should be built into your contract of employment. She gives a warning, however, that clauses about compensation for loss of office must avoid mention of sums of money. "Settlements in lieu of notice must be expressed as so many months' pay. The moment you start mentioning cash. the severance arrangment loses its status as compensation for loss of office, and is taxed at full rate."

Outplacement counselling as part of severance is not taxed as a benefit, even though it may cost the employer several thousands of pounds.

Gordon · Methven, outplacement consultant, urges the importance of his profession.
"You simply shouldn't take any steps on pensions, in particular, without getting independent professional advice. You also ought to know what you are likely to be doing next before you make decisions about your pension. In some cases you might be best advised to stay in the company scheme and collect deferred benefits on

Louise Botting suggests a simple checklist for people facing redundancy:

• Get your company to pay for independent financial advice before you leave. It can set it against tax and reclaim VAT - the individual cannot.

• If you get a lump sum in compensation, don't let anyone hassle you about investing it — there are very lew financial decisions that have to be made today. but lots of people who will try and persuade you otherwise. Don't make hard-to-undo deci-

sions about your pension until you can see more clearly where your career is going to head next.

• Godrey Golzen is co-author of Smart
Moves: Successful Strategies and Tactics for Career Management. oublished by Penguin at £5.99. Douglas Deakin Young, 5th floor Empire House, 175 Piccadilly, London WIV 9LA Tel: 07.1 499 1206. Sanders 8 Sidney PLC. 9 Park Place, London

LIFE AFTER REDUNDANCY

Starting afresh in a different job

A FILM projectionist, sur-veyor, painter, upholsterer, banker, naval officer, ac-vice served to confirm my counts clerk, history graduate and social workers what did we have in common? Unemployment. It brought us together for two days at a Job Review Workshop.

Michael Howard, the employment secretary, an-nounced last year that there would be a new programme for those who, having been unemployed for a short time, were unlikely to find work in their previous occupations.

Consequently, Job Review

Workshops are being devel-

oped for anyone wanting to consider a 'The advice career. served to particularly confirm my conscious of the need to plans for a offer a good vice for pro-fessional and second

Service (ES)
official from the Sheffield headquarters.

ents," says an

Employment

career

Nominations course are made by the ES. If this workshop was at all representative, and if the ES is serious in its aims, a serious review of who gets places on each job workshop needed. The painter and upholsterer felt they had gained nothing — hardly surprising when the workshop is aimed at managers and administrators.

At first we looked at transferable skills, were introduced by video to the SWOT analysis (strengths, weaknesses. opportunities and threats) and covered job

hunting philosophy.

After lunch, individual occupational guidance was both fun and good value. I was asked to respond to a series of questions (ranging from "like very much" to 'dislike very much") relating to the working environment. The computer analysed my responses and it produced for me a list of suitable

plans for a second career. Campaign organiser and community affairs were on my list as a "good match".

and so I asked the computer for more information about these as a career. If you are seeking new directions, especially if you have had little or no advice about a new career, this part of the workshop could be invaluable. For some light relief we were treated to a clip from a classic John Cleese video, fortunately none of this course wanted to be a lion

tamer. For some of the second day we were split into broadly compatible

groups. We were at last able to learn something from each other's experiences. Later, a video on interview

techniques served to drive home the basics, and there was the inevitable session on the curriculum vitae. Opportunities for research

came in the form of a small selection of publications well-known to executive jobhunters. Sad to say that not all these books were the latest edition, but some will find it helpful to know what is available.

There was also advice on what services are offered by ES through job centres and unemployment benefit offices. I expected to discover nothing new, but was wrong. A few weeks later, there is a follow-up session with the course director.

Job Review Workshop is not perfect, but it is worth investigating and free. Ask your claimant adviser for leastet SHOP LI (Now make your move), published by the Employment Service. This course could help you get that job.

LESTER MAY

MERIDIAN

BILINGUAL SPANISH

£15,800 + Superb Backing Package

Packings
Otto of the leading fearms of barriers in the city in recruiting a secretary with flavet Spanier, fivey need a serong organizer with very good observations stills, there will be a greet deal of client contact over the physic, An excellent appointmit to get lavelved in barriers.

=071 255 1555

LEGAL SECRETARY

£18K PKG

GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

ADMINISTRATOR /PRACTICE MANAGER

We are a major provincial legal firm based in Tunbridge Wells with branch offices in West Kent and London.

The Administrator will be a member of the management team and is responsible for the management of the edministrative and support services of the firm. Planning for sustained future growth is an essential component of the job.

We are looking for a person with substantial senior management experience in a commercial/business or professional environment. Practical knowledge of information technology systems will be a considerable advantage

The successful applicant will be offered an attractive salary and ancillary benefits.

Please write with full C.V., to Wendy Izod, Personnel Manager, Thomson Snell & Passmore, 3 Lonsdale Gardens, Tunbridge Wells, Kent TN1 1NX. Applications must be received by 14 February 1992.



Thomson Snell & **Passmore Solicitors**

I NEED THREE NEW PEOPLE NOW TO ASSIST ME IN THE EXPANSION OF MY BUSINESS. YOU WILL BE LEADERS WHO GET ON WELL WITH OTHER PEOPLE AND HAVE THE DESIRE TO BE FINANCIALLY SUCCESSFUL

> FOR COMPANY BRIEFING RING JOHN HUGHES ON 081-203 4402.

Marsh & Parsons

Estate Agents

are seeking an energetic, positive and experienced Residential Sales Negotians for the W8 and W11 areas. FULL CVS PLEASE TO AS N.FLEAMNG, 26 NOTTING HILL GATE, LONDON W11 38Y.

THE

ACCOUNTANCY

AND FINANCE

TO ADVERTISE PHONE

071 481 4481

OR FAX TO

071 782 7828/071 481 9313

LOOKING FOR A NEW START

An extension of our successful activities in London necessitates further representation.

We invite applicants between ages 45 - 55 to fill a responsible and progressive position with a large financial services organisation.

We offer an attractive package plus professional training. For further information, telephone

Mike Allen on 081-897 9119.

FRAIN FOR THE 21st CENTURY TRAIN FOR A CAREER IN COMPUTER MAINTENANCE

ATTRACTIVE SALARIES & BENEFITS DEVELOPMENT

INTERESTING MOBILITY PLEASANT

JOB SECURITY STATUS

JOB SATISFACTION

proven gateway to employment in the rapidly expanding computer An effective free placement service is provided and affordable, easy payment terms can be arranged to cover course fees. For details of how you can benefit from Cerco's training and placement programme, write to:-

Regardless of previous experience, if you are aged eighteen or over and passour aptitude tests, Cerco's professional seven week full-time

Cerco Training Limited Nantwich

Cheshire EE REO

Or phone 0270-626300

EUROPEAN BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

OPPORTUNITIES FOR KEY PERSONNEL TO ASSIST IN EXPANSION OF THE COMPANY ATTACHED TO MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR AMERICAN CORPORATION. EXCEPTIONAL RENUMERATION POTENTIAL WITH CHALLENGING RESPONSIBILITIES. EXPERIENCE AND ENTHUSIASM ESSENTIAL

REF: M.JESZKE/D/S FAX C.V. 071 731 8312

DOOR TO SUCCESS IN WRITING

The London School of Journalism, established 1920, has been the first stapping stone for many writers on the road to success. Why not you? .

The School offers 13 specialised courses including staff journalism, sub-editing, treatence journalism, short story writing, fraid radio script writing and many others. Make the coming long Summer evenings payt Be prepared by writing or phoning for free prospectus now:

Dept TT, Landon School of Jour 37 Unbridge Street, London WS 710 Yet (71-727 7241.

CREME DE LA CREME

PERSONNEL SECRETARY £15,500 : VICTORIA GOOD GERMAN ESSENTIAL

Your waderstanding attitude, excellent SH/syping skills, diplomacy and senior level experience will make you the ideal candidate for this exciting role. Working with the Head of Human Resources for this International ca. you will be aged 25/45, A Level educated and have a dynamic

con charming disposition.

Call Months Wheschner Zaral Partner (971) 486 6951

IMMEDIATEEV

Bayce Bilingual

FRENCH PA WEST LONDON \$17,000+
coportunity has arises for a bright, most & enflusionic see to work in
a fast moving Co. You will need floors French & an organized usind to
a with translations, athelance work and consultations of configurations and
anticiting cap or cap working for a major Co is can. Prench \$/El a must.

olds \$47.000.

GERMAN M/T SECS BANKING 216,000-20,000 + BENS one concently looking for Gonzana M/T excs with cased shifts and satults are definancially to work for them but I Francial Con bessel to the City, 3/18 is for some of the posts. Age 22-30. Cell Peters for some risks.

ARABIC SEC E MEGOTIABLE

A dynamic, matter & well presented set is sought to work for this lar!

Financial Co, based in W. Bad, You will be managing domes, nevel, sections to well as taking & will need them: Arabic to M. T. standard. Fast typing—

English 321 To wyme Aug.: 234-

FRENCH LEGAL IN LITIGATION SNEG + EXCEL BENS
for client is toolting for, on, cap billing legal not with over 3 years stip in
dispution or huminous. Lots of involvement, 8 tigh long content for an
distinction factivelymi with ferench to MT standard and Glypun typing. TEL: 071 287 6060 FAX: 071 494 4652

Secretary/Assistant Salary negotiable

Leading Westminster Political Consultancy seeks mature, well organised and efficient individual to assist monitors and consultants in general secretarial/administrative role. Wordperfect wordprocessing, good telephone, manner and flexibility essential.

Apply in writing enclosing c.v. to: Mrs Jane Wright, Market Access International Ltd. 7 The Sanctuary, Parliament Square, Westmit · London SW1P 3JS (no agencies)

Crème de la Crème

also appears in

THE TIMES

Wednesday & Thursday To place your advertisement

YOUNG INVESTMENT COMPANY ECT

CONTRANT ECL
Seeks enterprising and
soparienced secretary to work
should be demangers in
Winney strong-have, Accounts
experience helpful, Knowledge
of Word for Windows' and
excell to presentation
standard necessary, Heddelity,
inflative and infatigence in the
demanting role as arerequisite, Age open, Salary
negotions,

EUROPEAN FOUNDATION INVOLVED IN EC ESTURS

Europtem Secretariat based in London W3, organising conferences, producing publications, undertaking research and advising senior seculatives, is feeding for an additional stember for small happy seem. Applicants should be responsible, enthusiative with good telephone, administrative and secretarial skills, as eye for detail and able to work on own straintive. Good Franch estimatil. All days a mouth in Strashoung and/or Brussels with Foundation's Director.

nse telephone 981 579 4688 between 9am and 5pm

LEGAL SECRETARIES

Holborn £18,000+ - A medium size practice are looking for an experienced litigation p.a. to work for Partner specialising in commercial work. Harrow £12,000 - A thriving local practice

urgently need an experienced conveyancing secretary to assist a Partner who deals with mix of domestic and commercial conveyancing. For full details on these and other vacancies call

STATUS LEGAL 071 836 0041 ANDREW - WINCH - DESIGNS -YACHT DESIGN

COMPANY

offices an existing opportunity for P.A. / top members, bi-lingual in-Presech or hallon, to jobs small, energistic, expanding company, be able to use own initiative, flexible weeker: 100/80 speech mecenney, WP stills essential (Applement exp) and softer, publicity, design & arts expanisher until A. pa. 5 – 55, and c.v., pool references & photo to: Andrew Winch Designs
The Old Power Station
121 Mortake High Street
London SW14 SSN

£14,500 GREEN CO. Explanding Int'l team, need axp. WordPerfect sec to work on a one-two-one basis. Shorthand end languages an asset.

cons Angela et Banns Red Cons on 071 493 3338. PART TIME VACANCIES

raint TIME Secretary required 2/3 days p.w., probably if thering sammer for small will based small financial services company Good telephone manner and organisational abstricer essential, thermand, administrational companions of the secondary o RECEPTION

PA CIGK. Work in a superb loca-tion for a featous Design & Life-style Co. Take care of their chairming and dynamic SU's diverse projects. Ideally some-one 25-30 with 1 yrs filance experience, rusty Syll, audio & 604 typ. A level education & excellent presentation. Royde

ent presentation. Royd set Rec 071 287 2050.

QUALITY TEMP

SECRETARIES

URGENTLY REQUIRED!

- some indictions - for scortstee with Shorthand, Wordperiset 5.1, pred. Loins 6 Frestance. Age 25 - 45, + Temp in Personal First Shorthand. St Security (20 - 30) + 3 week booking BM 5520 (51 an abendage) + 6 month lebensity cover - Corp. Frestoe SH & M/3 Word for Whodows. Leading Bander - City & West End. Tel. UT1 589 5672 NOW

SUPER SECRETARIES

PARIS - Le Delonne: Well known french muiti-neliginal seeks young, efficient aution sercessary (WORD) 8) with medium honger bengue. Deutsch, a level french and fast byding for basey young lawyer or Esty P.C. choopathiel, Position based in Paris, Sainty: FT 185,000 per year plant berefits. Please send CV land photo to Box No. 19, The Times, 8 rue Haldway, 75441 Paris Cadex O9, France

BANKING & LEGAL LA CREME

-MERIDIAN TRADING FLOOR £17K + mtg subs paid O/t, bonus & ben bens

Dynamic team of UK and European Equities Dealers need a bright, resilient Secretary (24-28) who can withstand the pressures of a hacile trading floori

971 255 155 EUROPEAN SECRETARY

SEURE I ALLY
214,980 + Superb
Banking Package
Smart Invitament Bank and a
territy, entired thread fractions
and the state of the state

Prestagious Criv Finance House requires friendly legal secretary (Company Commercial experience desarable) for their small, friendly and very busy inhouse legal dept. Fast typing, good organisational skills and a solid job record essential. Call Sarah Williams soov on 471 225 1888 (VW A Rec Const. NON-SECRETARIAL

RECRUITMENT Comultant required for Contral London Company, Call 071 931 8055

MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

MULTI-LINGUAL PA MULTI-LINGUAL PA
MARKETING £17500 plap
UK Merchaut Bunk. City
location seek PA with lineat
French & ideally another Euro
language. Full PA support role
in Int'l Marketing. English S/H
rod'd. Age 20's. full bens apply.
Call 071 408 1220 or
Fax 071 629 4090
Steve Mills Recraitment

THIS leading London firm of solicitors are looking for a verterlary to lost their legal finaling learn good secretarial skills gained within a professional organisation together with good conversational Spanish will be rewinded with extremely prospects, good benefits and a solar of £17.000 Call now Luty Meadharst on 071 323 3818 Brook Speed Rec Cons.

Bilinguasec

PART OF THE BILINGUAGROUP

BUNGARIAN SEC. PA

HUNGARIAN SEC. PA
Tens Samerry work on protects. Use your intentive. Inc. Co. Good
FRENCE MAT SELSEC.
Modern in Model. Join tents. Wex Landon. Pass Crowd. Co. E
FRENCE MAT SELSEC. A £15,000+ Bunking
With the Bancaire. Large of responsibility for Good argument.

TEL: 071 493 6444 FAX: 071 493 0168

PARIS

CEST POUR AUJOURD'HUJ OU POUR DEMAIN?

If you are a graduate (or equivalent) fluent in French with secretarial training and confident WP skills and are set to go to Paris at the drop of a hat then call us now. Our clients are international companies who have an ongoing requirement for efficient bi-lingual sec scaff at all icveis. L'ONDON: 071 584 6446 PARIS: 44 63 07 57

Sheila Burgess
INTERNATIONAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

RUKH

Control of the second of a september of a grant of the control of the control of the control of the control of A Francis ANNOUNCEMENTS NOAMCY ile. For details see Febru WANTED

*

Live 20.

Vt'(

IPTE TO

As her .,

ANKIS

IDE ...

1 F

and the

Aparlina Artico Aparle Inc. 142 An Tille W

1124:-

ALL CONTRACT

print if

門林

*

s Section ?

准备 (附)的

Or it

ITT'!

SERVICES DATELINE GOLD, our security service, is the work YOU TOO CAN FIND LOVE

THE ULTIMATE in small, made-lo-measure marriage bureaux (STel.) Est 1960, Katharina Allen. 18 Thayer St. London WIM SLD Tel: 071-935 5118 YOUNG CHELSEA BRIDGE (Aut and school (15-40 age group) Tel U71-373 1665

LL CROCODILE Articles. Old leather lugginge. trunks etc wanted. 071 229 9618. RENCH Class required by private collector, Lalique Redander, Verby etc. All item considered. Please telephone Emitourne 0323 416526.

WANTED Robertson Gold Brooches, singles or collections Send details and prices to 1 Goodall 20A Church Road, 5: Leonards on Sea. TANTS 2

ALL TICKETS RUGBY ALL MATCHES BOUGHT AND SOLD All Soccer, Wimbledon '92.
Prince. Clapton, D. Straits.
Cenesis, Ascol, Cheltenham.
Phanton, Miss Salgon,
Joseph.

Give peace of mind to elderly people

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Many elderly people face losing their homes due to very low incomes. The Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association helps those from a professional background to stay independent with lifelong financial support and friendship. Help us to help them.

> RUKBA Rathbone, RUKBA, Dept. T. 6 Avenmore Rd.

If we can't pay our bills it's not just the telephone lines that end up dead

London, W14 8RL 071 602 6274

Please, help keep us on the phone.

Write to Simon Acreson The bill of \$500,000 its you were Grove, Slough, SLI 10P for

DINNER SUITS

FOR SALE

ARTIER Shoulder bag, classic https://doi.org/10.0000/

Cond. boxed. £650 new, access £295 owno. (0440) 820713.

CRICKLY World Cup Final Tick ots. Tel: 081 300 1928.

ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANISICA Leather bound Cost £1698 Brand new £850, 0903 244631

SOLDEN RETRIEVER PUPS EXt ped. KC Reg. Ready now. Tel: (0475) 257558 or 624862

OLD & NEW york, french, & pen-nant stone flagatones, floor tiles, stone troughs, victorian brick,

ORDMANCE survey centenary boxed set of 1" 7th suries mane. £1.250 incl delivery in UK. 0827 550455 or 0831 552807.

HANTON, Seigen, All Theatre. Pop. Soccer, Rugby - For Sale & Wanled. N Diamond. Prince to be announced. (071) 480 6183

BUGBY 5 Nations Cup. All lickets bought & sold + Joseph, Phan-tom, Salgen, Les Mis, Sinatra, Clapton etc., 071 839 5363.

THE TIMES - 1791-1990 other titles available. Ready for pre-centation - also " Sundays". £17.50. Remember When, 081-

INSTRUMENTS

FLATSHARE

CUT Above the resti Flatin

BARONS CT/Futham. Prof M to shr come has. All amenities. £200pcm. Tel: 071 381 6765.

BATTERSEA near park, spacious flat, all mod coms. £550/ £250pcm incl. 071 228 0908.

letehere agency, fast a r service. 071 287 32

MORNING SUITS EVENING TAIL SUITS SURPLUS TO HIRE BARGINS FROM £50 Lipmans Hire department 22 Charing Cross Rd Londo WC2 Nr Leicester So Tube 071 240 2310

> FRANCE V **ENGLAND** PARC DES PRINCES 15th FEBRUARY SEATS NOW AVAIL

TEL: 071 925 0085 TEL: 071 930 0800

TICKETS ALL 5 NATIONS. PHANTOM, MISS SAIGON, LES MIS JOSEPH DREAM COAT. E CLAPTON. WIMBLEDON 92. TEL 071 489 0573

TICKETS FOR SALE

When responding to advertisements, readers are advised to establish the face value and full details BIRTHDATE N

inal. Superty Open 7 days a w 0800 181803 ALL CLAPTON, Ocnesia, Rughy football, pop theatre, 071 247 7366 day 0268 543723 eves. ALI. TICKETS Phantom. Saigon, Joseph, Les Mis, Sinatra. Causion, 8 Nations Rusply Inter-nationals, tickets bought & Sold. Sold out events. 071 930 800 or 071 925 0085 All COs Acc

RAYSWATER Prof M. to share deline flat, all mod cone, own bearm/ bits, Close tabe/ park. £100pw 071-706 1660. CHELSEA; Two professionals to share charming Garden Flat, 2 beds, CH. £175 pw. Tel am 071-352 6644/pm 352 8432 Prof grad for sociable hee. Come O/R. £90pw inc 071:730 5743 CHISWICK Strand on the Green. Prof F share charming house by river, well furnished. All mod cons. £300pcm. fully incl., all bills. 081-742 1419

CLAPHAM COMMON 12/1 25+, 1/s, lux fisi, o/rm, £50pw. 071 927 5784 (D), 071 223 4784 (E) ANNOUNCEMENTS

YOUR WILL If you are making your will please think of BLESMA. We are for all ex-eervice men an women who have lost limbs in the service of this country. Enquiries to The Chairmen, British mbless Ex-Service Me stociation, c/o Mi k pic, 60 West Sm London EC1A.

How near we are to the cure.. depends on you. LEUKAEMIA Lenden WGIN 311 071-005 0101

FLATSHARE CLAPHAM Prof M/F N/8 to share comfortable Bat. O/2, CH, WM, 2 mins tabe. \$260 port. Tel; 971-627 4274, CLAPHAM :RUMC. Fere. 3 mins BR. angl rm in newly mod fist. £55pw. 071 738 9227 eves. MAST SHEEN Prof m/L 11/6 share har that cl Stn. All med come £669w end 081-392 1892 LATMATES Landon's foremest Est 1970) Professional flat sharing service, 071-589 5491

FULHAM f n/s own room in 3 bed house, 10 mins from tube, fully furn E75 pw ex, 071 212 1022 office hours. CHELSEA Exceptionally large it dole bed. recption/ dining, buchen with freezer, dish washer, etc. quiet street £235pw 071 371 8787 t HAMMERSMITH On small rm. to let in Luc flat, Own tv. phone, share kinder/belb 2220 pcm bills ac 061 748 3404 HELSEA Harbour 2 br. 2 bath. hot. prk. security ptr. £325pw. Tel: 021 789 9099/7859568. HIGHGATE beentiful ige white room, bey window, 1 prof. CH. W/mach. £67 061-883 5290 CHELSEA igo lizz 1 dbio bed, rec, kit, gdn. interior designed £170pw 071 371 8787 (CHELSEA SW3. Superb lux studio flat if kit porter hr lube bgn £125pw inc 071 381 49981 EMININGTON, prof. Own room shr fit 1 other, all mod cons. £280 pcm. Phone 6279 447284 work. 071-735 4334 home CMELSEA SW3 Superb v hpr 2 dbi bed cottage, if kil. nr habe Bgn £275pw 071 381 4998t (EMSINGTON Froi M. N/S. O/R in F/F had flat. £335pcm lmci. Tel: 071 240 9862 (days). MOTTING HELL lively young purson to share large house. must move in ASAP. £320 pcm, 071-229 7342

CLAPHAM Newly dec 2 bed flat, recep. 1/1 kbb. CH. £130pw. Tel: 071-622 6870. CLAPHAM huge 4 bed hee. 5 mins tube £250pw 071 584 5074 t NOTTING HELL Prof cpl own biling & rec, share kit & riterr. £110pp/w inc 071 727 6833 EARLS COURT Lge 4 bed, 2 beth family (lat, turture, all ma-chines £3756 v 071 584 5075 t nis GREEN SW6, Dbl ru n bath in futury house, 2 tube/ but. £75pv excl. FULHAM Lee FF flat. 2 dble bdrpne, F/trns. C shops & trans £190pw. 071-603 6805 Tel: 071-371 8768. PUTREY spacious CH room own shower, kitchenette, £69 pw ipc, Teb061 785 9699. W GAPP (Management vices) Lid Require propertie cantral, south & west Lon areas for waiting applica Tel: 071-243 0964. FT JOHNS WOOD, Sngl room, phone, own bettern, suit and prof. person, lizen provided. 690 pw. 071-269 7473.

AMPSTEAD VILLAGE. Near tube & Heath. Immac 3 bed form flat with lovely views, all mod cons. £260 pw 071 794 6810 Wil near Coromon. Prof F req to share hat, own mi. £260pcm, 071 380 2193. HARLEY ST. Newly der furn fint. Lge recep, dol bed. K&B. Wash much, phone, TV. Min 6 mths. £190pw 071-609 0601. SW12 Prof. I/m. Lge 3 bed has. Stifting mp. TV video. Kitchen/prosaldast rm. W/m. O/street plep. Soft gdn. Oble tm 12330 pcm. Lge splo rm £210 pcm exe bills. 071 223 2252 day (aves) amanhone. HOLLAND PK superb bright hix 1 dbl bed flat, tennis ct. nr tube £180pw.inc 071 381 4998 i WT. Lgc dbt bedrin prof f pref.
AB dbeenlies. own tv 280 pw
extl. U71 388 1717/486 1983:
WB, h/F, N/S, gwn small room
in prefty well equipped fall. But
prof. short term or student.
2200pcm + phone. (neg) 5 mins
tabe. 071:602 9922 day. 081968 6676 eves. CENSINGTON WS. Delightfully furn compact that suit young executive. £115pw. Inc CH. rice etc...Tel 071-229 0396 CENSING TOM Supero bright has 2 dbl bed Bal. II kil, ar tube bar-gain £220pw 071381 4998t EST KENL N/S to share tge 3 MAYFAIR LUXTY 3 bed apt avail daily now. Shaps 6 persons. £150 per day of £1,000 pw. 071-702 4572 (anytime).

VIMBLEDON Nawty doc ron in v. nice gdn flat, close BR/ tube, Prof F N/8, £280 pcm, 081-947 8162 (H)/ 0262 551861 (O) MODERNISED 1/2 bed flats, fur-nished/unfurn £130/£165pw. Border West Hampstead & Kliburn, 071 491 \$344t RENTALS 7 Brand new 3 or 4 bed house, //filited kit, 2 baths, access city & west end £400£800pw Druny 071 379 4816 **AMERICAN** POTTINGHILL Lizz fiet 1 dbi bdr. Wash/dryer. C/H. single person. £150 pw 071 496 6060

AGENCY TW2 lux house, 97. 3 beds recently decorated, \$2250 pw 071 465 0707 Mr. Detre. We're a U.S owned & staffed Agency Whether you're tooking for a friendly American tenant or searching for OLD CHELSEA Small self con-brined office of 400 so feet over-looking pretty countyand. Own entrance, use of far eld £750cm Excl rates 352 9969 OVAL Charming 3 bed flat is conserv area, immec condi £230pw 071 584 5075 i THE AMERICAN AGENCY PIMLICO SW1 Superb bright hzs 2 dial bed flat, ige recep, n tube £220pw 071 381 4998t 071 581 5353

A.M.A. INTERNATIONAL Luc-ury flats for long, short or hot-day lets. Mayfair, Marble Arch and Hyde Park. 071 724 4844 PUTNEY, 1st fir 2 bed fist. Fully furn. Close tube. £160 pw. John Townsend 071-381 6984 or 081-874 1366 (eves). ODATION Urgently by Institutions, Call US reg for City Institutions. Can us with your properties to let. Sebastian Estates 071 381 4998 DUEENSWAY W2. Fully furn I bed flat. £150 pw. Another lux furn 1 bed flat with garage. £198 pw. Tel: 081-979 0626. ALIEN RATES & CO have a selection of furnished flats, 1 bedroom upwards in Central London area. Available for lets of 1 week plus. From £250 pw plus. 071-436 6666. ASK THE LONG/SHORT LET SPECIALISTS. We have a large selection of delux 1, 2, 3 & 4 hed flats with maid service, injerior designed and centrally provided Auxil pow Companish RUTLAND GAYE SW7 3rd fl. flat. quiet. sunny. 2 beds. lift. 24hr porter, no agents. £300 pw neg. Tel:0459 898944.

value and most terrations Central london long & short lets Friendly service. Globe Asart monts 071 936 9512

RENTALS

to companies only. Rents from approx. £8,100 per annum ind services. Daytime call 071 628 4848 or 071 628 4341 Evening 071 628 4372

SOUTH KERSINGTON Superb location. 2 bed ist fir flet. Ele-gan furn. P/F kit. Lin. Private garders. 5 mine tube. \$380 per Tel: 071-820 0641 (no agenta). insurance and should be initial they had laken all procautions before entering into travel arrangements. SW7 nr sin, bright 8/C flat, dble bedrm. lounge/diner; k/bist rm Suit 2, £175pw. (771 589 9496.

SW1 Well maintained 1 bed fini in central location. £200pw. SW1 Mews house with antique furniture. 5 bed. recep/dining room, access gardens. £525pw neg. Tel: 0880 830040. W1. Hope 2 bod. 2 bain flat. All focs. D/W. cable, video entry, etc. 24 hr porters. Top block. Eleganity dec. HW/ CH inc. £325 pw. Tel: 071-487 5721. WESTMINSTER. 1st floor flat overlooking Buckingham Palsoe. 2/3 bedrms, hall, large lourge, kit bathm. £325 pw. Tel 0953 860641 aves & whends or 0953 860808 Mon - Fir daytims

W1/MAYFAIR Ex-Diplomais lu furn 4 bed 2 beth 2 rec maison etie £495pw 071 724 3611. DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

NICH. Exp. Butler/ Ha an/Gardener & Housek Gardener & Houselde reg. for business for conditions + salary. A private service re / to Hampebire Perso ces 0690 671119,

DÚALIFIED HEADMASTER. E

GENERAL OVERSEAS *IT'S ALL AT

TRAILFINDERS*

More low cost flights via more routes to more destinations than any other agency. **PLUS**

and car hire"

42-50 Earls Court Road London W8 6EJ Long Hami Flights 67: 938 3366 USA/Europe Hights 67: 937 5400 1st & Business Char 071 938 3444 ter Office O61 839 6969

advised to obtain the name and ATOL number of the Tour Operator with whom you will contracted. You you will contracted, you should ensure that the confirmation advice carries this information. If you have any doubts check with the ATOL Section of the Civil Aviation Authority on 071-832 5620/6600 GENERAL OVERSEAS bome discounter screening lights when booked through non IATA/ABTA travel agencies mely not be covared by a bonding protection scheme. Therefore, reader's should consider the necessity (or independent travel for independent travel for independent travel for independent travel

SONHAMS are currently accepting Fine Jewellery. Silver and
Objects of Verts for their insuquiral Auction Sale to take place
in Jewely on the evening of
Thursday 2nd April, Also
included will be Paintings,
Prints and quelity objects of
Champel Islands interest. For
further information pieces contact Stephen Ciles Lipwellery;
or Caroline Oliphant (Pictures)
at Bonhams, Montpelier Street,
Knightabridge, London Sw?

PUBLIC NOTICES CANADA, USA, S. Africa, Australia, N.Z. & Europa. Good discount fares. Longmere Intl. 081-665 1101. ABTA 75196 CARINGEAN 2388, Jo. Burg 2559, N. York 2199, L. A. 2299, Bankok 2399, Sydney 2549, Detal 2399, Paris 259, 0634 812036 ABTA 35759 OSTCUTTERS on flights & hols to Europe. USA & most destina-tions. Diplomat Travel Services Ltd: 071-730 2201. ABTA 25703 IATA/ATOL 1356.

OUE to recession 100s of unsolvesto at give away prices. Sum rise Tyl. 071-495 3673. PIRST CLASS Offer up to 504 off First & Club Class Longitud lights, Call UMS Travel 298969. ABTA (8403X) East, Africa. Australia, Par East, Africa. Airline Apt'd Agi Troyvale. 36 East Castle Street W1. 071 580 2928 (Visa Accep) All box sumber spoles should be aridmened for

THE ROLL WHEN IN SECTION AND PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN 2 I

SELF-CATERING

Canarics. Longmere inti 655 2112. ABTA 73196. vice. Siders Travel Burea ABTA A2454, 071 495 4606

location. Super's skiing. Inclusive packages from only £245. 2XS Snow Club. 0703 532749 HALET Parties with Meribol specialists SkillelAir. Lux chalets. Cordon Bleu catering & the personal louch 071 245 3052/3

LAST minute sid bargain! Lux-ury private chalet, close Olym-pics, fully catered and staffed available immediately. Phone LATE AVAILABILITY Chalets Petruary, Call the specialists Bladon Lines on 0532 688968 ABTA 15895, ATQL 1282 LATE AVAILABILITY. Calered chalets France/Austria fr £259. Ski Total 061 948 6922.

UXURY CHALETS in Val D'isere, Zermali and Meribel Phone Super Solutions 081 944 1158. ABTA C6711. MPLY SKI Late availabil fully entered chalets in Courchevel & La Plegne with skid guides, British Airways Heathrow departures from \$249 pp. Tel 081 742 2541 ABTA C1281 ATOL 1922 KI-VAL February superseven Val d'Isere & Courchevel 18 5 celered chaiet from £189 p Vall & Breckenridge, Lugar

calered chalet from £189 p Vall & Breckenridge, Luxur calered lodges from £399 p Cal 071 371 4900 AL D'ISERE Luxury caleres apartment for 6. Availabl apic weeks and March 00pw. 0624 826679. LONDON

ENSINGTON Exhibitions. Lux ary serviced flais. Tel. 081 481 5094. Fax 081 489 4422. ANTIQUES AND COLLECTING BILVER & JEWELLERY FAIR Antiques, Park Laste Hotel, Pic-cadilly, 7-10 Feb, 11-8pm, last cadility. 7-10 Feb. 11-8pm. la: day 6pm. Charity Preview Feb 6.30-9pm. 071 734 5491 ATOL Scheme, rtng 071-832 6353 (24 hours)

ANTIQUES AND COLLECTING CLASSIFIED

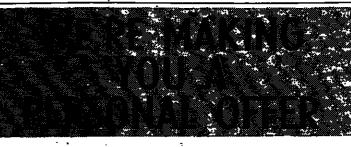
ADVERTISING

Please telephone the number listed below between 9am and 6pm, Monday to Friday (late evening 7.30 pm on Thursdays) 9.30am and 12.30pm on Saturdays

Private Advertisers:

... 071-481 4000 Birth, Marriage and Death Notices 071-481 4000

FAX: 071 782 7827



If you have a personal announcement to make, make it in the Personal Columns of the Times. Whether it's something to celebrate - an anniversary, a birthday - or something to sell, as a private advertiser you can make your announcement for only £5.50 per line + VAT.

ADDRESS VISA ____ AMEX ___ DINERS __ CARD No: Expany Da

Court of Appeal

Law Report February 6 1992

ATTRACTIVE 1 bed flat. Prim-rose Hill, gch, ff. tive plang. fr tube. £170pw. 071 586 1260

Court of Appeal

'Social visits' in cells disapproved

Regina v Williams (Mark Alexander) Before Lord Justice Glidewell. Mr Justice French and Mr Justice

[Judgment January 28] As a general proposition, investigating officers should avoid paying "social visits" to persons in custody whose alleged offences

custody whose alleged onences they were investigating.

The Court of Appeal so stated when dismissing the appeal of Mark Alexander Williams against his conviction on July 5, 1990 at Beverley Crown Court Undge Barker and a jury) of robbery, on which he was sentenced to 4 2 years imprisonment.
Their Lordships allowed his

appeal against a total sentence of 10 years two months imprisonment made up of that sentence and sentences imposed consecutively in other courts for other offences. The total was reduced to

Mr Bernard Gateshill, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant; Mr Anthony Stevenson for the

LORD JUSTICE GLIDE-WELL, in a reserved judgment of the court, said that while on bail the appellant was arrested at his home in Derby on suspicion of a supermarket warehouse robbery

He was brought to Humberside by two police officers and taken to a police station at Hessle. During two interviews with the police representative of the firm of

parte DPP

Mr Justice Brooke

[Judgment February 4]

days, to remain in the police cells at Hessie.

erence to the offence as such.

The appellant agreed that he was volunteering information freely and that he had not been

the robbery.

At trial the judge was invited to rule, under sections 76 or 78 of the Police and Criminal Evidence Act 1984, that the record of that interview should not be admitted. The judge held a voire dire (trial

solicitors on duty, the appellant made no admissions. He was charged with aggravated

burglary.
The following morning he was taken to the magistrates' court and seen by a solicitor for 20 minutes before he appeared in court. He was remanded for four

That afternoon, after a conversation with a detective chief inspector and a telephone conversation with a solicitor, the appellant received what was called by the police a "social visit" from the two officers who had brought him to Hessle, which lasted precisely one hour.

The officers said that that was not an interview and that the conversation did not include ref-After that visit the appellant signed the custody record saying that he was willing to be interviewed again without a solicitor. A formal interview with the two officers then commenced, which

was tape recorded. offered any incentive or promised anything. Without much questioning by the officers he then said that he had been involved in

that both the detective chief inspector and the two officers.had persuaded him to confess to involvement in the robbery by

offering him an inducemen In his short judgment the judge said that he did not believe the appellant's evidence but did accept the evidence of the police officers: further he concluded that here had been no breaches of the Police and Criminal Evidence Act 1984 (s.66) Codes of Practice then in force, as alleged. He ruled that the evidence of the interview

should be admitted. Their Lordships made some preliminary observations before expressing their conclusions on

The first was that if investigating officers spent time in dis-cussion with an accused person. even though they might intend no more than a "social visit", there was an inevitable risk that the allegation which was made in the present case would follow, that is, that during the visit the police officers sought to persuade the accused to confess. The risk was even greater where the suspect had already been charged when the visit took place.

The moral was that, as a general proposition, investigating officers should avoid paying "social visits" to persons in custody those alleged offences they were

investigating.

The second comment was that if a suspect, after having been charged with an offence, of his own volition said that he wished to made a statement admitting or vithin a trial).

The appellant's account was their Lordships' view, investigat-

that charge and one of failing to stop after a road accident.

Mr Thomas Kark, who did not

appear below, for the applicant;

the justices did not appear and

LORD JUSTICE MANN said

the case had arisen from a mad

accident involving Mr De Rosa's

car and a pedal cycle. The

defendant was said to have as-

were not represented.

saulted the cyclist.

ing officers were not debarred from recording what he had to say, after proper caution, and thereafter giving evidence of what the accused said.

SLOANIE SO bright newty deco-rated 2nd floor fiet, f/furn, 2 dble beds, recep, k & b, Uff. ch \$228pw 071 884 5501 t

Nevertheless, there must again be an obvious risk that at trial the accused would repent of having made admissions and seek to have the evidence of them ruled If, therefore, such a statement

by a person who had been charged was to be recorded, that should be done only with the most mediculous attention to the Codes

of Practice.

Obviously, it would be preferable that the accused's solicitor should be present; equally obvi-ously the recorded interview should not be preceded by any earlier interview of which no record was made; further, the fact that an accused wished to see the investigating officer should al-ways be recorded in the custody

Notwithstanding the scepticism with which each of their Lordships independently initially read of the "social visit", their conclusion was that there had been no breaches of the Codes of Practice in relation to the conversation between the appellant and the detective chief inspector, nor in relation to the "social visit", and there was ample material on which the judge could base his decision to admit the evidence of the recorded inter-view. It followed that the appeal against conviction would

Solicitors: CPS, Kingston upon

Juror caused criminal damage at hotel

Regina v Lester

Regina v McKenzie Before Lord Justice Farquharson, Mr Justice McCullough and Mr Justice Waite

Lludgment January 301 Where a juror had caused criminal damage at the hotel in which inal damage at the hotel in which he was staying overnight with other jury members, the wisest course was for the trial judge to direct that he stand down. There was no need to discharge the whole jury.

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division on stated in dismissing

Division, so stated in dismissing appeals by Jason Steven Knott, Errol Livingstone Lester and Patrick McKenzie against conviction on March 28, 1991, at Croydon Crown Court (Judge Bassingthwaite and a jury) of conspiracy to offer to supply a controlled drug, contrary to section 1(1) of the Criminal Law Act 1977. Their sentences of three years detention in a young offenders institute (Knott) and six years imprisonment (Lester and McKenzie) were reduced respec-tively to 18 months in a young offenders institute, four years and three years imprisonment.

Mr Mark Guthrie, Mr Keith Mitchell and Mr John Coffey, all assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals for the appel-lants: Mr Peter Kyte for the

LORD JUSTICE FARQUHARSON said that the jury had reached a verdict in ect of Knott on the afternoon of March 27 after which they

During the night an unfortu-nate incident occurred. One juror who had been drinking set off a fire extinguisher causing damage. It also caused the fire alarm to go

them that a juror had caused criminal damage. At the: stage counsel appeared to be content to allow the matter to rest.

jury should be dismissed.

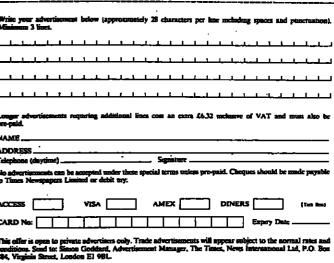
his discretion to discharge the jury and refused the application. Before the Court of Appeal, the appellants had argued that the offending juror would have been unable to give proper attention to the matter he had to consider,

that the offence was less serious that it had appeared to the judge and counsel at the time. The misconduct did not affect the was nothing in the verdicts sub-sequently given by the jury which gave cause for concern.

Change in social attitudes to sex

Regina v Boyea

In considering the ingredients of the offence of indecent assault. for indecent assault on June 4.



off. The fire brigade arrived and the hotel was evacuated. The following morning the judge was informed and he called counsel into his chambers to tell

A bit later, however, it appeared that the matter was graver than the judge had thought and de-fence counsel submitted that the

The trial judge correctly di-rected himself that it was within

both because of the alcohol and because of what had occurred. Their Lordships took the view impartiality of the juror and there

It might be that the wiser course for the judge to have taken would have been to have directed the juror to stand down but their Lordships were satisfied that the presence of the offending juror made no difference to the verdict.

contrary to section 14(1) of the Sexual Offences Act 1956, the court should take into account the change in social attitudes over the years especially in regard to sexual relations between adults. The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division (Lord Justice Glidewell, Mr Justice French and Mr Justice Brooke) so held on January 28 in a reserved judgment when they dismissed the appeal of Percivon Elsworth Slater Boyea against his conviction on November 8, 1990, at Snaresbrook Crown Court (Judge Owen Stable and a jury)

LORD JUSTICE GLIDE-WELL said that the judge correctly directed the jury on the law, following R v Donovan ([1934] 2 KB 498), in effect that an assault intending or which was likely to do bodily harm, accompanied by indecency, was an offence irrespective of consent, provided that the burt or injury was not transient or trifling.

The level of vigour in sexual congress which was generally acceptable, and therefore the voluntary acceptance of risk of incurring some injury, was probably higher today than in 1934, and therefore the phrase "tran-The court had allowed the appeal sient and trifling" had to be read in the light of attitudes in 1992. against sentence of six years imprisonment on January 14.

Telephone 071-481 4000 The state of the s 東北區 造 By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent This position is from the game Pytel — Schneuly, Switzerland 1991. Can you spot White's winning continuation? 建 金元 建立 **基金基**_数全型 Solution below.

TO A STATE OF THE STATE OF THE

ECHINATE (b) Furnished with numerous rigid hairs or straight prickles, from the Latin echinatus, echinas a hedgehog: "Whose outward bask is echinate and prickly." **BOMBOUS**

(a) The property of being convexly rounded, of beinging outwards, and having the shape of a fragment of bomb or sphere: "In some parts, as, for example, the head, they often have a bomboos surface, and are set irregularly." NGOKO (b) The native name for a dialect used by high-born aristocratic Javanese when speaking to their minions and social inferiors: "Semar speaks to the gods in Ngoko, and is answered in high Javanese."

CYNOPHOBIA (c) Fear of dogs, from the Greek knon a hound + phobia fear: "Nobody likes stepping in gently steaming dog's mess on the way to work, but you carry your cynophobia over the boundary into paranoia."

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2707

ACROSS 3 Hit hard (4) 5 Smart (4) 8 Horse hindquarters (5) 10 Effortless earnings (4,5) 11 Puccini/Massenet opera

12 Swindle (3) 13 Alcove (5) 14 Command level (7) 16 Place of refuge (7) 20 Help (3) 22 Talkative (5) 23 Lawyer (9) 24 Concur (5)

26 Pavement edge (4 DOWN I Insight (6) 2 Coastal cliff road (8) Katherine Hepburn partner (7.5) 4 Bearlike (6)

25 Dissolute man (4)

6 Lump (4) 7 American "alligator" (6) 9 Window robbery (5,3,4) 15 Aphids eater (8) 16 Signal responder (6) 17 Baby's noise toy (6) 19 Matched sound (6) 21 Anti aircraft fire (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 2706 ACROSS: 1 Cassis 5 Strict 8 Yet 9 Pompoun 10 Imbibe 11 Dell 12 Treasury 14 In the majority 17 Excelled 19 Move 21 Worthy 23 In-laws 24 Bis 25 Osprey 26 Muddly DOWN: 2 Alone 3 Sepulchre 4 Sympton 5 Stile 6 Rub 7 Cabaret 13 Scrambled 15 Noxious 16 Judaism 18 Lay by 20 Vowel 22 Tor

Solution: 1 Qxg7+! Qxg7 2 Res mate

· 雅· ·

PARIS

will all MINE !

) i M× * *

£16. Th.

Corrections

ln South Lakeland District Council v Secretary of State for the Environment (The Times February 3) the report should have ended thus:

Before Lord Justice Mann and

It was a serious breach of the

Bar's code of conduct for counsel

to return a brief without the consent of his professional client.

It was counsel's personal respon-

All building development had to involve change, and if the objective of section 277(8) had been to inhibit any building development that was not either a development by way of reinstatement or restoration (positive preservation") or a development that positively enhanced the character or appearance of the area, it would surely have been expressed in very different

Lord Templeman, Lord Grif-

Regina v Sutton Justices. Ex sibility to comply with that requirement whether or not be was aware that his clerk had accepted the brief on his behalf. The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in dismissing an application for judicial review of the Sutton Justices' decision on September 19, 1990 to allow Vito

De Rosa to change his plea of

tual bodily harm and to dismiss

Solicitor.

In Hewett v Alf Brown's Trans-port Ltd (The Times February 4) the last few lines were omitted Lord Justice Nourse and Lord

Justice Scott agreed.

fiths, Lord Ackner and Lord Oliver agreed.
Solicitors: Winckworth & Pemberton for Mr A. F. Winstanley, Kendal; Treasury

from the end of the report. They

Solicitors: Lovell Son & Pitfield

for Robinson & Allfree, Broadstairs (plaintiffs): Norris

Berrymans. Southampton

clerk on behalf of a named member of chambers. Later the papers were sent to

assault at first appearance but not guilty to failing to stop and the case had been put over to September 19 for trial and a hearing to determine the facts of the assault. On September 18 the Crown Prosecution Service had delivered the prosecution brief to a set of chambers whose members included counsel acceptable to the

another set of chambers whose clerk accepted the brief and allocated it to a particular barrister who received them when he arrived the following morning. The court was informed he

Breach of etiquette in return of brief would be late and the case was put back. When the court reco he had still not arrived and in his absence the justices acquitted the defendant. The bench seemed to have acted in a peremptory manner, probably because they had suf-lered similar difficulties in the

past. They should have made further enquiries before acting as

The acquittal could not be overturned on judicial review and He had pleaded guilty to the the application was dismissed. MR JUSTICE BROOKE said it was a serious breach of the code of conduct for a barrister to return a brief without the consent of his rofessional client. Every barrister engaged in

they did.

criminal work and every clerk in such chambers should be aware of the requirements of sections 505 and 506 of the Code of Conduct for the Bar of England and Wales. Where lay justices were ag-grieved by the results of arrangements for the late return of briefs it was always open to them to sent their complaint to the Bar's nmiessional conduct committee.

Solicitors: CPS, Croydon.

BBC 1

- 6.00 Caefax (83896) 6.30 BBC Breakfast News (37564457)
 9.05 Nikroy. Robert Kilroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on a topical subject (4449544) 9.50 Hot Chefs. Anthony Worral Thompson prepares another selection from his bistro menu (5447322)
 10.00 News, regional news and weather (6204235) 10.05 Playdays. A visit to Wednesfield, Wolverhampton (r) (s) (1994457) 10.25 Playday. A nimated adventures of a clumsy young penguin (r) (8207322) 10.35 No Kidding. Family quiz game show hosted by Milke Smith with Kate Copetick (s) (5777693)
 11.00 News, regional news and weather (7380728) 11.05 Cashwise. Gloria Humiford with another collection of money-saving ideas (s) (7671167) 11.30 People Tedsy: includes a celebration of the fortiethammersary of the Queen's accession to the throne; Phillip Hodson in cornersation with Emie Wise; and Tim Grundy looking through jazzman George Melly's loud wardrobe (3357964)
 12.20 Pebble Mill. Music and chat presented by Alan Titchmarsh. The guest is BBC sports presenter Helen Floliason who looks forward to the winter Olympics which open in France of Saturday (s) (3263726) 12.55 Regional News and weather (90353070)
 1.00 One O'Clock News and weather (39902)
 1.30 Neighbours. (Coefax) (s) (60475341) 1.50 Going for Gold. The suave Henry Kelly with another round of the general knowledge quiz with European contestants (60486457)
 2.15 Snooker. Quarter-final action from the Benson and Hedges Masters at the Wembley Conference Centre (373506)
 3.50 Melytin and Mastreen's Missica-Grams. Musical series

- Masters at the Wembley Conference Centre (373506)
 3.50 Metvin and Maureen's Music-a-Grams. Musical series presented by Sophie Aldred and Matthew Devitt. (s) (6132273)
- A.05 Jackanory. David Healy with part one of Stanley in Space, the last of three stories by Jeff Brown (6839964) 4.20 The Further Advertures of SuperTed (r) (9233148) 4.30 Kevin's Coustne. Episode five of the six-part comedy drama series (s) (2612983) 4.55 Newsround (3282457) 5.05 Blue Peter. (Ceefax) (s) (5749544) 5.35 Neighbours (r). (Ceefax) (s) (676506). Northern Ireland: Inside
- 6.00 Stx O'Clock News with Anna Ford and Andrew Harvey. (Ceetax) Weather (273)
 6.30 Regional News Stagezines (525). Northern Ireland: Neighbours
 7.00 Top of the Pops presented by Adrian Rose and Mark Franklin (s)
- (2411) 7.30 EastEnders. (Ceelex) (s) (709)



Meeting the people: the Queen relaxes on official duty (8.00pm)

 CHOICE: The much-heralded fortieth anniversary portrait of the Queen uses a year-in-the-life format and takes in such public events as the Gulf conflict, the state visit to the United States and the G7 summit. But the justification for the film is not to rehash miliar images. Rather, it tries to strip off the public mask to rever something of the Queen's job and the real person that lies behind the often grinding ceremonials. It may be, after nearly two hours, that the main impression will be of a woman who laughs a lot in private but hardly at all on official duty. Like her father, George VI. she takes the business of monarchy with extreme seriousness. Footage of her doing a Highland fling at Balmoral or having a flutter on the horses at Epsom reveals a lighter, more engaging side. The director is the seasoned Edward Mirzoeff, who guided the best television work of A.J.P. Taylor and Sir John Betjernan. (Ceefax) (s) 69172735.

9.50 News with Martyn Lewis. (Ceefax) Regional news and weather

10-20 Question Time chaired by Peter Sissons. For only the second time in the programme's 13-year history there is an all-woman panel: Edwina Currie, MP, Patricia Hewitt, deputy director of the Institute of Public Policy Research; Yve Newbold, company director of Hanson ptc; and Shirley Williams, founder member of the SDP and now a Harvard professor (331341). Northern Ireland: Spotlight 10.50 Spenser for Hire 11.20 Snoolear. Further quarter-final action from the Benson and

Hedges Masters (376709). Nothern Ireland: 11.35 Question Time 12.20am Weather (7885552). Ends at 12.25. Northern Ireland: 12.35am 1.35 Snooke

2.00 The Way Ahead. John Murray explains this April's new benefits for disabled people (r) (3131484). Ends at 2.15

BBC 2

- 6.45 Open University: Planet Earth A Scientific Model (8699544). Ends at 7.10 8.00 Breakfast News (2736525)
 8.15 Westminster (9788709) 9.00 Daytime on 2
 2.00 News and weather (10796438) followed by You and Me (r) (74331254) 2.15 Advice Shop. A report on young drug takers and the help available for them and their families (7916693)
 3.00 News. and weather (8175693) followed by Westminster Live (8460790) 3.50 News, regional news and weather (7950322)
 4.00 Shooker. The Benson and Hedges Masters from Wembley (438) 4.30 Behind the Headlines. Tony Banks, MP, and Jeffrey Archer talk to two of Westminster's elder statesmen Denis Healey and Sir Bernard Braine (s) (322)
- Bernard Braine (s) (322) 5.00 Cricket. Highlights of the first day's play in the third Test between New Zeeland and England in Wellington (5419) 5.30 Food and
- New Zeeland and England in Wellington (5419) 5.30 Food and Drink (r) (302)
 6.00 Film: Gunfight at Comanche Creek (1964) staring Audie Murphy. Routine western about a lawman infiltrating a gang who spring prisoners from jail, force them to help with their crimes and then kill them for the bounty money. Directed by Frank McDonald (82167). Wales: See Hearl 6.30 Deutsch Direkt 6.55 Advice Shop Extral 7.00 Bazser 7.25 Experiment!
 7.30 First Sight: Paradise Lost. Michael Delahaye reports on strains on the UK's higher education system. Wales: Redundant; East: Matter of Fact; Midlands; Midlands Report; North, North-east and North-west: Close Up North: South-west: Western Approach;
- North-west: Close Up North; South-west: Western Approach; est: Current Account (821)
- 8.00 Redundant. The second of four programmes on the experience of redundancy. John was a sales manager on £50,000 a year when he was made redundant, three years ago. How has he copad? (Cestax) (7631). Wales: How Green?



Streets ahead of the competition: London's black cab (8.30pm)

8.30 Pernetual Motion: London's FX4 Taxi.

CHOICE: The enjoyable series on the great survivors of British transport concludes with the vehicle that Londoners and tourists alike know as the black cab and few by its real name, the FX4. It first went on to the streets in the late 1950s and is still there, having the property of the property of the testing. more or less seen off the competition of mini cabs and the taster, smoother and more modern Metrocab. The FX4 is so much a part of the London scene that to change it would be to kill an institution, though one response to the Metrocab was to fit a Japanese Nissan engine. The film includes tributes from cabbles and their passengers, with old black and white clips to provide the requisite nostalgia. Cabs are rigorously monitored for safety. We are let in on a roadside spot-check during which a bemused driver is told that his fulcrum bush is turning in the wishbone eye. So that's why the suspension is giving off that nasty creaking sound. (Ceefax) (3438) 9.00 A Bit of Fry and Leurie. Comic sketches and observations written

and performed by Stephen and Hugh. (Ceefax) (s) (3032)

9.30 Fire in the Blood: Tempting Providence.

• CHOICE: The lively series on Spain by the naturalised Irishman ian Gibson considers the tension between traditional values and the new liberalism. Having told us last week how little time he had for General Franco, Gibson deals fair-mindedly with the Franco legacy. It lives on in the Church and the army and condemns democratic Spain as permissive and immoral. There is much ammunition for the view that liberty means licence. Gibson reports from a shanty-town suburb of Madrid on children who smoke drugs at 11, on pomography sold in street kiosks alongside daily newspapers and on a television strip show with full audience partipation. By way of contrast he visits Galicia, Franco's birthplace and Spain's conservative heartland, to follow the feast of Corpus Christi where villagers carpet the streets with spring

flowers. The Spanish democracy must try to reconcile many conflicting currents. (Ceefax) (915167)

10.20 Talking to Myself. Roger Cooper, jailed for six years by the Iranian authorities on spying charges, is tonight's subject in the series of DIY interviews (143815)

10.30 Newsmight with Peter Snow (120457)

11.15 The Late Show. Arts and media magazine (s) (890964) 11.55 Weather (962490) 12.00 Open University: Weekend Outlook 12.05am Ottoman

acy (97262) 12.30 Behind the Headlines (r) (1518026). Ends at 1.05

6.00 TV-am (9745525) 3.25 Keynotes. Music quiz game for teams (1569167) 9.65 Themes

8.25 Keynotes. Music quiz garrie for teamine (1900).

News (4508964).

18.00 The Time... The Place... John Stapleton is in Norwich to chair a discussion on a topical subject (1710083).

18.40 This Morning. Magazine series on family matters (3211051).

12.10 The Riddiers. Poppet series for children (2927693).

12.30 News with John Suchet. (Oracle) Weather (6072051). 1.10.

The The Riddiers (52022054).

12.10 The Riddlers. Pappet series for children (2927693)
12.30 News with John Suchet. (Oracle) Weather (6072051) 1.10
Thamses News (53922254)
1.20 Rome - and Away. Australian family drama serial (Oracle) (97838983) 1.50 A Country Practice. Medical drama serial set in the Australian outback (s) (52249877)
2.20 TV Weetby. Arine Diamond goes behind the scenes of popular ITV and Chemel 4 programmes (67819475) 2.50 Take the High Road, Highland drama serial (4236098)
3.15 (TN News beadlines (8185070) 3.20 Thamas News headlines (8182983) 3.25 The Young Doctors (6598322)
3.55 Toucan Tecs. Animated adventures (s) (7953419) 4.05 Runsway Bayy. Children's adventure serial set on the Caribbean island of Martinique (s) (8049631) 4.35 Dangermouse. With the voices of David Jason and Terry Scott. (Oracle) (s) (2606322) 5.00 Cartoon starring Foghorn Leghorn (r) (7952728).
5.10 Biockbusters. General knowledge quiz for teenagers, presented by Bob Holness (5733983)
5.40 News with Fiona Armstrong (854457)
5.55 Themes Help presented by Jackie Spreckiey (r) (591544)
6.50 Home and Away (r). (Oracle) (341)
6.30 Thamas News (893)
7.00 Eissmerdale. Soap set in the Yorkshire Dales (2709)
7.30 Presh Fields. Cosy domestic comedy starring Anton Rodgers and Julia McKenzie. In this episode they are thrilled at the thought of becoming grandparents but wish they could be in-laws first (r) (877)



On the trail of a vice ring: Andrew Mackintosh (8.00pm)

8.00 The Bill: Lost Boy. A missing local youth leads DS Grieg to investigate a West End vice ring. Starring Andrew Mackintosh. (Oracle) (1457)
8.30 This Week (7344)
9.00 Taggart: Double Exposure. Episode two of the three-part timiler. The dour Giasgow policemen is amoous to arrest Danny Lel, but offers are size on this tail (Oracle) (4419).

others are also on his tail. (Oracle) (4419)

10.00 News at Ten with Alasteir Stewart and Trevor McDonald. (Oracle)
Weather (20693) 10.30 Thames News (783525)

10.40 Prisoner: Cell Stock H. Drama serial set in an Australian women's

remand centre (212877) 11.30 01. Includes Claire Rayner reviewing the film The Pleasure Principle; and a report on the National Theatre's new production of

The Night of the Iguana sterring Alfred Moline (99896) 12.00 A Problem Aired. Viewers' emotional problems discussed by experts (97216)
12.30 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: Skeleton in the Closet. A couple share a secret connection - the axe murderess Lizzie Borden

(68216) 1.00 Film: The Spacemen of St Tropez (1978) starring Louis de Funes. Another in the series of French comedies about an incompetent St Tropez gendame. Directed by Jean Grault

2.40 The Twilight Zone: The Beacon. A tale of the supernatural 3.90 The Truth about Women. Eve Pollard discusses motherhood with Floella. Benjamin, Rabbi Julia Neuberger and Flona Richmond.

3.30 Murphy's Law. Comedy drama series starring George Segal as an

insurance investigator (r) (17587)
4.30 America's Top Ten (r) (s) (49467) 5.00 Videofeshion (r) (50858)
5.30 ITN Morning News with Phil Roman (98945). Ends at 8.00

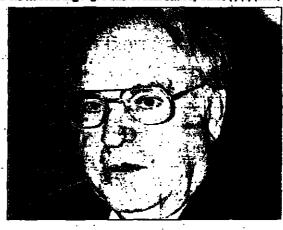
CHANNEL 4

Same in Contract to the Aria 🔻

- 6.00 Channel 4 Daily (9743167) 8.25 Schools (94957709) 12.00 The Parliament Programme (27506) 12.30 Business Daily
- (79457) (1945/)
 1.00 Seasme Street. Early learning series (67612)
 2.00 Fitns in Old Chicago (1938, b/w) starting Tyrone Power and Alice
 Faye. An Oscar-winning disaster movie about the O'Leary family of
 Chicago in which a dispute between the two sons teeds to the

speciacular fire which ravaged the city in 1871. Directed by Henry King and Robert Webb (131457) 3.45 Third Avenue El. American King and Robert Webb (131457) 3.45 Third Avenue El. American short evoking memories of a celebrated elevated rulway (6133902) 4.90 Time to Talit. The first of a new sense in which Lesley Judd taliks to celebrities about their life and faith. Her guest is former Crackerjack host Don Maclean, a devout Roman Catholic and devote of Birmington and flying (506) 4.30 Coupsidown. Another round of the wonds and numbers game (490) 5.00 The Organ Williams Chain Mith. Ament who critics with

4.30 Countdown. Another round of the words and numbers game (490) 5.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show. With guest who suffer with dysmorphic disorder leading them to think they are too ugly to appear in public (7047322) 5.55 Laurel and Handy (599185) 6.00 The Crystal Maze. Sk more young contestants face the challenges of the four adventure time zones (54148) 7.00 Channel 4 News with Jon Show and Zeinab Badawi. (Teletext) Weather (205419) 7.50 Comment (480544) 8.00 Free for All. Series in which viewers make videos about the various bees in their bonnets (9099) 8.30 Vic Reeves Big Night Out. Offbeat comedy series (r) (s) (8506)



Upholding democracy: chancellor Helmut Kohl (9.00pm)

9.00 The Germans: Democrats Aff? CHOICE: This week's topic is the atrength or otherwise of German democracy, under attack from both political extremes. On the far left is the Red Army Faction, targeting Germany's economic elite. On the far right is the rise of neo-fascism, protesting loyalty to Adolf Hitler and aimed at the country's immigrants. The approach of the series continues to be as much instructional as journalistic. We are treated to a lengthy discourse on the workings of the German political system, invaluable for anyone having to study it for A level. The constitutional checks and belances, the relationship between central government and the states — all is lucidly explained. Departing from the text-book, the film considers the influence on the Green party and looks at the role of the media, and particularly television, in promoting the democratic spirit.

(Teletext) (s) (5761)

10.00 Brides of Christ. Episode three of the so-part Australian drama set in a Sydney convent during the 1960s. This week the arrival of the convent's first lay teacher causes at least one heart to flutter. Starring Brenda Fricker. (Teletext) (s) (1236254)

11.05 Just For Laughs. Highlights from Montreal's Cornedy Festival. Includes Cive Anderson and Milton Berle (805896)

11.46 Russian New Music. The second of a ten-part series tracing the clandestine development of music in what was the Soviet Union

in Call of the Wild. A documentary about Alaska Man, a lonely hearts magazine for the single frontiersman (r) (3621465)

1.25 The Street. American police drama series starring Michael Beach and Don Flyan (7183129). Ends at 1.50

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes The numbers now appearing next to each TV programme fating are Video PainCode® numbers, which allow you to instantly programme your video recorder with a VideoPain+® bandlest. VideoPain+ can be used with next videos. Tap in the Video PainCode for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPain on 0889 121804 (calls charged at 48p per minute peak, 36p off-peak) or write to VideoPain+ VideoPain+ Paince Road, London WS-BJA. Videopain+ Wife to VideoPain+ Video Programmer are trademarks of Gernstar Merfesting Ltd.

ANGLIA
As London except: 5.10-5.40 Who's the Boss? (573983) 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (647186) 7.30-8.00 in Time of War (877) 10.40 Families (952983) 11.33 Married Lwift Children (57985) 7.30-8.00 in Time of War (877) 10.40 Anglia Tonight (184984) 11.10 Whole angle (151912) 11.40-12.35 Prisoner: Cell Block H (279457) BORDER

As London except: 2.50-3.15 Graham Kerr (428093) 5.10-5.40 Horne and Away (5733983) 6.00 Lookeround Thursday (341) 6.30-7.00 Biochousters (883) 7.30-8.00 in Time of Microsoft (140) 61-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4 Time of War (877) 10.40 Sing Something Scottish (184964) 11.10 Prisoner: Cell Block H (858457) 12.05 Film: Bandolerul (722587) 1.55 Top Tem (SSB0020) 2.25 Videotashion (862842) 2.55 Cue the Music (3971571)

CENTRAL

As London except: 2.50-3.15 The Young Doctors (4236099) 3.25-3.55 Take the High Road (6536322) 6.25-7.00 Central News Road (6588322) 6.25-7.00 Central News (647185) 7.30-8.00 in Time of War (877) 10.40 Central Lobby (184964) 11.10 fet Night (151902) 11.40 Memied...with Children (575725) 12.10 Memphy's Law (9590007) 1.10 Video View (5320587) 2.10 America's Top Ten (8702855) 2.40 Vivid (2808910) 3.10 Donahus (6514649) 4.00 Raw Power (1150856) 4.56-6.30 Jobs (5042465)

HTV WEST

As London except: 1.50-2.20 The Young Doctors (\$2249877) 3.25-9.55 A Country Practice (\$598322) 5.10-5.40 Horse and Away (\$733883) 8.00 HTV haws (\$4) 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters (\$879 7.80-8.00 HT his Wesk (\$77) 10.40 The West This Week (164964) 11.10 Dirty Dending (\$15102) 11.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (\$59825) 12.30-1.00 A Problem Aired (\$8216)

HTV WALES As HTV West except: 6.00-8.30 Wales at Sb: 7.30-8.00 Wales & Westminster 10.40-11.10 Wales This West: 11.10-11.40 Voyag-er - The World of National Geographic

As London except: 2.50-3.15 The Young Doctors (4236095) 3.23-3.55 Home and Array (959051) 5.10-5.40 Take the High Road (5733983) 6.00 TSW Today (949167) 6.20 TSW Community Action (234977) 5.30-7.00 Blockbusters (953) 7.30-8.00 in Time of War (977) 10.40 Soap (184996) 11.10

ŤVS

As London except: 1,50-2.20 The Young Doctors (\$22/9977) 3,25-3,55 Sons and Daughters (\$598322) 5,10-5,40 Homes and Away (\$73995) 6,00 Coast to Coast (34) 6,30-7,00 Blockbusters (\$93) 7,30-8,00 TV Weeldy (\$77) 10,40 The Last Great Sheep Shipment (184864) 11,10 Prisoner Call Block H (\$56457) 12,05-1,00 Mesticok 19503573)

TSW

Prisoner: Cell Block H (655457) 12.06 Plez: Bandolerol (840939) 2.00 America's Top Ten (55849) 2.90 Videofashion (97484) 3.00 Cus the Music (555007) 3.55-5.30 Plez: Jacque-

TYNE TEES As London except: 1,50-2,20 Gardening Time (\$23,9877) 5,10-5,40 Home and Away (\$733963) 6,00 Northern Life (\$41) 6,30-7,00 The Amateur Naturalet (\$639) 7,30-8,00 in Time of War (\$77) 10,40 Point of Order (184869) 11,10 Prisoner: Cell Block H (\$53657) 12,06 Film: Bendolard (72537) 1,55 Top Ton (\$530037) 2,25 Videofashkon (\$828942) 2,55 Cue the Music (\$9271571) 3,55-5,30 Film: Jacqueline (\$96533)

ULSTER

As London except: 1,50-2-20 Some and Daughters (52249577) 3,25-3,55 Bon Voy-age (6536322) 5,10-6,40 Home and Away (5733953) 0,30-7,00 Glentree (341) 7,20-8,00 Opening Nights (877) 10,40 Counter-

point (184964) 11.10 Fight Alight (858457) 12.05 Film: Bendolerd (840939) 2.00 Ameri-cu's Top Ten (8546); 2.30 Videofastion (97484) 3.00 Cue the Music (85357007) 3.55-5.30 Film: Jacqueline (368633)

YORKSHIRE

As London except: 5.10-6.40 Home and Away (5733983) 6.00 Calendar (341) 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters (693) 7.90-8.00 in Time of War (677) 10.40 Calendar Commentary 730 Bossousses (863) 730-8,00 in 1886 of War (877) 10.40 Calender Cognerensey (184864) 11.10 Time Pleasel (151902) 11.40 Plens Ridd and Pete (87865) 1.25 Night Host (408839) 2.25 Top Ten (2818939) 8,05 Ciness Attractions (6385129) 8,35 Musto Box (3128949) 4,35-6,30 Jobs (4551910)

S4C
Starts: 8.00em C4 Dally (974S187) 9.25
Yagolion (94657708) 12.00 Perferment Programme (27506) 12.00 Perferment Programme (27506) 12.30 Neisyyddion (8229825) 12.40 Stot Meithnin (4977457) 1.00 Countdown (25212) 1.30 Businese Dally (78728) 2.00 Third Wave with Maris Michieun (5355728) 2.45 Film: Sweet and Lowdown* (86789989) 4.10 La Fernme de Papler (8678989) 4.95 Stot 23 (5717187) 5.00 The Wonder Years (8815) 5.30 Sunvival Factor (970) 6.00 Newyddion (229729) 6.10 Hero (476525) 7.00 Pobol Y Cenn (5051) 7.30 Swiw Maen (415) 8.00 Chince (5059) 8.30 Newyddion (161167) 8.55 Taxo 9 (184254) 9.25 Brids of Christ (5757009) 10.30 Film: Chip Two Can Play* (82288525) 12.25 The 291 Cube (8418484) 1.20 Diwedd

SATELLITE SKY ONE

Vis the Astra and Mercopolo estellins.
 6.00em The DJ Kat Show (27965983) 8.40
 Mrs Pepperpot (6351761) 8.55 Playabout (4726438) 9.10 Carbons (4311167) 9.30 The

(4726/38) 9.10 Cartoons (431167) 9.30 The New Leave it to Beaver (52475) 10.00 Maude (46725) 10.30 The Young Doctors (74438) 11.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (29902) 11.30 The Young and the Restless (25588) 12.30 pm Bernsby Jones (46380) 1.30 Another World (4684051) 2.20 Santa Berberz (79403728) 2.45 Wills of the Week (463907) 3.15 The World (4684051) (450915) (452902) 3.15 The Bracky Bunch (459815) 3.45 The DJ Ket Show (4750438) 5.00 Diffmet Strokes (7419) 5.30 Bewitched (3952) 8.00 Facts of Life (7529) 8.30 Caratic Careara (8977) 7.00 Love at First Sight (493) 7.30 Growing Pains (7761) 8.00 Full House (9631) 8.30 Murphy Brown (5438) 9.00 China Beach (55631) 10.00 Love at First Sight (65419) 10.30 Chaigning Women (75167) 11.00 Fashion TV (11963) 11.30 St. Elsewhere (31693) 12.30 am Skytext

SKY NEWS

 Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellites. e Vis the Astra and Marcopolo satellites. News on the hour. 6,00em Sunday. (1832235) 9.50 Nightline (62457) 10.00 Dayline (37070) 10.30 Bayond 2000 (65780) 11.00 Dayline (27544) 11.50 Newsine (50070) 12.30pm Good Morning America (9682) 1.30 Good Morning America (9682) 1.30 Good Morning America (9682) 1.30 Good Morning America (9682) 2.30 Participate Live (82018) 8.30 Participate (82051) 4.30 Participate (82051) 8.30 Participate (82051) 4.30 Participate (82051) 8.30 Participate (82051) 9.30 Participate (82051) 9.30 P

SKY MOVIES+ Vis the Astra and Marcopolo as 8.00em Showcase (442902)

e Vis the Astra anti Marcopolo satellites.
8.00em Showcase (4429902)
-10.00 Who are the Deboths and Where Did
They Get 19 Kda? (1978) (11457)
12.00 Terks the Otter (1978) (11032)
2.00em Cold River (1978) (11032)
2.00em Cold River (1982): The leanagers learn to survive in the widdeness (45070)
4.00 Promised a Miracle (1988): A religious couple's sick sort dies (46952056)
6.00 Millestum (1989): Chery Ladd strives to prevent a peradot in time (30506)
8.00 Histri of Dide (1989): Drama about time students in the 1960s (28185070)
10.00 Total Recell (1890): Amold Schwarzenegger travels to Ners (1925255)
11.55 Chairs of Gold (1990): Social worker John Travoth Inflicates Megri's criminal underworld (565902)
1.30am Love Potion (1989): Drama about a

RADIO 1

FM Stereo and MW. 4.00em Gery King (FM only) 6.00 Simon Mayo 9.00 Simon Bates 12.30pm Newsbeat 12.45 Gery Davies Sayer.

Let's Do Lunch 3.00 Stever Wright in the Afternoon 5.30 News 92 8.00 News 9.00 The Rap Selection 10.00 Nicky Campbell Goes into

RADIO 2

FM Steren. 4.00am Steve Madden: The Early Show 6.30 Bran Hayes: Good Morning UKI 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmiy Young 2.00pm Glorin Hunnsford S.30 Ed Stevent 5.05 Chds Steret 7.00 Tm Sorry I Haven't a Cince Humphrey Lytteffon chairs the comedy panel genes (1) 7.30 Wally Whyton 9.00 Paul Jones 10.00 Such Sweet Harmony; Brian Key explores the world of close-harmony singing (5 of 6) 1.30 The Jamestons 12.05em Jazz Panels 12.35 Bit Rennells with Night Ride 3.00-4.00 A Little Night Musec.

EUROSPORT

Recing 1992 (32490) 5.00 Dutch Open Bowling Highlights (5693) 5.30 European Cup Bestettiell (82490) 6.30 Motor Sport (80544) 7.30 Pre-Clymple foe Hockey (1902) 9.00 Spanish Footbas (82831) 10.30 Ford Sid Report (23273) 11.30 1992 Whiter Clymple Preview (93457) 12.30sm US Men's Pro Sid Tour 1991/92 (55738) LIFESTYLE

RADIO 3

6.55am Weather; News Headines 7.00 Moming Concert: Boyce (Concerto grosso in E minor); Alec Tempiston (Bach Goss to Town); Ireland (A London Overture) 7.30 News 7.30 Moming Conert (cont):

7.30 Morning Concert (cont): Debussy (Marche écossalse) Setie (Chapitres tournés en Satie (Chapitres tournes en tous sens); Copland (El sation México); Ponce, transc Heifetz (Estrelita); Rimsky-Korsakov (Capriccio español, Op 34); Bach, am Segovia (Fugue in Gimor) 8.30 News 8.35 Compesers of the Week: Schubert (Overture, Fierrabras; Sonata in A. D 684; Symphony No 5 in 8 flat, D 485) 9.35 Morning Seguence: Bach (Chorale prelude, Wachet auf, ruft uns die Summe, BWV 646); Coptand (In the

nut uns die Stimme, BWV 645); Copland (In the Beginning); Shostakovich (Three Fantastic Dences, Op 5); Debussy (Prélude à l'après moi d'un faune); Stravinsky (Preludium for Jazz Band); Shostakovich (24 Preludes, Op 24); Delfer (On Hereing, the 34); Deltus (On Hearing the First Cuckoo in Spring); Preludes for recorder by

Pepusch and Finger, Bach
(Little Preludes from the
Clavier-Büchlein for W.F. Bach
— selection); Liszt (Symphonic
poem, Les Préludes)

11.25 (38C SO in Beroelone under
Lother Zeroesk with Mary

poem, Les Prétudes)

11.25 BBC SO in Bercelone under Lother Zegrosek, with Mary King, mezzo, Gerhard Oppitz, pieno, performs Beethoven (Fiano Concerto No 5, Emperor); Mahler (Kindertotenleder); Schumann (Symplomy No 4 in D minor) () 1.00pen News

1.05 Bristol Lunctuline Concert: Live from St George's, Brendon Hill, Bristol, Israel Plano Trio plays Dvorák (Pano Trio No 3 in F minor, Op 65)

2.00 The Legend of the Invisible City of Kleazh and the Blaiden Fevrenya; BBC PO under Edward Downes perform Fiansiy-Korsakov's four-act opers to a toxt by V.I. Belsky, Sung in Russian. With Kattivn Harries, soprano, as Fevrenya, Howard Haskin, tenor, as Prince Vsevolod, and Melcolim King, bass, as Prince Yuri (r)

5.30 Malainy for Pleasure

Yuri (r) 5,30 Mainly for Pleasure 7.00 News

7.05 Third Ear

© CHOICE: Contrary to what some may think because they still cannot dissociate countertenors from the castrati of olden days, the falsetto tones of the counter-tenor do not or us continued and or or or originate from (to put it descately) down below but from high up, in the epiglottis and the resonating chambers of the head. For this

tion we are indebted to James Bowman, probably Britain's foremost exponent of singen a roremost exponent of the counter-tenor voice. Bowmen, best-known perhaps for his performences in operas such as Britten's A Midsummer Night's Dream, Midsummer Night's Dream, also reveals tonight that his felsetto was artificially acquired. He is, by nature, "a

bad beritone" 7,30 London Handel Festival: Control Passes Passes Control Passes (Herpsichord Concerto in F. Op 2 No 5); Telemann (Concerto in A. Tafelmusik I); Hendel (Centate, O come chiane e bele) (r) 9.05 Free Spirit: Jonathen Raban

concludes his tour of the Deep South in Guntersville, Alebama English Reed Trio (FM only from 9.25): Milhaud (Suite, D'après Corrette); Poulenc (Sonate for clarinet and

bassoon); Françaix (Divertissement) (r) 9.25-5.00em Test Match Special (MW only): New Zealand v England. Second day of the England. Second day of the third Test

9.50 Music in Our Time (FM only):
BBC SO under Robert Ziegler performs Edward Dudley Hughes (Crimson Flames);
Minna Kest (Centilisation: with None Lidel, violin); Julian Johnson (Three Pieces for orchestra); Richard Hoedley (Only Connect)

orchestra); Richard Hoedley (Only Connect) 11.00 Cool and Crazy (FM only); The American trumpoter and composer Shorty Rogers talks about his career (r) 11.30 News (FM only) 11.35-12.35am Consposers of the Week (FM only); Holst (r) 1.00-2.00am Night School (FM only) (except in Scotland)

COMPILED BY PETER DEAR AND GILLIAN MAXEY
TY CHOICE PETER WAYMARK/RADIO CHOICE PETER DAVALLE

(a) Stereo on FM 5.55em Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing, Incl 6.03 Weether 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today, incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 News 6.55, 7.55 Weether 7.25, 8.25 Sport 8.40 Yesterday in Partlament 6.58 Weether

10.00 Hews; An Act of Worship (LW only) 10.15 The Bible (LW only): The

RADIO 4

Weather S.05 Face the Facts (r) 9.30 News S.05 Face the Facts (r) 9.30 Two People; The first of four programmes in which Colin Semper taiks to two people who smived at different decisions when confronted by the same moral demma. This week two wordermont fiers to week two wordermonts. week, two women discuss their reactions when doctors gave them the same devastating news that their babies would almost certainly he hom seasons (Seehad &

be from severely disabled (r) 10.00-10.30am No Commitments (FM only): Old Embers. Fifth of a six-part series by Simon Brett (s) Hears; An Act of Worship

Book of Job. Joss Ackland reads the second of seven episodes
10.30 Women's Hour with Jenni
Muray, incl.11.00 News
11.30 From Our Own
Conversiondent

11.30 From Our Own
Correspondent
12.00 News; You and Yours
12.25pm Gelinhed at Blendings: A
dramatisation of P.G.
Wodehouse a novel (3 of 4) (s)
12.55 Weather
1.00 The World at One
1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55 Shipping
2.00 News; is There Anybody
There?
• CHOICE: The title of Gerry
Jones's drama leads us to

e CHOICE: The title of Gerry Jones's drama leads us to believe that he has written a spooky piece. And indeed the play's opening seconds tand to reinforce that belief. We are soon disabused of it. What Ronald Pictup's abandoned husband just cannot cope with is the silent empliness which his unfaithful wife (Carole Boyd) has filled the house with — something that proves to be infinitely more disruptive than ghostly voices or mysterious thumps. Be warned: Jones's play is not a good advertisement for marriage (s)

3.00 Down Your Way (FM only): Rabbi Lionel Blue visits

Liverpool (r) 3.40-4.00 Postry Please! (FM only) (s) 3.00 News; Prime Minister's Questions (LW only) 4.00 News
4.05 Keleidoscope visits
Newcastle-upon-Tyne and

reports on developments in Tyre theatrs, on the Amber Film Production Company, and on art and music in the city (s) 4.45 Short Story: Departures, by Brian Leyden. Read by lan McElhinney 5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast

5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast
5.55 Weather
6.00 Six O'Clook News
6.30 Looking Forward to the
Past: Robert Booth cheks e.
Ight-hearted conversation
about history (s) (r)
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 Forty Years Our Queen (Fitt
orly): Ronald Allison
celebrates the reion of Queen

orny): Honeld Alison celebrates the reign of Queen Elizabeth II, and reviews the changing face of Britain and the monarchy since her accession on February 6, 1952 (e) (8) Woman's Hour (LW only) (r) 8.00 Analysis (new saries): Dukes of York . . ? In the first of two

or fork. In the wat of two programmes, David Walker tries to predict the onset of the need recession, and asks where the blame should fall 8.45 My Four Green Fleids: The say Four Green Fleids: The novellst Joseph Hone visits communities in the four provinces of Ireland. In the first of four programmes, he travels to Leinster and Kilkenny, a medieval city where people of creativity an vision are always: any triving

vision are always nurtured 9.00 Does He Take Sugar? 9.30 Keleidoscope (s) (r)
9.46 The Financial World Tonight
(s) 9.59 Weather
10.00 The World Tonight (s)
10.46 A Book at Bedtime: Stories
of Mystery — The Sympathy of
Benten, by Lafcadio Hearn (4
of 5)

Benten, by Lafcaclo Hearn (4 of 5)
11.00 Whilp Hand; First of a five-part dramalisation of Olok Francis's novel (s) (7)
11.30 Today in Parliament
12.00-12.43am Neura, incl 12.27
Weather 12.33 Shipping 12.43
World Service (LW only) FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m;FM-97-8-99.8, Radio 2: FM-98-90.2, Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; FM-90.2-92.4, Radio 4: 1958kHz/1515m;FM-92.4-94.6, Radio 5: 633kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m, LBC: 1152kHz/261m; FM 97.3. Capitat 1548kHz/194m; FM 95.8, GLR: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9; World Sarvics: MW 648kHz/463m. Win the Astra and Marcopolo estellites.
 Start Longarm (1988) (2169761)
 7.30 Yog/s Ark Laric Carton (4789761)
 8.25 Gawain and the Green Knight (1973):
Retelling of the Arthurien legend (69972463)
 10.15 Major Dundes (1965): A US cavally officer and bis men ride into Medica to rescue tirse kidnapped children (6173054)
 12.20cm Codeneron: Emerald (1985): Sec.

12.20pm; Codentros: Emerald (1985): Second world ware reponege drams (280457)
2.15 The Purple People Enter (1988): A purple elien has a penchent for 1950s rock music (887341)
4.15 The Magic of Dr Snuggles (573709)
6.15 Triple Cross (1985): Three private eyes by to solve a marder case (586273)
8.15 Withmati and I (1987): Cornedy about the columnia.

einister drug rehabilitation clinic (75007) 3.00 Bland Hette (1860): True story of Monte Dees (Corbin Bernsen) and his light against the Ku Kux Klen (48810) 4.30 Sins of the Mother (1891): A man is driven to commit rape (33991). Ends at 8.00

THE MOVIE CHANNEL

8.15 Withmell and I (1987): Corredy about the intercenture of two unemployed actors in the 1960s (53252186).
10.05 Say Amything (1989): A faither is unhappy about his designer's burgaoning romence with a fellow student (453148).
11.50 The Deer Hunter, Pert Two (1978): Concluding the Vietnam wire drama (594273).
1.25 Tales from the Crypt (1889): Three horror stories (7948339).
2.50 The Haunting of Sarah Hardy: An Instrate is Insunted by her dead mother (4684587). Ends at 4.20

THE COMEDY CHANNEL Wis the Astra satellin.
4.00pm Mr Ed (2450) 4.50 Petitional Junction (1902) 5.00 The New Leave it to Beaver (2761) 5.30 Generacter (224) 6.00 Here's Lucy (9167) 6.30 F Troop (2849) 7.00 Mchale's Navy (2523) 7.30 The Addense Fernity (2831) 8.00 Dad's Army (1273) 8.30 If 6 Garry Sharding's Show (3860) 9.00 Hogen's Heaves (19070) 9.30 Here's Lucy (94815) 10.00 The Last Laugh (63457) 10.30 The Addense Fernity (49877)

SKY SPORTS e Vin the Astra and Marcopolo satellites. 6.30am Aerobios (64148) 7.00 FA Cup. fourth-round replay (16089) 9.00 World Chempionship Presstyle Skiing 1991 (72729) 10.00: World Cyclo-Cross Chempionship (95506) 11.00 The America's Cup (9970) 12.00 Aerobios (11070) 12.30pm FA Cup. fourth-round replay (76709) 2.30 Nestbusters (7785803) 2.55 Ford Snow Report (1319831) 3.00 Inside Tennis (55341) 4.00 Asian Snooker (6322) 6.00 Chiclest World Series Cup (48612) 7.00 Boots and Alt: Rugby Leegue Magazine (63781) 8.00 Finguide (90525) 19.00 Ford Sid Report (990022) 11.00 European Football (98285) 12.00 Asian Snooker (45910) 2.00am Ringside (51939) • Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellite

Mark Goodier's Evening Session 9.00 The Ra the Night 12.00-4.00em Bob Hams (FM only)

RADIO 5

News and sport on the hour until 7,00pm.
6,07am World Service: World News; 6,09 News
About Bitlaic; 6,15 The World Today 6,30
Morning Edition 9,00 Schools: Let's Make a Story; 9,15 Together; 9,35 Listening and
Reading; 9,45 The Song Tree, 10,05 in the News 10,25 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 10,40 Johnnie Walker with
The AM Alternative 12,30pm Room 101: Compdien Stave Punt (5 of 6) 1,00 News Update
1,15 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (7) 1,30 BPSS Worldwide: Simon and the Squad 2,30 World Service:
International Calt, 3,05 Outdook, 3,20 Meridian Festure; 4,05 Assignment 4,35 Five Aside 7,15
Nothing Ever Happers Here? 3,0 The Adventures of Train by Hergit Explorers on the Moon (5
of 8,8,00 Formula Five 8,30 Votel 9,30 Dirty Affairs: First of a two-part adaptation of a play
written by the Balgrade Theatre in Education Company 10,00 News; Sport 10,10 Eastern
Best, and 11,00 Sport 12,00-12,10am News; Sport

Best, evol 11.00 Sport 12.00-12.10em News: Sport

WORLD SERVICE

All times in Glaff. 4.30em World Business Report 4.40 Travel and World Business Report 4.40 Travel and World Hows 4.50 News and Press Review in German 5.00 News 16.50 World News 1.51 The World Today 6.30 Londres Matin 6.59 Weather 7.00 Newsdeek 7.30 Network UK 8.00 News 8.05 World Dusiness Report Live 9.15 From Our Own Conseptations 9.30 Interpret 9.00 News 9.05 World Business Report Live 9.15 From Our Own Conseptations 9.30 Interpret 9.00 News 9.05 World 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News Submittery 10.07 Newspress 11.30 World 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News Submittery 10.07 Newspress Report 1.030 Well at Least if Dath? Rain 11.00 Newsdeek 11.30 Londres Mid: 11.45 Mittagensgazin 11.59 Weather 12.00 News 12.05pm News About Brisan 12.15 hististrack 2.12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 Newshour 2.00 News 9.15 Music with Matthew 4.00 News 4.09 News 4.00 News 9.15 Ne

EUROSPORT

• Vita the Astra espellina.
8.00em Road to Albertville (87621) 8.30
Judo (75225) 9.30 Tennis (89615) 11.00
Gell: South African PCA (89693) 1.00pm
Eurolun Magazine (89934) 1.30 Kick-Boeing
(83709) 2.30 Road to Albertville (8995) 3.00
Trisi Indoor World Cup (1542) 3.30
Motesport News (3341) 4.00 Supercross
(88544) 5.00 Tennis (14977) 8.30 Tenni
World Sport (77070) 7.30 Sessistibal (15728)
8.00 Eurosport News (85728) 9.50 Athletics
(\$5167) 10.30 Eurolun Magazine (23915)
11.00 Road to Albertville (80273) 11.30
Eurosport News (82780)

SCREENSPORT

• Via the Astra satellite.
7.00 and American Muscle (18457) 7.30 ice
Pacing 1992 (15918) 8.30 Volvo PGA
European Golf Tour (76360) 9.30 American
Muscle (34419) 10.00 Winter Sportness Olympics 32 (83148) 11.00 Michithroom Pro
Box (1637) 1.00 pm French Rugby Leagus
- Vision (8081612) 8.50 Tee Break (139570)
- 4.00 WiRP in Cincinnett (5790) 4.30 The
Great American Gemestrous (2600841) 6.25
- 241sion Stopping Programma (4690254)
- 10.00 Juliobox Music Vision (695167) 4.00
- 10.00 Juliobox M SCREENSPORT

e Vie the Astra satellie.

10.00ext The Great American Gemeshows (459877) 10.50 Coties Break (547648) 10.55 Getting Fit with Denise Austin (4598480) 11.25 Wolk with Yam (339834) (4559490) 11.25 Work warn ran (5571322) 12.00 Selly Jessy Rephael (5671322) 12.50cm Style File (42252508) 12.56 Search



TEST DRIVE THE HOLIDAY OF A LIFETIME FOR JUST £99

For far less than the cost of a new car you could buy a luxury timeshare on the Costa del Sol that would be yours and your family's for life. Step on the gas now and you can test drive the experience

this January or February for just £99 per person. Fly out to join us on the Costa del Sol and spend three days and two nights at Dona Lola or Villacana, two of our three private beachside resorts in Spain. You will be met at the airport, whisked away to a champagne welcome and once settled into your apartment

you'll be free to enjoy the good life. You can swim, play

tennis or golf or even enjoy a sauna. Lunch Spanish style on tanas at our friendly restaurants or take things easy getting an early tan. All we ask in return is that you allow us to show you all the resort has to offer and be our guests for dinner. As part of Barratt Developments PLC, Britain's premier

and we'd like you to experience this first hand. Test drive timeshare at its best.

CALL 021 633 4911 NOW Weekdays 9am-7pm, Saturdays 9am-1pm, Auswerphone at all other rimes. Fights are evaluble twice weekly from Garacck. Manchester or Intransplace and are arranged through Barren Therel Club erring as agreen for Chunets Abroad Limsted ATOL No 2600.

housebuilders, we set a rimeshare standard second to none